LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
3 3298 00232 3419

POLICE
and
CRIME

SUMMARY STATISTICS

BRITISH
COLUMBIA

Police Services Division
Ministry of Attorney General
Province of British Columbia

2000

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data
Main entry under title:
Summary Statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Division)
Summary statistics. -- 1977/1992-

Annual.
Title from cover.
At head of title: Police management information system.
Continues: Summary statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Branch)
ISSN 1198-9971 = Summary statistics - British Columbia. Police Services Division.

1. Criminal Statistics - British Columbia - Periodicals. I. British Columbia. Police Services Division. II. Title: Police management information systems.

HV6809.B7S98 364.9711 C94-960336-8

Foreword

The Summary Statistics report describes police services and crime trends in British Columbia. It is published every year by the Ministry of Attorney General. This edition covers the ten-year period from 1990 to 1999, with emphasis on 1999.

The report summarizes the structure of policing, the type and incidence of criminal activity, the number and distribution of police personnel throughout the province, and the cost of police services. The appendices contain detailed data for individual policing jurisdictions, as well as for the province.

There may be some variance in the data and statistics in this edition of the Summary Statistics report in comparison to previous editions. Where this occurs, the latest edition will reflect the most current data.

More information on police statistics for British Columbia can be obtained from:

Police Services Division (Vancouver Office),
Ministry of Attorney General,
Suite 405, 815 Hornby Street,
Vancouver, British Columbia, V6Z 2E6

Telephone: (604) 660-2604 Facsimile: (604) 660-2606

Website: www.ag.gov.bc.ca/police_services/publications

Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION

Police and Crime in British Columbia **11**
Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia ... 13
British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions ... 17
Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia ... 23

CRIME

Chapter 1
Crime in British Columbia: A Summary **27**
Criminal Code Offences ... 28
Crime Rate ... 29
Municipal Crime Rates ... 30
Crimes Cleared (Solved) ... 31
Persons Charged ... 32
Youth Crime ... 33

Chapter 2
Violent Crime in British Columbia **37**
Homicide ... 39
Attempted Murder ... 42
Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences ... 42
Assault (Non-Sexual) ... 44
Spousal Assault ... 47
Hate/Bias Crime ... 50
Robbery ... 51
Abduction ... 53
Other Crimes Against Persons ... 53

Chapter 3
Property Crime in British Columbia 55

Break and Enter 57
Motor Vehicle Theft 58
Theft 59
Have Stolen Goods 61
Fraud 62

Chapter 4
Other Crime in British Columbia 63

Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism) 64
Prostitution 65
Offensive Weapons 66
Arson 68
Disturbing the Peace 69
Criminal Harassment 69
Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences 71

Chapter 5
Drug Crime in British Columbia 73

Cannabis 75
Cocaine 76
Heroin 76
Other CDSA Drugs 76

Chapter 6
Traffic Crime in British Columbia 79

Criminal Code: Traffic 79
Provincial Statutes: Traffic 81

List of Figures

Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in B.C. 26
Fig. 1: B.C. Crime Rate 27
Fig. 2: Crimes by Category 28
Fig. 3: B.C. Crime Rate by Category 29
Fig. 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 31
Fig. 5: Persons Charged by Gender and Category 32
Fig. 6: Youths Charged 33
Fig. 7: Persons Charged with Violent Crimes 36
Fig. 8: Violent Crime by Category 37
Fig. 9: Violent Crime Rate 38
Fig. 10: Violent Crimes Cleared 39
Fig. 11: Homicide Rate 40
Fig. 12: Homicides Cleared 41
Fig. 13: Sexual Offences 43
Fig. 14: Assaults (Non-Sexual) 45
Fig. 15: Change in Assault Charge Rates 46

Fig. 16: Spousal Assault Dispositions 48
Fig. 17: Spousal Assault Rate 49
Fig. 18: Robbery 51
Fig. 19: Property Crime by Category 55
Fig. 20: Property Crime Rate 56
Fig. 21: Break and Enter 57
Fig. 22: Motor Vehicle Theft 58
Fig. 23: Theft 60
Fig. 24: Theft From Motor Vehicle 61
Fig. 25: Fraud 62
Fig. 26: Other Crime by Category 63
Fig. 27: Mischief and Property Damage 64
Fig. 28: Prostitution 65
Fig. 29: Offensive Weapons 66
Fig. 30: Arson 68
Fig. 31: Disturb the Peace 69
Fig. 32: Drug Crime by Category 73
Fig. 33: Drug Crime Rate 74
Fig. 34: Drug Crime by Type of Drug 75
Fig. 35: Traffic Crime by Category 79
Fig. 36: Impaired Operation of Motor Vehicle 80
Fig. 37: Provincial Statute Traffic Offences 81

APPENDICES

Appendix A
Policing Costs and Strengths 85

A-1 Municipal Police Cost Report, 1999 86
A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 87
A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 1999 89
A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89
A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1990 – 1999 90
A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 90
A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990 – 1999 92
A-5 Police Case Burden, 1999 95
A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualfiers 98

Appendix B
1999 Crime and Police Statistics 101

B 1999 Crime and Police Statistics 102
B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 108

Appendix C
Provincial Crime Trends, 1990 – 1999 111

C-1 Number of Offences 112
C-2 Crime Rate 115
C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 118
C-4 Number of Adults Charged 121
C-5 Number of Youths Charged 124
C-6 Total Persons Charged 127
C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 130
C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 142
C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 143

Appendix D
Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1990 – 1999 145

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 146
D-2 Crime Rate 149
D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 152
D-4 Number of Sex Offences 155
D-5 Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual) 158
D-6 Number of Property Crimes 161
D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 164
D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 167
D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 170
D-10 Number of Thefts 173
D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 176
D-12 Number of Other Crimes 179
D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 182
D-14 Populations 185
D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 188

Appendix E
Spousal Assaults, 1994 – 1999 191

E-1 Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents 192
E-2 Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category 193
E-1, E-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 197
E-3 Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction 198
E-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 204

Table of Concordance 205

Criminal Code of Canada 206
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 209
Narcotic Control Act 209
Food and Drugs Act 209

Police and Crime in British Columbia

INTRODUCTION

Overview of the Structure of Policing in B.C. 13
B.C. Policing Jurisdictions 17
Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in B.C. 23

Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia

Generally speaking, there are four types of forces that provide police services to the residents of British Columbia: an RCMP provincial force, 59 RCMP municipal forces, 12 independent municipal forces, and four First Nations forces. In addition, the RCMP federal force, the Organized Crime Agency of British Columbia (OCABC), the Canadian National railway police, and the Canadian Pacific railway police also provide law enforcement in B.C.

Municipalities with a population exceeding 5,000 persons are responsible for providing police services to the area within their boundaries. These municipalities may contract with the RCMP to provide municipal policing or may form an independent (non-RCMP) municipal force. The RCMP provincial force polices municipalities with a population below 5,000 persons, as well as unincorporated (usually rural) areas.

The provincial and municipal forces provide police services to specific geographic locations within the province. Either a municipal force or the provincial force polices each area in the province. All policing jurisdictions and their corresponding three-digit police code (or POLCD) are listed at the end of this section.

RCMP Provincial Force

The RCMP provincial force serves unincorporated areas as well as 81 municipalities with populations below 5,000 persons. In 1999, the provincial force had an authorized strength of 1,693 officers. The provincial force consists of 124 provincial force units or detachments and is responsible for providing police services to about 721,600 people.

The cost of the provincial force is shared between the federal and provincial governments under the terms of the Provincial Police Services Agreement. The province pays 70% of the contract costs while the federal government pays the remaining 30%. Municipalities with a population of less than 5,000 do not make a direct contribution toward the provincial police services they receive. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural communities.

The RCMP provincial force detachments are usually named after the municipalities in which the detachment offices are located. The RCMP provincial force detachments serve municipalities with a population of less than 5,000 persons as well as surrounding unincorporated areas. For example, the Oliver RCMP provincial detachment polices the Town of Oliver and rural areas and other communities outside the municipal boundary.

The RCMP provincial force is also responsible for policing unincorporated areas surrounding municipalities that have populations exceeding 5,000 persons. For example, the Kamloops provincial RCMP unit is only responsible for policing areas outside the boundaries of the City of Kamloops (i.e., the City of Kamloops is served by a municipal RCMP force).

Where both municipal and provincial units operate out of the same detachment, the RCMP members from each unit report to one commanding officer to provide police services to the combined provincial and municipal policing areas.

Municipal Police Forces

The Police Act and Municipal Act state that, when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons, it must assume responsibility for its police services. In 1996, there were 67 municipalities with populations exceeding 5,000 persons. This number increased to 71 in 1997 following the release of the 1996 Canada Census.

As previously mentioned, these municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal policing services. As discussed below, 12 municipalities have their own police departments, while 59 contract with the RCMP for municipal police services.

Independent Municipal Forces

Currently, 12 municipalities in British Columbia have formed their own police departments. These 12 police departments are often called independent municipal police forces, as they are entirely responsible for their own police services.

The 12 independent municipal forces include Vancouver, Victoria, Saanich, Central Saanich, Esquimalt, Oak Bay, Delta, Abbotsford, New Westminster, West Vancouver, Nelson and Port Moody.

On January 1, 1995, the municipalities of Matsqui and Abbotsford amalgamated into one municipality. Prior to 1995, the RCMP policed Abbotsford and an independent police department policed Matsqui. The new municipality adopted the name of Abbotsford and is policed by the independent Abbotsford Police Department (formerly known as the Matsqui Police Department).

RCMP Municipal Forces

In 1999, there were 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal police services. Each of these municipalities has signed a Municipal Police Unit Agreement with the Attorney General for the provision of RCMP police services to the area within their municipal boundaries. Under this agreement, the cost of policing these municipalities is shared between the municipality and the federal government.

There are two different cost-sharing formulas. Municipalities with populations exceeding 15,000 persons are responsible for 90% of the cost of their police services. Municipalities with populations between 5,000 and 15,000 persons are responsible for 70% of the cost of their police services. The federal government pays the remaining 10% and 30% respectively.

Chronology of New RCMP Municipal Forces (1986–1997)

During the 1980s, eight B.C. municipalities exceeded 5,000 population and became responsible for their policing. Rather than establishing their own police departments, or contracting for municipal police services, the RCMP provincial force extended police services to these municipalities on a fee-for-service basis. The municipalities reimbursed the province for the RCMP provincial force services they received. In 1992, seven of the municipalities with RCMP extended contracts converted to RCMP municipal contracts. The eighth municipality converted in 1994.

The results of the 1991 Canada Census revealed that the population of three municipalities—Sechelt, View Royal and Smithers—had exceeded 5,000 persons. Consequently, these municipalities became responsible for municipal policing in 1992. Two of the municipalities signed RCMP municipal contracts in 1992 and the third signed a contract in 1994.

In 1993, Qualicum Beach expanded its municipal boundaries and its subsequent population exceeded 5,000 persons. Qualicum Beach entered into a contract for RCMP municipal police services during that year.

In 1994, Langford became incorporated as a municipality with a population exceeding 5,000 and signed a RCMP municipal police services contract.

Overall, between 1992 (when seven of eight extended contracts were converted to municipal contracts) and 1994 (when Langford was incorporated as a municipality) the number of RCMP municipal police contracts rose from 43 to 56.

In 1995, the number of RCMP municipal contracts decreased by one contract to 55 following the amalgamation of Abbotsford and Matsqui (see above).

The results of the 1996 Canada Census resulted in five municipalities—Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler—becoming responsible for providing municipal police services. Consequently, the number of RCMP municipal contracts increased to 60. However, the results of the 1996 Canada Census also revealed that the population of Fernie had dropped below 5,000 persons. Subsequently, Fernie reverted to a provincial detachment, and the total number of RCMP municipal contracts fell to 59.

First Nations Policing

The First Nations Policing Policy, announced in June of 1991 by the federal government, gives First Nations communities the opportunity to participate with provincial and federal governments in the development of dedicated policing services in their communities. First Nations communities may choose to develop and administer their own policing service, or they may choose a police service delivered by a contingent of First Nations RCMP officers working within the RCMP provincial force. The First Nations Policing Policy is designed to give First Nations communities greater control over the delivery and management of policing services in their communities.

First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS)

There are 36 RCMP officers working out of 21 RCMP detachments who are part of the First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS) and three RCMP officers are employed as Program Coordinators/ Policy Analysts in Aboriginal Policing Services at Vancouver, Kamloops and Prince George District Headquarters. These officers serve many aboriginal communities. The FNCPS was formed under a tripartite agreement between the province, the federal government and the participating Bands. The province's share of funding the FNCPS is 48% and the federal share is 52%. The program represents an enhancement to the RCMP provincial police service.

Community Constable Program (ACCP)

In those communities where a tripartite agreement has not yet been signed, the RCMP continues to operate its Aboriginal Community Constable Program (ACCP). Under the ACCP, there are 32 First Nations officers who work out of 25 RCMP detachments and serve a number of aboriginal communities. The province pays 54% and the federal government pays 46% of this cost-shared program.

First Nations Administered Police Services (FNAPS)

There are four First Nations Administered Policing Services (FNAPS) in British Columbia including Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department, Ditidaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service and Tsewultun Police Service. These police services are modelled on the independent municipal police departments, with governance provided by a police board selected from the communities served. Police officers selected by the police boards are either experienced officers or recruits trained at the Police Academy at the Justice Institute of B.C. All officers are appointed under the Police Act.

British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

101	Armstrong Prov
102	Enderby Prov
103	Falkland Prov
104	Kelowna Prov
105	Kelowna Mun
106	Keremeos Prov
107	Lumby Prov
109	Oliver Prov
110	Osoyoos Prov
111	Penticton Prov
112	Penticton Mun
113	Princeton Prov
114	Revelstoke Prov
115	Salmon Arm Prov
116	Salmon Arm Mun
117	Sicamous Prov
118	Vernon Prov
119	Vernon Mun
121	Summerland Mun
124	Revelstoke Mun
125	Coldstream Mun
126	Spallumcheen Mun
127	Lake Country Mun
203	Ashcroft Prov
204	Barriere Prov
206	Chase Prov
207	Clearwater Prov
208	Clinton Prov
209	Kamloops Prov
210	Kamloops Mun
211	Lillooet Prov
212	Logan Lake Prov
213	Lytton Prov
214	Merritt Prov
215	Merritt Mun
217	Spences Bridge Prov*
301	Castlegar Prov
302	Cranbrook Prov
303	Cranbrook Mun
305	Creston Prov
306	Fernie Prov
307	Field Prov*
308	Fruitvale Prov
309	Golden/Field Prov
310	Grand Forks Prov
311	Columbia Valley Prov
312	Kaslo Prov
313	Kimberley Prov
314	Kimberley Mun
315	Midway Prov
316	Nakusp Prov
317	Nelson Prov
318	New Denver Prov
319	Radium Prov*
320	Rossland Prov
321	Salmo Prov
322	Sparwood Prov
323	Trail Prov
324	Trail Mun
327	Castlegar Mun
329	Elkford Prov
330	Fernie Mun*

INDEPENDENT FORCES

401	Vancouver Mun
402	Victoria Mun
403	Saanich Mun
404	Central Saanich Mun
405	Esquimalt Mun
406	Oak Bay Mun
407	Delta Mun

INDEPENDENT FORCES, continued

408	Abbotsford Mun
409	New Westminster Mun
410	West Vancouver Mun
411	Nelson Mun
412	Port Moody Mun

NORTH DISTRICT

201	Alexis Creek Prov
202	Anahim Lake Prov
216	One Hundred Mile House Prov
218	Valemount Prov
219	Williams Lake Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun
501	Burns Lake Prov
502	Chetwynd Prov
503	Dawson Creek Prov
504	Dawson Creek Mun
505	Fort Nelson Prov
506	Fort St. James Prov
507	Fort St. John Prov
508	Fort St. John Mun
509	Fraser Lake Prov
510	Hudson's Hope Prov
511	Mackenzie Prov
512	McBride Prov
513	Prince George Prov
514	Quesnel Prov
515	Quesnel Mun
517	Vanderhoof Prov
518	Wells Prov
521	Prince George Mun
522	Mackenzie Mun
524	Tumbler Ridge Prov
525	Tsay Keh Dene Prov
601	Atlin Prov
602	Bella Coola Prov
603	Cassiar Prov*
604	New Hazelton Prov
605	Houston Prov
606	Kitimat Prov
607	Kitimat Mun
608	Masset Prov
610	Prince Rupert Prov
611	Prince Rupert Mun
612	Queen Charlotte City Prov
613	Smithers Prov
614	Stewart Prov
615	Dease Lake Prov
616	Terrace Prov
617	Terrace Mun
619	Granisle Prov
620	Bella Bella Prov
621	Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622	Smithers Mun

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

701	Abbotsford Prov
702	Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703	Agassiz Prov
704	Burnaby Mun
705	Boston Bar Prov
706	Chilliwack Prov
707	Chilliwack Mun
709	Coquitlam Prov
710	Coquitlam Mun
711	Port Coquitlam Mun
712	Ridge Meadows Prov
713	Maple Ridge Mun
714	Hope Prov
715	Gibsons Prov
716	Langley City Mun

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT, continued

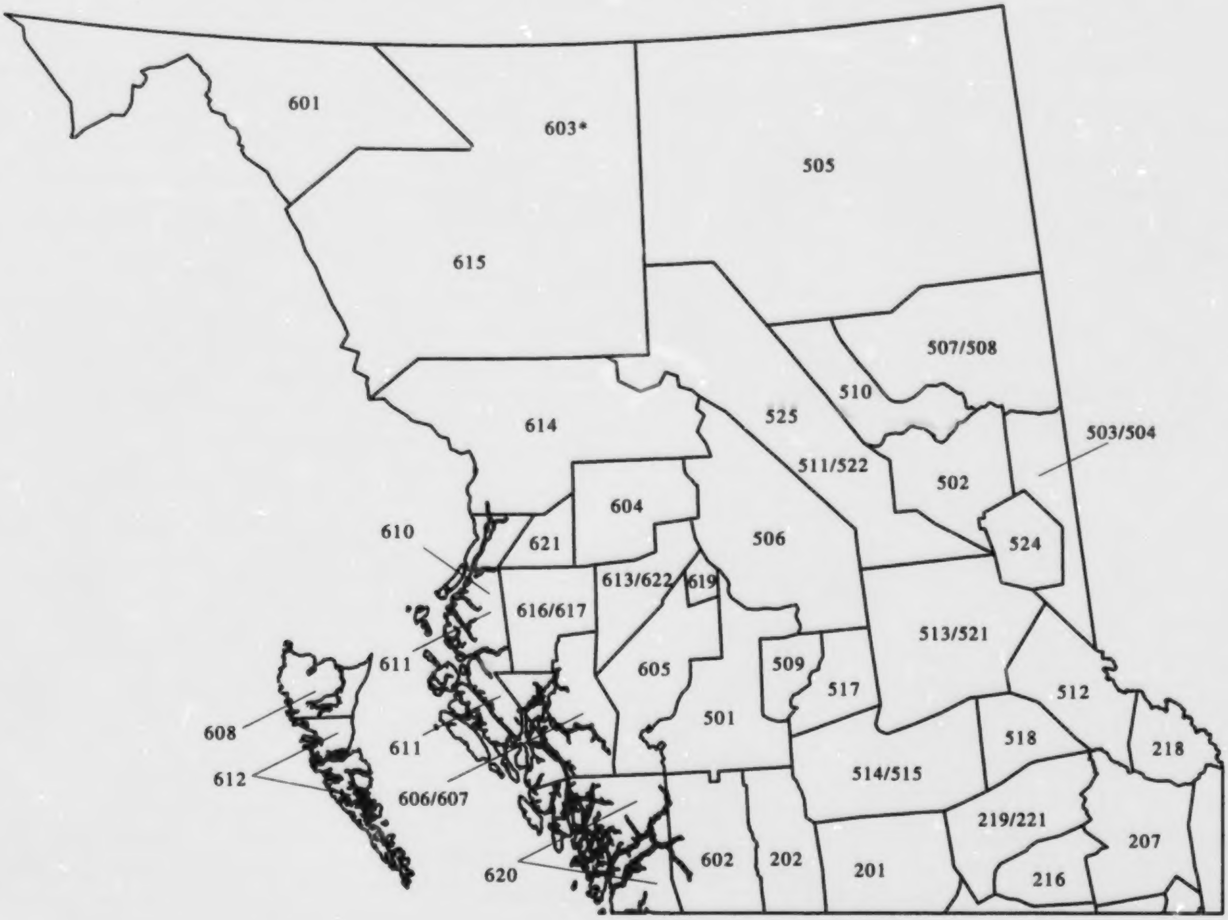
717	Langley Township Mun
718	Mission Prov
719	Mission Mun
720	North Vancouver City Mun
721	North Vancouver District Mun
722	Richmond Mun
723	Sechelt Prov
724	Squamish Prov
725	Squamish Mun
726	Surrey Mun
727	University Prov
729	White Rock Mun
737	Pemberton Prov
738	Whistler Prov
739	Surrey Prov
741	Pitt Meadows Mun
742	Bowen Island Prov
743	Sechelt Mun
745	Hope Mun
747	Whistler Mun
748	North Vancouver Prov

ISLAND DISTRICT

801	North Cowichan–Chemainus Mun*
802	Western Communities Prov
803	Duncan Prov
804	North Cowichan–Duncan Mun
805	Gabriola Island Prov
806	Saltspring Island Prov
807	Ladysmith Prov
808	Lake Cowichan Prov
809	Nanaimo Prov
810	Nanaimo Mun
811	Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812	Shawnigan Lake Prov
813	Sidney Prov
814	Sidney Mun
815	Sooke Prov
820	North Saanich Mun
821	Colwood Mun
822	View Royal Mun
823	Langford Mun
824	Ladysmith Mun
901	Alert Bay Prov
902	Campbell River Prov
903	Campbell River Mun
904	Comox Mun
905	Courtenay Prov
906	Courtenay Mun
907	Gold River Prov
908	Oceanside Prov
909	Port Alberni Prov
910	Port Alberni Mun
911	Port Alice Prov
912	Port Hardy Prov
913	Port McNeill Prov
914	Powell River Prov
915	Powell River Mun
916	Quadra Island Prov
917	Sayward Prov
918	Tahsis Prov
919	Tofino Prov
920	Ucluelet Prov
922	Oceanside Mun
923	Port Hardy Mun
924	Texada Island Prov
925	Qualicum Beach Mun

* Detachment Closed

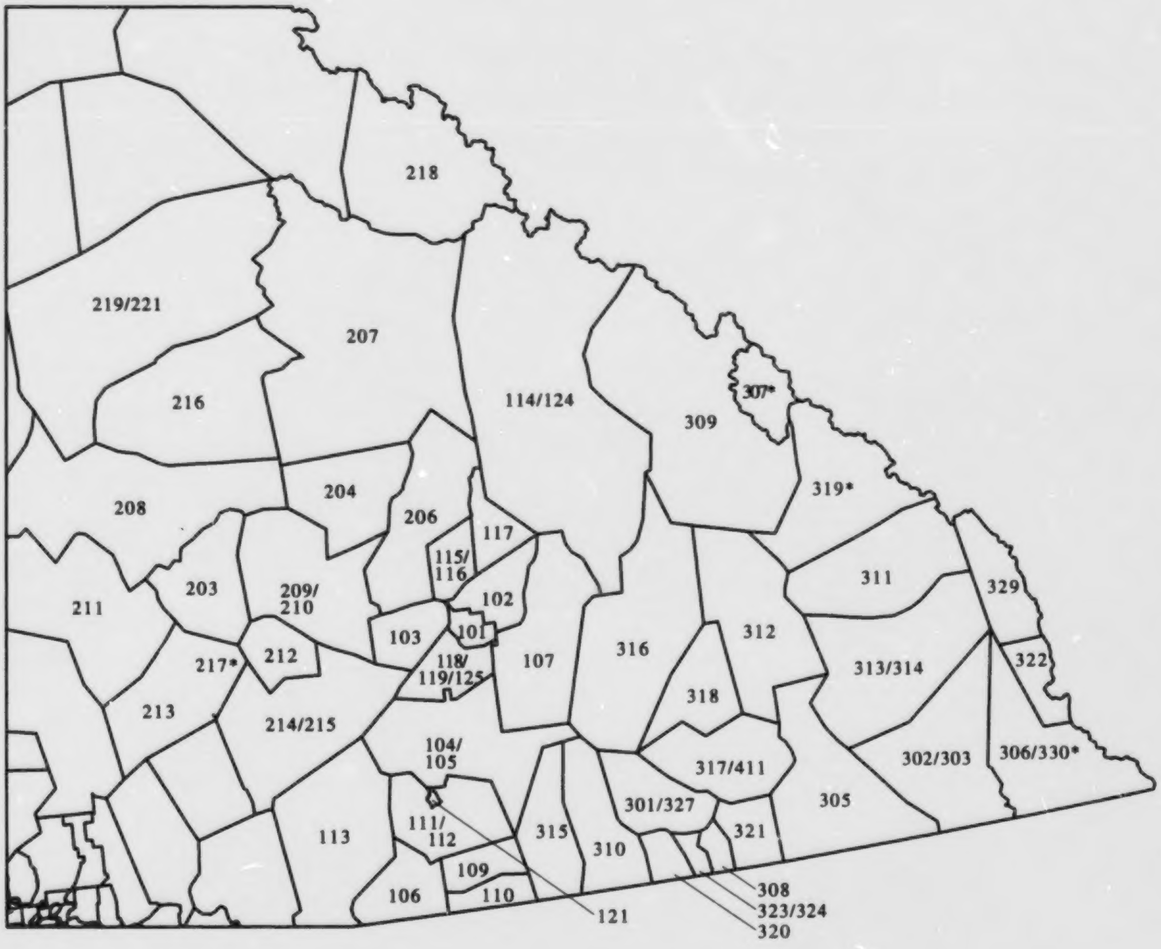
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Northern Policing Jurisdictions


601
603*
505
615
507/508
510
525
614
503/504
511/522
502
604
524
610
621
506
613/622
619
616/617
513/521
611
509
605
517
512
608
501
611
518
218
612
514/515
606/607
219/221
207
602
202
201
216
620

201	Alexis Creek Prov
202	Anahim Lake Prov
207	Clearwater Prov
216	100 Mile House Prov
218	Valemount Prov
219	Williams Lake Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun
501	Burns Lake Prov
502	Chetwynd Prov
503	Dawson Creek Prov
504	Dawson Creek Mun
505	Fort Nelson Prov
506	Fort St. James Prov
507	Fort St. John Prov
508	Fort St. John Mun
509	Fraser Lake Prov
510	Hudson's Hope Prov
511	Mackenzie Prov
512	McBride Prov
513	Prince George Prov
514	Quesnel Prov
515	Quesnel Mun
517	Vanderhoof Prov
518	Wells Prov
521	Prince George Mun
522	Mackenzie Mun
524	Tumbler Ridge Prov
525	Tsay Keh Dene Prov
601	Atlin Prov
602	Bella Coola Prov
603	Cassiar Prov*
604	New Hazelton Prov
605	Houston Prov
606	Kitimat Prov
607	Kitimat Mun
608	Masset Prov
610	Prince Rupert Prov
611	Prince Rupert Mun
612	Queen Charlotte City Prov
613	Smithers Prov
614	Stewart Prov
615	Dease Lake Prov
616	Terrace Prov
617	Terrace Mun
619	Granisle Prov
620	Bella Bella Prov
621	Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622	Smithers Mun

* Detachment Closed

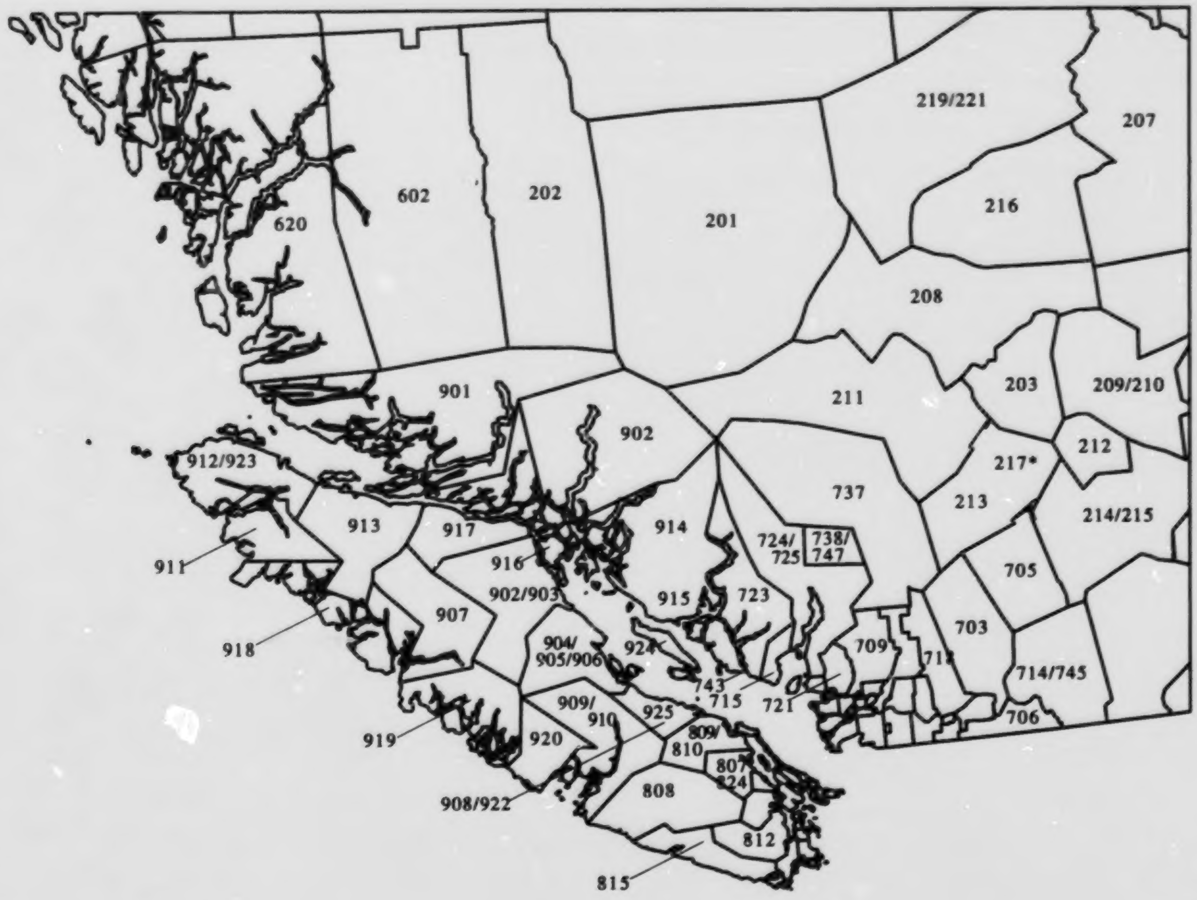
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southeast Policing Jurisdictions


218
219/221
207
216
114/124
307*
309
319*
208
204
206
117
115/
116
311
329
211
203
209/
210
102
101
103
312
316
217*
212
118/
119/125
107
313/314
322
213
214/215
318
104/
105
317/411
302/303
306/330*
301/327
305
111/
112
113
315
310
321
109
106
110
121
308
323/324
320

101	Armstrong Prov
102	Enderby Prov
103	Falkland Prov
104	Kelowna Prov
105	Kelowna Mun
106	Keremeos Prov
107	Lumby Prov
109	Oliver Prov
110	Osoyoos Prov
111	Penticton Prov
112	Penticton Mun
113	Princeton Prov
114	Revelstoke Prov
115	Salmon Arm Prov
116	Salmon Arm Mun
117	Sicamous Prov
118	Vernon Prov
119	Vernon Mun
121	Summerland Mun
124	Revelstoke Mun
125	Coldstream Mun
126	Spallumcheen Mun
127	Lake Country Mun
203	Ashcroft Prov
204	Barriere Prov
206	Chase Prov
207	Clearwater Prov
208	Clinton Prov
209	Kamloops Prov
210	Kamloops Mun
211	Lillooet Prov
212	Logan Lake Prov
213	Lytton Prov
214	Merritt Prov
215	Merritt Mun
216	100 Mile House Prov
217	Spences Bridge Prov*
218	Valemount Prov
219	Williams Lake Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun
301	Castlegar Prov
302	Cranbrook Prov
303	Cranbrook Mun
305	Creston Prov
306	Fernie Prov
307	Field Prov*
308	Fruitvale Prov
309	Golden/Field Prov
310	Grand Forks Prov
311	Columbia Valley Prov
312	Kaslo Prov
313	Kimberley Prov
314	Kimberley Mun
315	Midway Prov
316	Nakusp Prov
317	Nelson Prov
318	New Denver Prov
319	Radium Prov*
320	Rossland Prov
321	Salmo Prov
322	Sparwood Prov
323	Trail Prov
324	Trail Mun
327	Castlegar Mun
329	Elkford Prov
330	Fernie Mun*
411	Nelson Mun

* Detachment Closed

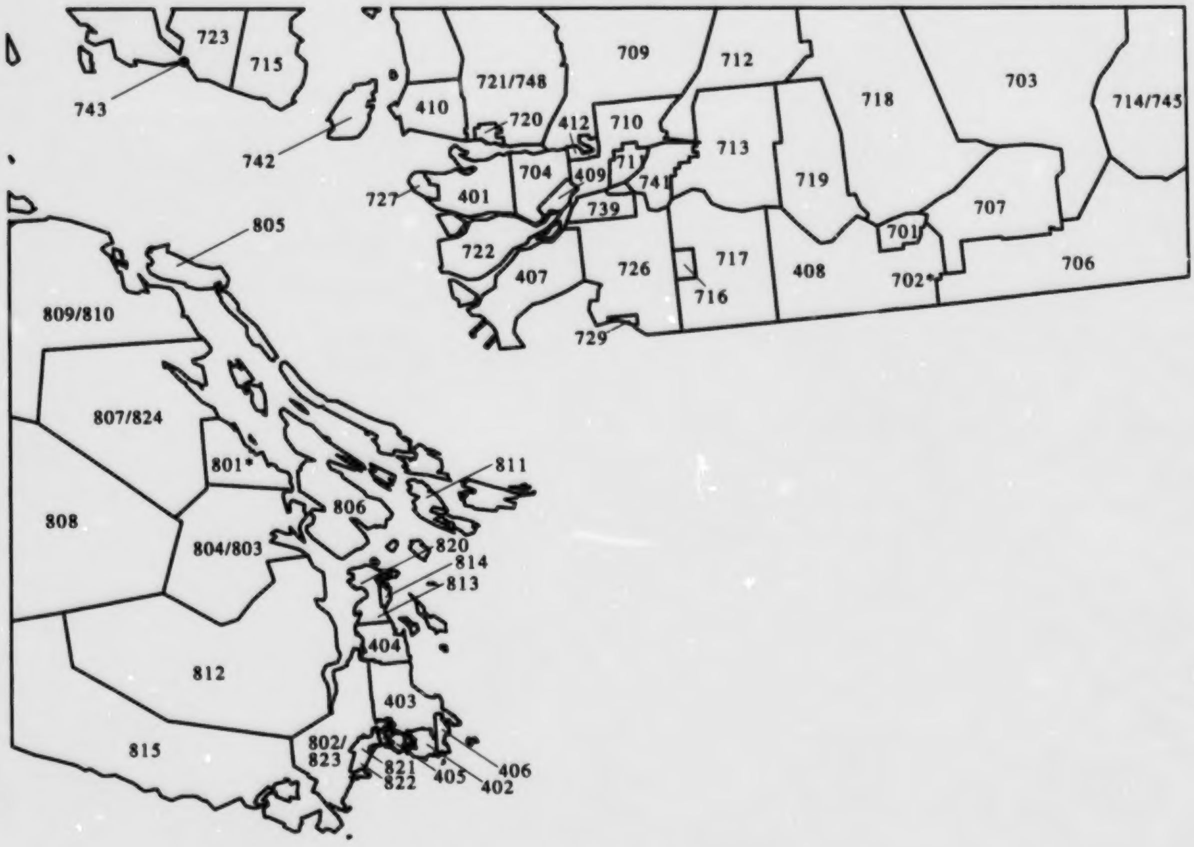
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southwest Policing Jurisdictions


219/221
207
602
202
201
216
620
208
901
211
203
209/210
902
912/923
217*
212
737
213
214/215
913
917
914
724/
725
738/
747
911
916
705
902/903
915
723
907
918
703
904/
905/906
924
709
71
714/745
743
715
721
909/
910
925
706
919
920
809/
810
807
824
808
908/922
812
815

201	Alexis Creek Prov
202	Anahim Lake Prov
203	Ashcroft Prov
207	Clearwater Prov
208	Clinton Prov
209	Kamloops Prov
210	Kamloops Mun
211	Lillooet Prov
212	Logan Lake Prov
213	Lytton Prov
214	Merritt Prov
215	Merritt Mun
216	100 Mile House Prov
217	Spences Bridge Prov*
219	Williams Lake Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun
602	Bella Coola Prov
620	Bella Bella Prov
703	Agassiz Prov
705	Boston Bar Prov
706	Chilliwack Prov
714	Hope Prov
709	Coquitlam Prov
715	Gibsons Prov
718	Mission Prov
721	N. Vancouver District Mun
723	Sechelt Prov
724	Squamish Prov
725	Squamish Mun
737	Pemberton Prov
738	Whistler Prov
743	Sechelt Mun
745	Hope Mun
747	Whistler Mun
807	Ladysmith Prov
808	Lake Cowichan Prov
809	Nanaimo Prov
810	Nanaimo Mun
812	Shawnigan Lake Prov
815	Sooke Prov
824	Ladysmith Mun
901	Alert Bay Prov
902	Campbell River Prov
903	Campbell River Mun
904	Comox Mun
905	Courtenay Prov
906	Courtenay Mun
907	Gold River Prov
908	Oceanside Prov
909	Port Alberni Prov
910	Port Alberni Mun
911	Port Alice Prov
912	Port Hardy Prov
913	Port McNeill Prov
914	Powell River Prov
915	Powell River Mun
916	Quadra Island Prov
917	Sayward Prov
918	Tahsis Prov
919	Tofino Prov
920	Ucluelet Prov
922	Oceanside Mun
923	Port Hardy Mun
924	Texada Island Prov
925	Qualicum Beach Mun

* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Greater Vancouver and Greater Victoria Policing Jurisdictions


723
715
743
742
410
721/748
720
412
709
710
712
713
718
703
714/745
727
401
704
409
711
741
739
719
707
805
722
407
726
717
716
408
701
702*
706
729
809/810
807/824
801*
811
806
808
804/803
820
814
813
404
812
403
815
802/
823
821
822
405
406
402

401	Vancouver Mun
402	Victoria Mun
403	Saanich Mun
404	Central Saanich Mun
405	Esquimalt Mun
406	Oak Bay Mun
407	Delta Mun
408	Abbotsford Mun
409	New Westminster Mun
410	West Vancouver Mun
412	Port Moody Mun
701	Abbotsford Prov
702	Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703	Agassiz Prov
704	Burnaby Mun
706	Chilliwack Prov
707	Chilliwack Mun
709	Coquitlam Prov
710	Coquitlam Mun
711	Port Coquitlam Mun
712	Ridge Meadows Prov
713	Maple Ridge Mun
714	Hope Prov
715	Gibsons Prov
716	Langley City Mun
717	Langley Township Mun
718	Mission Prov
719	Mission Mun
720	N. Vancouver City Mun
721	N. Vancouver District Mun
722	Richmond Mun
723	Sechelt Prov
726	Surrey Mun
727	University Prov
729	White Rock Mun
739	Surrey Prov
741	Pitt Meadows Mun
742	Bowen Island Prov
743	Sechelt Mun
745	Hope Mun
748	North Vancouver Prov
801	N. Cowichan-Chemainus Mun*
802	Western Communities Prov
803	Duncan Prov
804	North Cowichan-Duncan Mun
805	Gabriola Island Prov
806	Saltspring Island Prov
807	Ladysmith Prov
808	Lake Cowichan Prov
809	Nanaimo Prov
810	Nanaimo Mun
811	Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812	Shawnigan Lake Prov
813	Sidney Prov
814	Sidney Mun
815	Sooke Prov
820	North Saanich Mun
821	Colwood Mun
822	View Royal Mun
823	Langford Mun
824	Ladysmith Mun

* Detachment Closed

Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia

Every police department within British Columbia participates in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. Managed nationally by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), the UCR Survey forms the basis of crime data collection within the province and across the country. The UCR Survey is designed to collect aggregate data on the incidence of crime. It apportions a criminal incident into three major components including the most serious offence (MSO) within the incident (by type and number of), clearance (by charge or other means) and persons charged in connection with the offence (by gender and adult/youth).

Statistics Canada, in co-operation with the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, developed the UCR data collection system. Although some details of the UCR Survey have been modified since its implementation in 1962, the fundamental aspects of the UCR Survey have remained fairly constant since that time. This publication contains UCR data for the last ten years, 1990 to 1999.

In addition to the UCR Survey, the Ministry of Attorney General receives more detailed data on specific crime categories such as homicide, sexual assault and spousal assault. These data are collected from three separate, but related, databases including the Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System, the UCRII database and the Homicide database.

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey

Provincially, UCR aggregate data are stored in the Police Management Information System (PMIS) maintained by Police Services Division (PSD). The PMIS contains data from 1977 onward. The data are updated monthly and quarterly.

Policing jurisdictions in B.C. perform periodic reviews or audits to ensure their crime data are recorded accurately. PSD also monitors this data to identify any discrepancies. As a result, the UCR data contained in this report are considered to accurately represent B.C.'s crime trends.

The collection, analysis and explanation of crime data can be complex due to the diverse ways in which the data can be examined. Different data collection systems produce different findings of the same series of events because the data reflect the definitions that are used and the manner in which information is gathered.

The UCR Survey records police-reported crime data. As such, UCR data contains only information on those crimes that come to the attention of the police and are reported by the police. UCR crime data does not contain a count of all crimes in B.C. Some crimes are never detected, and some that are detected are never brought to the attention of the police; consequently, the UCR Survey can never record all criminal events.

Victimization surveys provide data that is complementary to UCR data. These surveys are generally conducted by telephone and involve questions concerning the victimization of respondents. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR data because victims are asked to describe both incidents they reported to the police and incidents they did not report. Victimization surveys contain methodological features that preclude information on such crimes as homicide and kidnapping, as well as "victimless crimes" (i.e., prostitution and drug offences), crimes committed against commercial or public property, and crimes committed against persons under sixteen years of age.

UCR Survey Rules

The police occurrence report forms the basis of data collection for the UCR Survey. There are standard rules for counting incidents, persons charged and clearance data under the UCR Survey. A review of the most basic UCR Survey rules, and the ramifications of each, are discussed below.

Unfounded Incidents

Reported offences (crimes reported by citizens to the police or crimes otherwise detected by police) are subject to a preliminary investigation by the police to determine the validity of the report. On occasion, a reported offence may not have actually occurred. For example, a vehicle that is reported stolen may turn out to have been borrowed by a family member. These incidents are considered "unfounded" and are subtracted from the number of reported offences to produce the number of actual offences.

In this publication, the number of offences always refers to actual rather than reported offences.

Number of Offences

The total number of UCR offences is not a census of all crimes that are reported by the police. This occurs for two reasons. First, under the UCR Survey, most violent crimes (i.e., attempted murder and homicide, sexual offences, non-sexual assault, abduction) are scored differently from property and "other" crimes (i.e., prostitution, arson, and vandalism, among others). The number of violent offences recorded is equal to the number of victims involved in an incident of violent crime. For example, when one person murders three people, three offences are recorded, whereas when three people murder one person, only one offence is recorded. For all property crimes, other crimes, and the violent crime of robbery, the total number of offences recorded is equal to the number of distinct or separate incidents. For example, in an incident where several vehicles parked in one block are spray-painted with paint from the same spray can, only one incident of vandalism is reported.

The second reason that the total number of UCR offences does not represent the total of all crime reported by the police occurs as a result of the "most serious offence" (MSO) rule. The MSO rule stipulates that where a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. There are standard rules for determining the most serious offence where crimes in the same incident are of a similar severity. The application of the MSO rule tends to underestimate the true incidence of relatively less serious crimes that come to the attention of the police because these crimes are counted only when they do not occur in conjunction with a more serious crime in the same incident.

In short, the total number of UCR offences represents the number of victims of violent crimes plus the number of separate incidents of property and other crimes.

Clearance

When the police have identified at least one offender in relation to an offence and have sufficient evidence to solve the offence, a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges is completed and forwarded to the local Crown counsel office. Once an RCC is forwarded, the police consider the incident to be cleared by charge and this status is reported in the UCR Survey. This occurs even if the police have not yet apprehended the accused.

In some instances, the police identify an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge but do not recommend charges. Such offences are reported in the UCR Survey as "cleared otherwise"—that is, cleared other than by recommending charges to Crown. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender is under the age of 12, the victim is uncooperative, the offender has diplomatic immunity, or the offender has been sentenced for other crimes.

Persons Charged

When an offence is cleared by charge, the number of persons recommended for charge by the police is recorded in the UCR Survey. These persons are categorized according to gender and age (adult vs. youth).

The UCR Survey reporting rules dictate that offenders who are simultaneously recommended for charge on more than one offence are counted only once against the most serious offence. In addition, offenders are counted each time the police recommend charges against them (for separate incidents). Consequently, the persons charged data represents a count of the number of persons for whom charges were recommended, rather than a count of the number of separate individuals recommended for charge. As a result, the correlation of persons-charged data with court data is difficult because the UCR Survey does not contain information regarding the total number of recommended charges.

Time Lapse

UCR data are reported monthly by each of the reporting police departments and are available on this basis to interested users. Incidents are recorded in the UCR Survey against the months in which they came to the attention of police, regardless of when the incidents actually occurred. A criminal incident may be solved weeks or months after the incident is recorded in the UCR Survey. Consequently, a one-to-one relationship does not exist between the number of actual offences and the number of cleared offences in any given time frame.

Other Crime Databases

Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System

The Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System operates within the Police Information Retrieval System (PIRS) and is primarily utilized by the RCMP. The OSR is an incident-based database that stores more detailed information concerning criminal events including characteristics of the accused, victim and offence. In addition, the OSR permits the collection of special survey statistics within the province. For example, these special survey codes are used to identify cases involving spousal assault or child abuse.

Because the OSR contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from the OSR.

Uniform Crime Reporting II (UCRII) Survey

The UCRII Survey represents an expansion of the UCR Survey. It captures data at the incident level (similar to the OSR) as well as at the accused and victim levels. Examples of the data captured in the UCRII include detailed crime information (i.e., modus operandi, value of property lost), detailed accused information (i.e., date of birth, charges) and detailed victim information (i.e., date of birth, degree of injury and relationship between the victim and the accused).

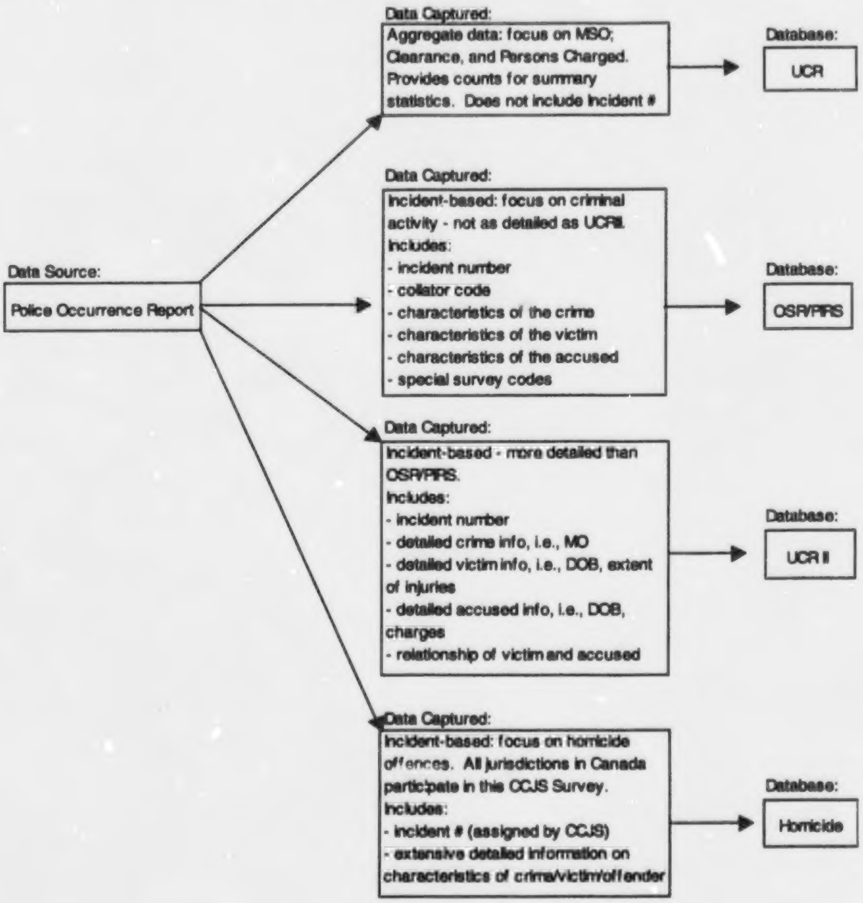
Over 150 jurisdictions in Canada participate in the UCRII Survey. The Vancouver Police Department (VPD) is the only police force in B.C. that currently contributes to the UCRII. Plans are currently underway for the implementation of a common integrated record system for all police agencies in the province.

Because the UCRII contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from specific UCRII fields at the incident and accused levels.

The Homicide Survey

All jurisdictions in Canada participate in the national Homicide Survey. Police agencies are required to complete a detailed survey questionnaire for each homicide they report. Aspects of the incident, including characteristics of the victim and accused, are recorded. The Homicide Survey database is administered and updated by the CCJS, and provided to PSD on an annual basis. The Homicide Survey data supersede the UCR Survey homicide data.

Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in British Columbia

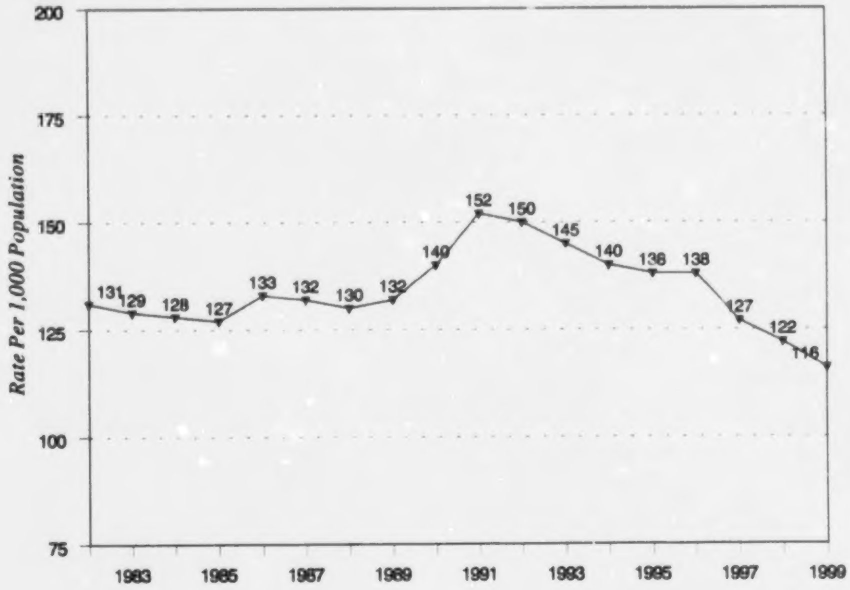

Data Source:
Police Occurrence Report
Data Captured:
Aggregate data: focus on MSO; Clearance, and Persons Charged. Provides counts for summary statistics. Does not include Incident #
Database:
UCR
Data Captured:
Incident-based: focus on criminal activity - not as detailed as UCRII.
Includes:
- incident number
- collator code
- characteristics of the crime
- characteristics of the victim
- characteristics of the accused
- special survey codes
Database:
OSR/PIRS
Data Captured:
Incident-based - more detailed than OSR/PIRS.
Includes:
- incident number
- detailed crime info, i.e., MO
- detailed victim info, i.e., DOB, extent of injuries
- detailed accused info, i.e., DOB, charges
- relationship of victim and accused
Database:
UCR II
Data Captured:
Incident-based: focus on homicide offences. All jurisdictions in Canada participate in this CCJS Survey.
Includes:
- incident # (assigned by CCJS)
- extensive detailed information on characteristics of crime/victim/offender
Database:
Homicide

CHAPTER 1

Crime in British Columbia: A Summary

In 1999, there were 467,400 (non-traffic) crimes reported in British Columbia. This is 19,700 or 4% less than the number of crimes reported in 1998. The 1999 crime rate was 116 crimes per 1,000 population, a decrease of 5% from the 1998 crime rate of 122 crimes per 1,000 population.

Figure 1: British Columbia Crime Rate, 1982 to 1999.



British Columbia's crime rate has been on a downward trend since 1991. Several theories have been proposed for the decrease, but fluctuations in the incidence of criminal activity are not easily explained or understood.

Many factors influence the reporting of crimes to the police. For instance, policy decisions or legislative changes that affect police enforcement practices may impact the reporting of some types of crimes. Factors such as age, gender, level of income and education of either the victim or offender may also affect reporting. In addition, it has been suggested that population density and changes in public attitude may contribute to fluctuations in the reporting of certain types of crime.

Other factors have likely had an impact on the number of crimes committed. Overall decreases in the crime rate have been reported around the world in recent years. Many theories have been put forth to explain these declines. The most popular theory is based on demographics (i.e., a drop in the proportion of young males aged 15 to 24 in the population has resulted in a corresponding decline in the crime rates). Other explanations include the move toward community-based policing (i.e., informal methods of resolving conflict lead to fewer crimes being reported), declining police budgets, and aggressive law enforcement practices.

It is unlikely that a single factor or theory accounts for recent declines in the crime rate. More likely, a combination of factors accounts for this downward trend.

This chapter provides a brief description of the number and types of Criminal Code offences, municipal and provincial crime rates, the number of crimes solved, and the number of persons charged in British Columbia. At the end of the chapter there is a discussion of youth crime.

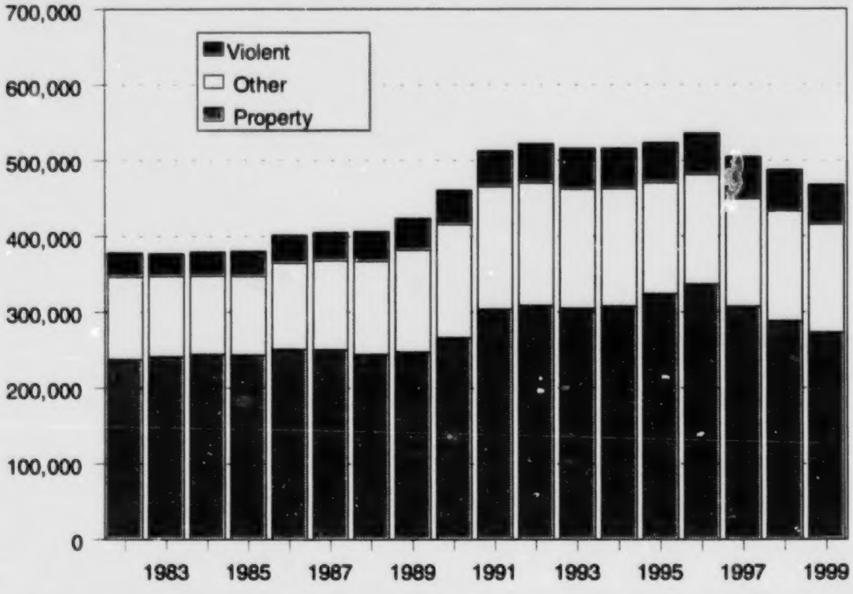
In Chapters 2, 3 and 4, the characteristics and trends of various Criminal Code offences are discussed in more detail. In Chapters 5 and 6, those offences arising from federal drug statutes, and Criminal Code and provincial traffic statutes are discussed.

In 1999 there were 467,400 reported Criminal Code offences, 19,700 fewer than reported in 1998.

Criminal Code Offences

Criminal Code offences are divided into three major categories: crimes against persons (or violent crimes), crimes against property and other crimes.

Figure 2: Number of Crimes by Category, 1982 to 1999.



These Criminal Code categories do not include drug offences or offences under other federal statutes such as the Customs Act or the Canada Shipping Act. They also do not include offences under provincial statutes such as the Liquor Control and Licensing Act or the Securities Act, nor do they include Criminal Code traffic offences, provincial and municipal traffic offences, or other municipal by-law infractions.

In 1999, there were 467,400 Criminal Code offences reported, 19,700 or 4% less than in 1998. In 1998 there were 487,100 crimes reported, 17,300 or 3% less than in 1997. In 1997 there were 504,400 crimes reported, 31,400 (6%) less than in 1996.

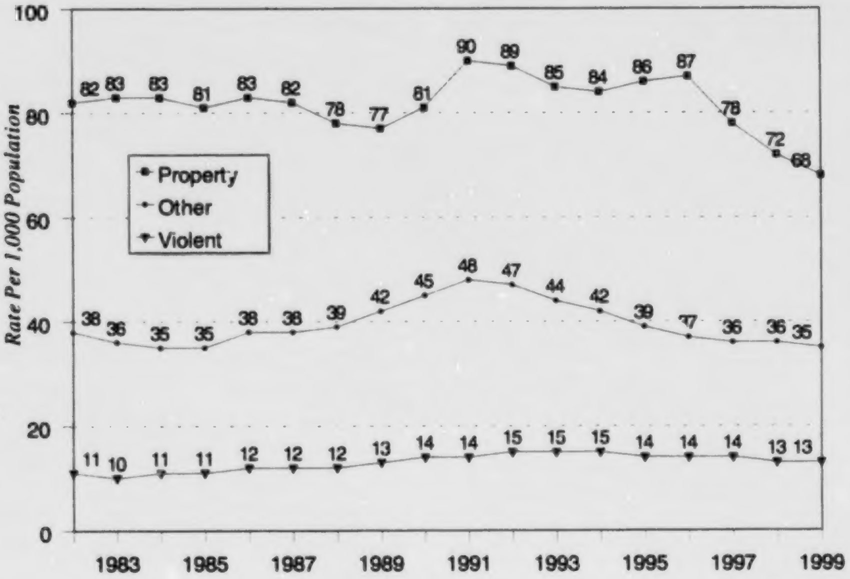
In 1999, crimes against persons (violent offences) represented 11% of all Criminal Code offences; crimes against property accounted for 58%; while the remaining 31% were other crimes. These proportions have remained about the same over the last decade.

Crime Rate

The crime rate is the number of Criminal Code offences reported for every 1,000 people. It is often a better measure of trends in crime than the actual number of offences because it allows for population growth. B.C.'s crime rate in 1999 is 116 reported Criminal Code offences per 1,000 people, 5% less than in 1998.

The B.C. crime rate fell by 5% in 1999. Overall, B.C.'s crime rate has declined 24% since 1991.

Figure 3: British Columbia Crime Rate by Category, 1982 to 1999.



After peaking at a high of 152 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 persons in 1991, B.C.'s crime rate has been decreasing over the last number of years (see Figure 1). In addition to the 5% reduction reported in 1999, E.C.'s crime rate also fell 12% between 1996 and 1998, and decreased another 8% between 1992 and 1996. In total, B.C.'s crime rate has declined 24% since 1991. The 1999 crime rate is the lowest reported in nearly 20 years. However, despite these recent declines, B.C.'s crime rate is still higher now than it was during the 1970s.

Fluctuations in the crime rate are quite often the result of changes in the number of property crimes. As shown in Figures 2 and 3, property offences have a major impact on the crime rate as they account for approximately 60% of total reported crime. The property crime rate declined 6% between 1998 and 1999.

British Columbia's crime rate is traditionally higher than the national average. It is also higher than other provinces. Crime rates tend to increase from east to west; crime rates in the Atlantic provinces are generally lower than in Quebec and Ontario, which in turn are lower than rates in the Western provinces. There is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon.

Although B.C.'s crime rate is historically higher than the rest of the country, trends detected in the national crime rate data are frequently parallelled in B.C. (Please note this report does not include comparisons with other provinces. National data are available from the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.)

It is important to keep in mind that the crime data included in this publication are limited to those crimes reported to or by the police. Victimization surveys indicate that a substantial number of crimes are never reported to the police.

More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination.

Municipal Crime Rates

In 1999, as in most years, municipal crime rates (the number of crimes per 1,000 resident population in a particular municipality) ranged from a low of 40 to a high of 232 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 population. The average crime rate for municipalities in British Columbia in 1999 was 116 crimes per 1,000 population, the lowest it has been in more than ten years.

Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have significant residential populations usually surround core cities. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students or seasonal staff.

The municipal crime rate is based on the resident population of a municipality that excludes commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. If a person from outside a municipal boundary enters and commits a crime or becomes a victim of crime, that crime is attributed to the municipality. Since the person does not reside within the municipality, he or she is not included in the municipal resident population. Consequently, core cities and tourist destinations often have higher than average crime rates. Examples of core cities include Vancouver, Victoria, Williams Lake, Courtenay and Whistler.

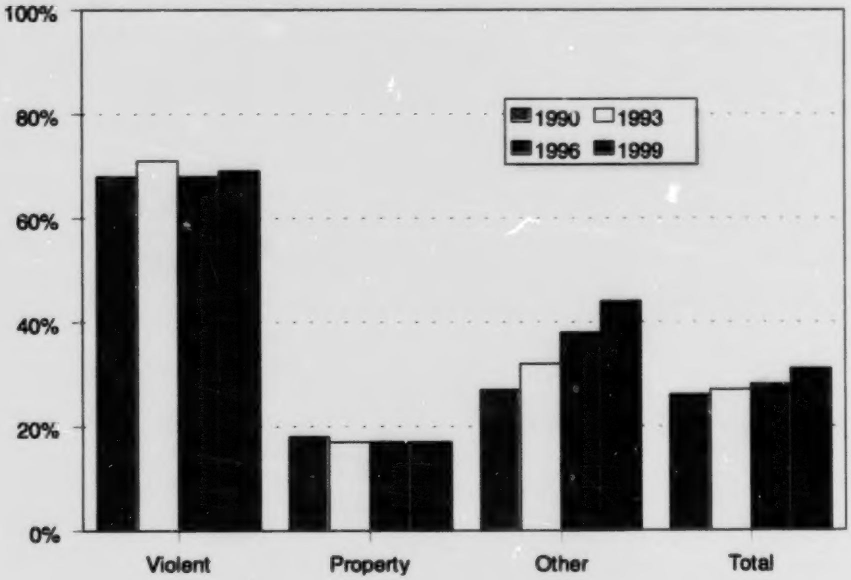
If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

Although municipal crime rates cannot be used to measure the relative safety of one location over another, they can be used as an indication of the trend in crime in each municipality. If two municipalities share similar characteristics, comparing their actual crime rates may be valid. However, these comparisons should be made with a great deal of caution.

Crimes Cleared (Solved)

When police solve an offence, they record that it has been cleared by charge or cleared by other means. An offence is cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. An offence is cleared by other means when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but for a variety of reasons do not recommend a charge. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, in a case of diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced.

Figure 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 1990, 1993, 1996 and 1999.



In 1999, police solved (cleared) 31% of all reported Criminal Code offences.

In 1999, 31% of all reported Criminal Code offences were cleared (solved). Approximately 16% were cleared by charge, and 15% were cleared by other means. The remaining 69% of offences remain unsolved.

The clearance rate is the number of crimes solved by police as a percentage of the number of crimes reported to police. There is a considerable difference in the clearance rates for violent crimes compared with property and other crimes. In 1999, 69% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 17% of property crimes and 44% of other crimes.

From 1990 to 1999, the percentage of violent crimes cleared has remained about the same, ranging between 68% and 71%.

The clearance rate for property crimes declined from 18% in 1990 to 17% in 1993 and has remained at 17% during the past seven years.

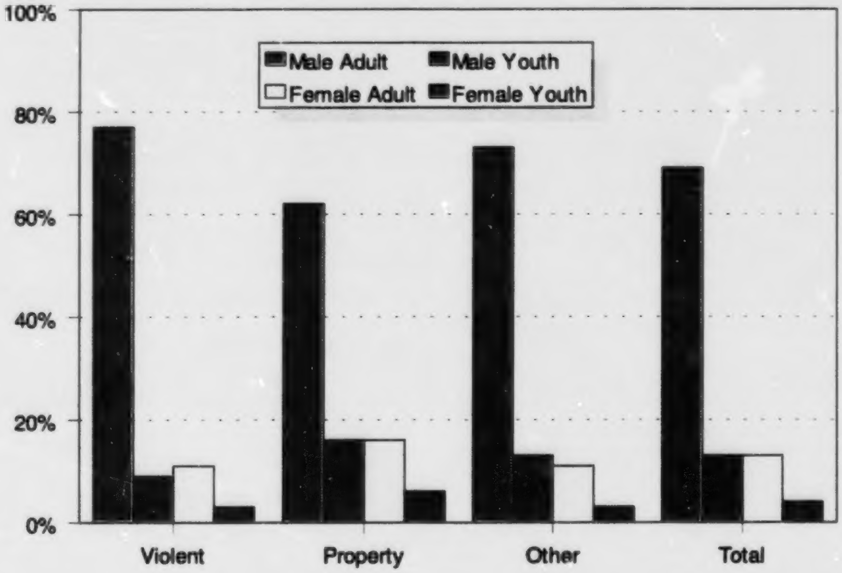
Clearance rates for other crimes have steadily increased from a low of 27% in 1990 and 1991 to a high of 44% in 1999. The increase in clearance rates for other crimes is in part a result of a decrease in the number of mischief and property damage offences. These offences traditionally have low clearance rates. Since 1991, the proportion of other crimes comprising mischief and property damage offences has dropped 23% (i.e., in 1991 these offences comprised 63% of all other crimes, whereas, in 1999 mischief and property damage offences comprise only 39% of all other crimes). Consequently, as the number of mischief and property damage offences (with traditionally low clearance rates) has decreased, the clearance rate for other crimes as a whole has increased.

Persons Charged

In 1999, of the 68,500 persons recommended for charge, 83% were adults and 17% were young offenders.

In 1999, the police reported that 68,500 persons were charged with Criminal Code offences in British Columbia. Since Crown Counsel determines whether a charge will be laid, this figure actually represents the number of persons recommended for charge by the police.

Figure 5: Persons Charged in B.C. by Gender and Type of Offence, 1999.



Of the 68,500 persons charged, 21,000 (31%) were charged with crimes of violence, 30,600 (45%) with property crimes, and 17,000 (25%) with other crimes. By comparison, violent crimes represent only 11% of reported crime, property crimes represent 58% of reported crime, and other crimes represent 31% of reported crime.

Persons charged data are divided into four categories: adults, male and female; and youths, male and female. In Canada, a young offender is between 12 and 17 years of age and an adult offender is 18 years and older. In 1999, of the 68,500 persons recommended for charge, 11,700 (17%) were young offenders and 56,800 (83%) were adults.

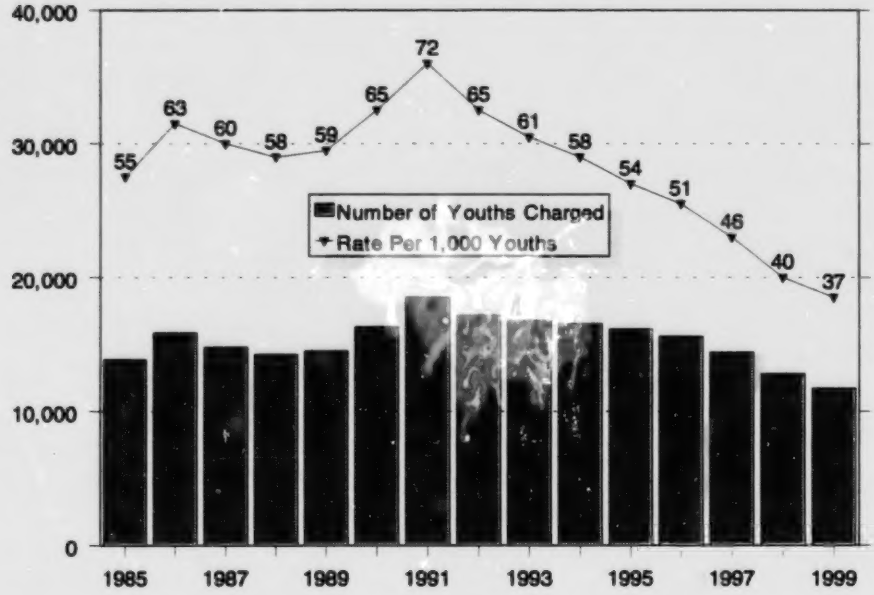
In 1999, approximately 84% of the 56,800 adults charged and 76% of the 11,700 youths charged were male. These proportions have remained constant over the last decade.

In 1999, adults represented 88% of persons charged with violent crimes, 79% of persons charged with property crimes and 84% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences. Young offenders represented only 12% of persons charged with violent crimes, 21% of persons charged with property crimes and 16% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Youth Crime

In B.C., as in the rest of Canada, young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 who break the law are subject to the same charges as adults. The difference is that youth are processed under the Young Offenders Act (YOA) which came into effect in 1985.

Figure 6: Youths Charged, Number & Rate, 1985 to 1999.



There is no offence known as youth crime; rather, the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed.

There is no offence known as youth crime; rather the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed. The data discussed below are based on the number of youths charged with criminal offences (i.e., the number of youths for whom the police submitted a report to Crown Counsel). Unless the police solve the offence, it is not known whether an adult or youth committed the crime. Therefore, data on youth crime are dependent on the identification of the offender by the police.

Though less than 30% of total reported crimes are solved, it is assumed that youth charged data (the number of Criminal Code charges reported per 1,000 persons between the ages of 12 and 17) provide an indication of trends in youth involvement in crime.

There is a widespread impression across Canada that youth crime – especially violent youth crime – is out of control. This perception is supported by the fact that there was an increase in the number of youth charged from the mid-1980s (after the introduction of the YOA in 1985) until 1991. The media often focus on high profile incidents of youth violence and cite the increase in the youth violent crime charge rate (until 1994) as evidence of an increase in youth crime. Some observers argue that the rise in youth crime is a consequence of the leniency of the YOA.

In 1999, 79% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes.

In 1991 the youth charge rate peaked (the violent youth charge rate did not peak until 1994). Since that time, B.C. has experienced a downward trend in youth charge rates. These downward trends are similar to the trends in the overall crime rate at both provincial and national levels. Overall decreases in crime rates are currently being reported around the world.

As mentioned above, detecting the real extent of youth involvement in crime is difficult. Fluctuations in trends in crime data can be influenced by a variety of factors including changes in law, changing levels of community tolerance toward specific types of crime, changing social policy, or changes in charging practices.

Pending Changes to YOA

On March 11, 1999 the federal Minister of Justice introduced the new Youth Criminal Justice Act (YCJA) in the House of Commons. The purpose of the bill is to establish guiding principles to direct the work of judges and other parties in the youth justice system. The YCJA proposes to increase the availability of alternative measures for first-time young offenders who commit minor offences, and to increase the number of violent offences transferred to adult court. The Government of Canada is proposing a major restructuring of the youth justice system. A five to six year implementation phase is being developed to allow cooperation of all levels of government in implementing the new Act.

Youth Crime in 1999

In B.C., there were 11,700 young offenders charged with Criminal Code offences in 1999, 1,100 or 9% less than in 1998. This represents a youth charge rate of 37 charges per 1,000 youths, an overall decrease of 8% from B.C.'s youth charge rate in 1998.

Approximately 79% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes (i.e., crimes against property or other Criminal Code offences). The remaining 21% of charges against youth were for violent crimes (crimes against the person).

Youths represented 17% of total persons charged in 1999, compared with 18% in 1998. Youths represented 12% (2,500 of 21,000) of those charged with violent offences; 21% (6,500 of 30,600) of those charged with property offences; and 16% (2,700 of 17,000) of those charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Substantially more male youths are charged with Criminal Code offences than female youths. In 1999, about three-quarters of the youths charged with Criminal Code offences were male. Approximately 84% of adults charged within the same crime categories were male.

Youth Crime Trends

During the last ten years, the total population of B.C. youths has increased by 27% (from 251,000 in 1990 to 318,500 in 1999). During the same time period, the total population of B.C. (adults and youth) has increased by 31%. Consequently, despite an increase in the total number of young people aged 12 through 17 years, the proportion of youths in the province has remained stable at approximately 8% of the total population.

There were 16,300 charges against youths in 1990 compared with 11,700 charges in 1999. In 1999, the overall youth charge rate for B.C. decreased to 37 charges per 1,000 youths, representing an 8% decrease from 1998 and a 49% decrease from 1991 when the youth charge rate peaked at 72 charges per youth.

The youth violent-charge rate has increased steadily since the implementation of the YOA in 1985. It peaked in 1994 at a rate of 11 charges per 1,000 youth. This represented an 83% increase from 1989. B.C. crime data indicate that this peak can be attributed largely to an increase in the number of youths charged with level 1 non-sexual assault (the least serious assault category).

Trends in Total Charges (Youth vs. Adult)

It may seem appropriate to compare youth charge rates with adult charge rates. However, such a comparison is problematic. The population base for youth includes only those persons between the ages of 12 and 17 while the adult population base includes all persons over the age of 17. Generally speaking, male offenders between 18 and 24 years commit the majority of crimes. As such, the adult population figure used in charge rate calculations includes many older people who commit relatively few crimes. This larger population base makes it difficult to provide meaningful comparisons between the charge rates for youths and adults.

However, it is possible to compare the percentage of change in the total numbers of adults and youths charged over time. This allows for the examination of trends in adult and youth charge data.

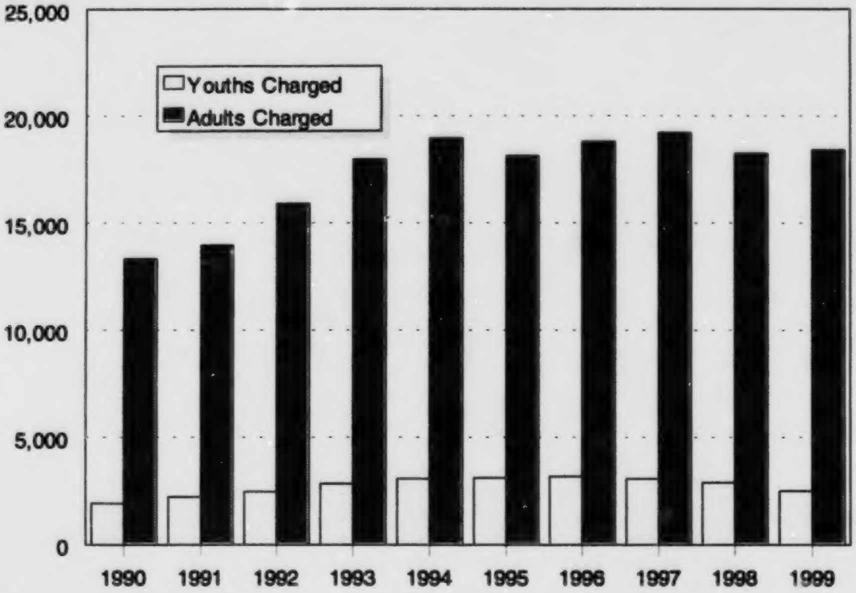
Between 1990 and 1999, the number of youths charged with Criminal Code offences of all types decreased by 28%. By comparison, charges against adults increased by 24% during the same time period. These overall fluctuations are driven by the number of persons charged with property crimes (because property offences comprise the largest proportion of reported Criminal Code offences). Specifically, the number of youths charged with property offences declined by 45% between

Between 1990 and 1999, the number of youths charged with Criminal Code offences of all types decreased by 28%. By comparison, charges against adults increased by 24% during the same time period.

1990 and 1999, while the number of adults charged with property offences rose by 10% during the same time period.

In contrast to declines in the number of persons charged with property crimes, the number of youths and adults charged with other Criminal Code offences increased between 1990 and 1999. The number of youths charged rose by 5%, while the number of adults charged increased 33%.

Figure 7: Persons Charged with Violent Crimes, Adults & Youths, 1990 to 1999.

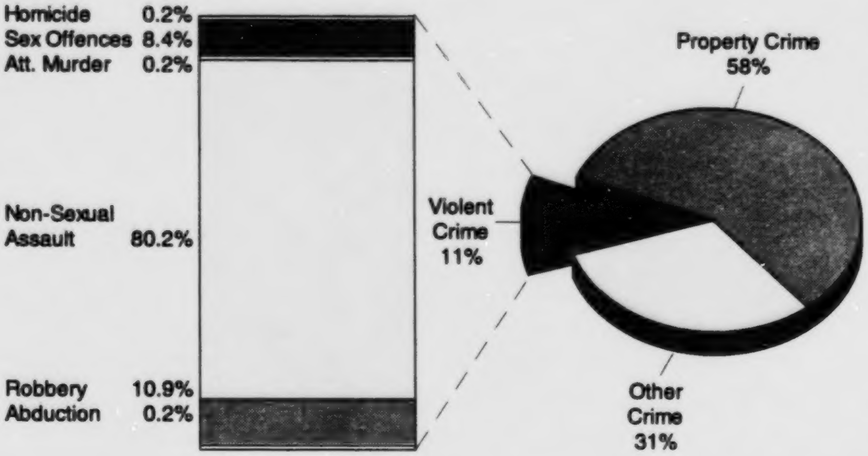


The most dramatic increase in the persons charged data is found in the violent crime category. The number of youths charged with violent offences rose by 30% between 1990 and 1999, while the number of adults charged with violent offences increased by 38%.

Youths charged with violent offences rose by 30% between 1990 and 1999, while the number of adults charged with violent offences increased by 38%.

Violent Crime in British Columbia

Figure 8: Violent Crime by Category, 1999.



Crimes against persons, more commonly called violent crimes, are considered the most serious of the three Criminal Code offence categories. Only 11% of all crime reported during 1999 was categorized as violent. These crimes include homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Crimes in this category carry the maximum penalty under the law.

Violent Crime in 1999

In 1999, there was a 4% decrease in the number of violent crimes and a corresponding 5% decrease in the violent crime rate (from 13.5 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 1998 to 12.8 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 1999). There were 51,700 violent offences in 1999, 2,200 less than the 54,000 violent offences reported in 1998.

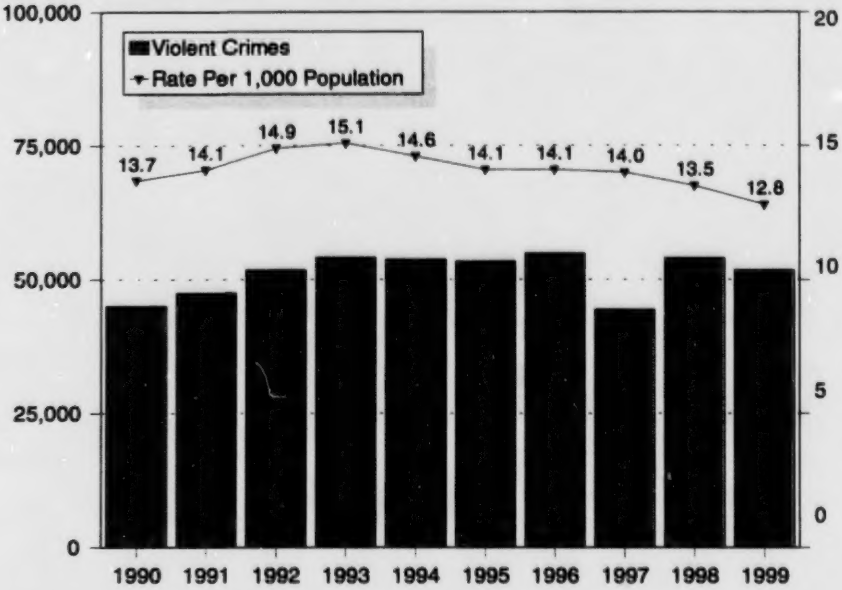
More violent crimes are cleared (solved) than any other type of crime. In 1999, 69% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 17% of property crimes, and 44% of other crimes.

About 88% of those charged were adults (18 years and over) and about 85% of those charged were male.

Violent Crime Trends

Compared with ten years ago, the number of violent crimes is substantially higher. Between 1990 and 1999, the number of violent crimes rose 15%, from 44,900 to 51,700 offences. However, during the same time period there was a decrease in the violent crime rate. It fell from 13.7 violent crimes for every 1,000 persons in 1990, to 12.8 in 1999, an overall decrease of 6%.

Figure 9: Number and Rate of Violent Crimes, 1990 to 1999.



The rise in violent crime is mostly due to the increasing number of level 1 non-sexual assaults.

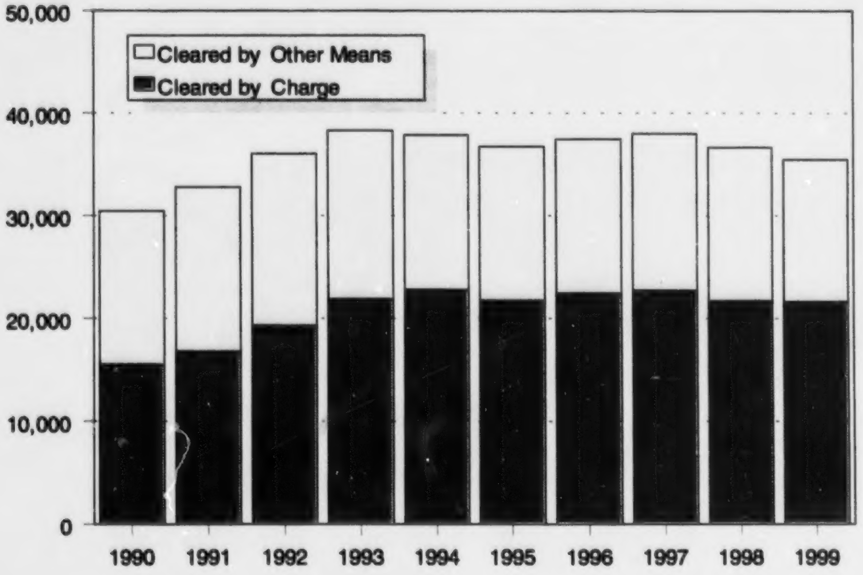
Despite the increase in the number of violent offences, the more serious categories of violent crime, namely homicide, attempted murder, aggravated sexual and aggravated non-sexual assault, showed little or no increase between 1990 and 1999. The rise in violent crime is due to the increasing number of offences in the least serious category of assaults, i.e., level 1 non-sexual assault (assault that does not involve a weapon or serious bodily harm).

Between 1990 and 1999, the number of reported level 1 non-sexual assaults rose from 26,900 to 34,000, an increase of 26%. Moreover, during the last ten years, level 1 assault offences averaged 32,900 offences per year, accounting for approximately two-thirds of all violent crime reported in the province. Consequently, this category of crime drives the violent crime rate. The findings that violent offences make up a small proportion of all Criminal Code offences reported and that level 1 assault is the major crime within the violent crime category are parallelled in the rest of Canada.

It is important to note that recent increases in reported violent offences might be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed. Changes to federal legislation concerning sexual and non-sexual assault have likely had an impact on the reporting of these offences. Under the revised legislation the previous categories of assault and battery were merged into one offence, and the types of assault were reorganized into a three-tiered system of offences based on the seriousness of harm/violence. Moreover, procedural changes to the legislation enhanced the ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges. Heightened public awareness and reduced tolerance of violence may also have led to increased reporting of violent crimes. Finally, the stigma of being victimized may be less pronounced today than previously. As a result, crimes of violence that occurred in the past are being reported and recorded in the present.

Although the percentage of violent crimes solved has remained around 70% since 1990, a larger proportion of these crimes are now being cleared by charge as opposed to being cleared by other means. The number of persons charged with violent crimes has increased by 37% in the last ten years. In 1999, 20,900 persons were charged with violent offences compared with the 15,200 persons charged in 1990.

Figure 10: Number of Violent Crimes Cleared (Solved), 1990 to 1999.



Increases in reported violent offences may be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed.

Homicide

In Canada, homicide offences are classified into four categories as defined by the Criminal Code: first degree murder, second degree murder, manslaughter and infanticide. First degree murder occurs when the death is planned and deliberate, or occurs during the commission of another serious offence or when the victim is a peace officer. Second degree murder is all murder that is not in the first degree. Manslaughter is generally a homicide committed in the heat of passion. Infanticide occurs when a mother causes the death of her newly born child. Deaths caused by criminal negligence, suicide, accidental or justifiable homicide are not included in the criminal homicide classification.

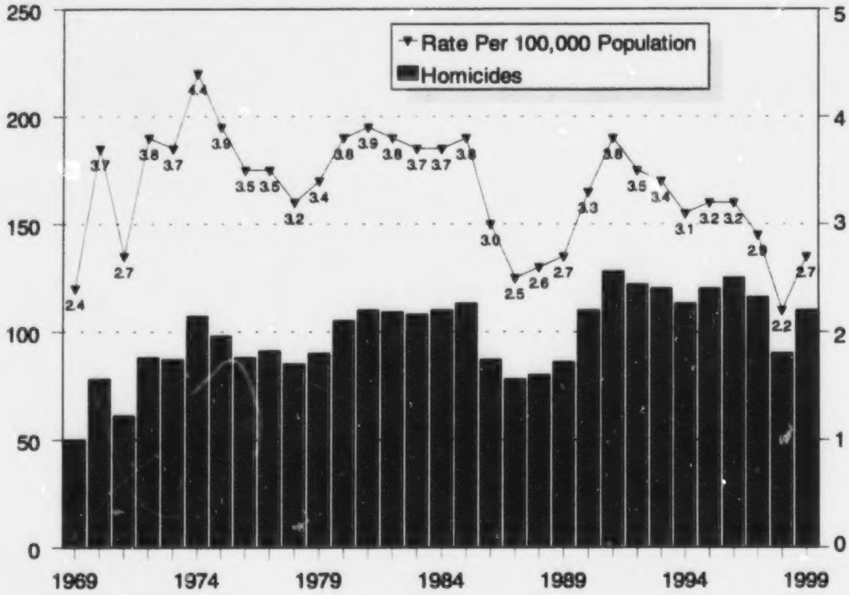
Historically there have been more homicides per capita reported in B.C. than in any other province. However, in 1998, B.C.'s homicide rate of 2.2 per 100,000 population was the fourth highest in the country after a decline of 24% was reported over the 1997 homicide rate. Despite these figures from 1998, in 1999 B.C.'s homicide rate of 2.7 homicides per 100,000 population was again the highest per capita in comparison with the other provinces. The second highest provincial homicide rate was reported in Manitoba (2.3 homicides per 100,000 population) followed by Alberta (2.1 homicides per 100,000 population). Despite a higher than average homicide rate (the average homicide rate in Canada was 1.8 per 100,000 population in 1999), B.C. trends discussed below parallel national trends.

Homicide in 1999

In 1999, there were 110 homicide victims in B.C., 20 more than the number of homicides reported in 1998. Of these homicides, 47% were first degree, 38% were second degree and 15% were manslaughter (no infanticides were reported). Police cleared 76 homicides and charged 80 persons with homicide during 1999.

In 1999 there were 110 homicides in B.C., 20 more than in 1998.

Figure 11: Number and Rate of Homicides, 1969 to 1999.



As in previous years, during 1999 the majority (89%) of persons charged with homicide were male and only 7% of persons charged with homicide were young offenders.

Detailed homicide data for 1999 were not yet available at the time of publication. Consequently, the following discussion is based on 1998 B.C. homicide data.

Of the 60 homicides solved in 1998, 78% of victims (47) were killed by someone they knew while 22% (13 victims) were killed by a stranger. When the victim was killed by someone he or she knew, 17% (10 victims) were killed by their spouse or ex-spouse while 10% (6 victims) were killed by a family member other than a spouse or ex-spouse. An additional 52% (31 victims) were killed by an acquaintance or friend.

As noted above, in 1998 there were ten homicides committed by a spouse. Spousal relationships include married (legal and common-law), separated and divorced spouses. In seven of the solved spousal homicides the accused was a legal or common-law husband. In the remaining three incidents the accused was a divorced or separated wife.

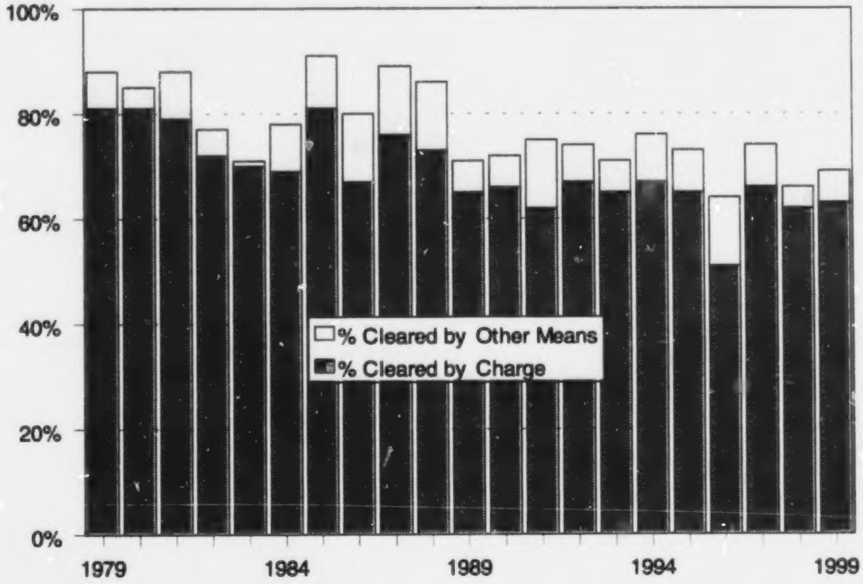
There were two children (under age 12) killed in 1998; one was killed by his/her father and the other by an authority figure (e.g., doctor, babysitter, teacher, etc.). In addition, two youths (aged 12-17 years) were killed; one was killed by an acquaintance and the other by a stranger.

In 1998, 76% of homicide victims were male and 24% were female (the gender of one victim was unknown). Almost 68% of the homicide victims were between the ages of 18 and 50. Approximately 4% of homicide victims were under the age of 18.

Of the total homicide victims in 1998, 28% (25 victims) were killed by shooting, 30% (27 victims) were stabbed, 29% (26 victims) were beaten to death, 11% (10 victims) were strangled or suffocated, and 2% (2 victims) were killed by other means. Approximately half of shooting victims were killed by rifle or shotgun (40%), followed by handgun (36%) and other firearms (24%).

Police cleared 69% of homicides in 1999 and charged 80 persons.

Figure 12: Percentage of Homicides Cleared, 1979 to 1999.



Homicide Trends

The homicide rate was 2.7 homicides per 100,000 population in 1999, an increase of 23% over the 1998 rate. (Because the number of homicides per 1,000 persons is small, homicide rates are calculated on a per 100,000 population basis). Notably, the 1998 homicide rate of 2.2 per 100,000 population was the lowest recorded in the past 30 years. During the past 20 years the homicide rate has fluctuated between 2.2 and 4.4 homicides per 100,000 population.

Over the last two decades in British Columbia there have been substantially more male victims of homicide, sometimes up to twice as many as female victims. This trend is similar to the national trend.

Between 1990 and 1999, an average of 71% of all homicides were solved. Of the 76 homicides cleared in 1999 (69% clearance rate), 69 were cleared by charge (63% of total homicides) and seven were cleared by other means (6% of total homicides).

B.C.'s Unsolved Homicide Unit

In 1996, the provincial government announced the creation of the Unsolved Homicide Unit, an integrated police unit made up of members from the RCMP and the Vancouver Police Department. The purpose of the Unit is to ensure the effective coordination of investigations into unsolved homicides that have occurred over the past 35 years.

Between January 1997 and July 2000, the Unit assisted with 80 investigations. As a consequence of these investigations, 31 cases were solved (27 were cleared by charge and four were cleared by other means) and a total of 33 persons were charged. Thirty-two of the 80 investigations are ongoing.

In 1999, there were 4,300 sexual offences reported, a decrease of 12% from 1998.

Attempted Murder

In 1999, there were 85 attempted murder offences in British Columbia. This is a 22% decrease from the 109 offences reported in 1998. Between 1990 and 1999 there was an average of 115 attempted homicides per year in B.C. A high of 141 attempted murders was reported in 1992, and a low of 85 attempted murders was reported in 1999.

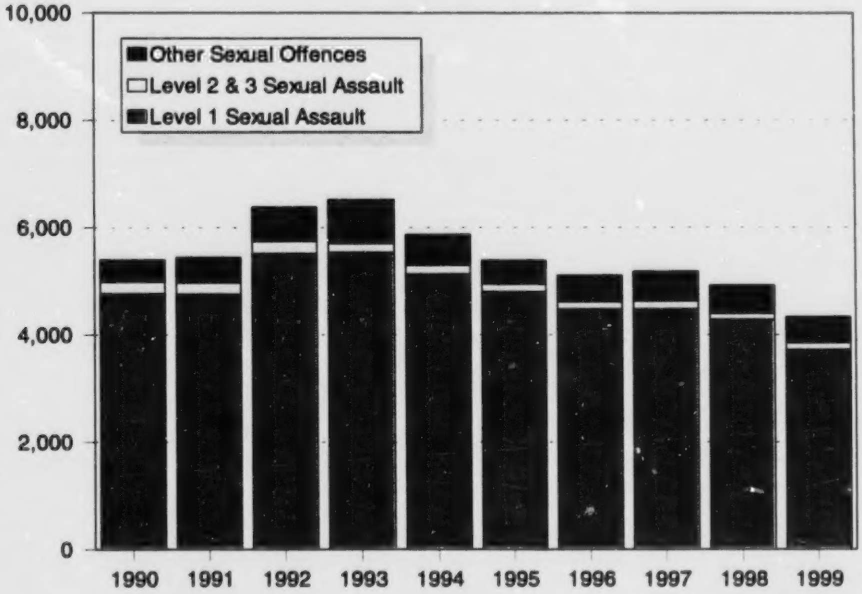
Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences

Law reforms introduced by the Canadian government in 1983 and 1988 served to change the substantive, procedural and evidentiary aspects of Canada's rape law. Under the revised legislation, the crimes of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault were repealed and replaced with a three-tiered system of sexual offences. Sixteen new offences were introduced specifically to deal with child sexual abuse.

The three-tiered system of sexual offences is based on the seriousness of harm and violence. Level 1 sexual assault occurs when any form of sexual activity without bodily harm is forced upon another person; level 2 sexual assault occurs when a person is sexually assaulted by someone who uses or threatens to use bodily harm or a weapon; and level 3 sexual assault occurs when a person wounds, maims, disfigures, beats or endangers the life of a person during a sexual assault.

The intent of the law reforms was threefold: first, to reflect the violent rather than the sexual nature of the offences; second, to expand the opportunities for courts to receive children's testimony in cases of child sexual abuse; and, finally, to broaden the scope of sexual offences by presenting the offences as gender neutral as opposed to offences against females only.

Figure 13: Number of Sexual Offences, 1990 to 1999.



Sexual Assault in 1999

In 1999, a total of 4,300 sexual assaults and other sexual offences were reported in British Columbia, a decrease of 600 offences or 12% from the 4,900 offences reported in 1998. The 4,300 sexual crimes reported in 1999 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last ten years.

The 4,300 sexual crimes reported in 1999 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last 10 years.

In 1999, 3,700 (86%) sexual crimes reported in B.C. were classified as level 1 sexual assaults, whereas 100 (2%) were level 2 sexual assaults and 27 (1%) were level 3 sexual assaults. Another 485 (11% of the total) were other types of sexual offences, such as sexual touching or interference, sexual exploitation and incest.

Of the 1,700 persons charged with sexual offences in 1999, 85% were male adults, 1% were female adults, 12% were male youths and 1% were female youths. These proportions have remained about the same over the last ten years.

Sexual Assault Trends

A ten-year trend analysis of sexual offences reveals that the total number of reported offences peaked in 1993 at 6,500 and has been declining since that time. Despite the recent decreases, the number of reported sexual offences in B.C. has grown substantially since the early mid-1980s. This phenomenon also occurred across Canada.

The increase in the number of sexual offences since 1984 is primarily due to a rise in the number of reported level 1 sexual assaults. This upward trend in the number of sexual assaults has likely been influenced by many factors, including higher levels of reporting, changes in societal attitudes toward the reporting of sex crimes, the reporting of historical sexual offences, and changes in federal legislation discussed above.

The sexual offence rate (the number of sexual offences per 1,000 population in B.C.) peaked at a high of 1.84 in 1992 and has been steadily declining since that time. The 1999 sexual offence rate of 1.07 is the lowest rate reported in more than ten years.

Sexual Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of sexual assaults reported to police during 1993 and 1994 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported sexual assault in B.C. (the findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's Survey of Sexual Assaults Reported to Police in British Columbia, 1993-1994).

The victim is a female under the age of 19 (if under the age of 19 then the victim is likely to be between the ages of six and 12). The accused person is male, over the age of 17, and is either a family member or a friend of the victim. If the accused is a male relative of the victim, then he is most likely to be her father or stepfather. The offence occurred once or during a period of less than one month, and took place at the victim's home, the accused's home or a home shared by both.

Fifty percent of persons charged with a sexual assault have a previous criminal record; however, the record is likely not for violent or sexual offences. The police will clear (solve) the offence, most likely by recommending charges.

In half the incidents where charges are laid, the accused is convicted of at least one offence. If so, he is likely to serve a prison sentence of less than two years in length. It is equally likely that the accused is not convicted or is still awaiting trial (when the data were collected). For those charges ending in non-conviction, it was most likely that Crown counsel stayed the charges.

Non-sexual assaults accounted for 80% of the violent crimes reported in British Columbia during 1999.

Assault (Non-Sexual)

As previously noted, revisions to federal assault legislation established three levels of non-sexual assault offences similar to those provided for sexual assaults. Level 1 non-sexual assault, the least serious of these offences, does not involve a weapon or serious physical injury; level 2 involves a weapon or results in bodily harm; and level 3 is aggravated assault or assault that is life-threatening. The ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges in all types of assaults was enhanced by the legislation.

In addition to these three types of assault, non-sexual assaults also include the offences of assaulting a police officer or other officer, shooting with intent (firing a gun, rifle or airgun with the intention of hurting or endangering the life of another person), and causing unlawful bodily harm (any intentional harm to another person by any means).

Assault in 1999

In 1999, 41,500 assaults were reported. This represents a decrease of 1,600 offences (-4%) over the 43,100 assaults reported in 1998. Assaults accounted for 80% of the 51,700 violent crimes reported in B.C. in 1999.

In 1999, 34,000 (82%) of the total number of assaults were classified as level 1, compared with 6,200 (15%) as level 2 and 250 (less than 1%) as level 3 offences. Other assault offences accounted for the remaining 1,100 (3%) offences.

In 1999, 75% of assaults were cleared (solved): 43% were cleared by charge and 32% were cleared by other means.

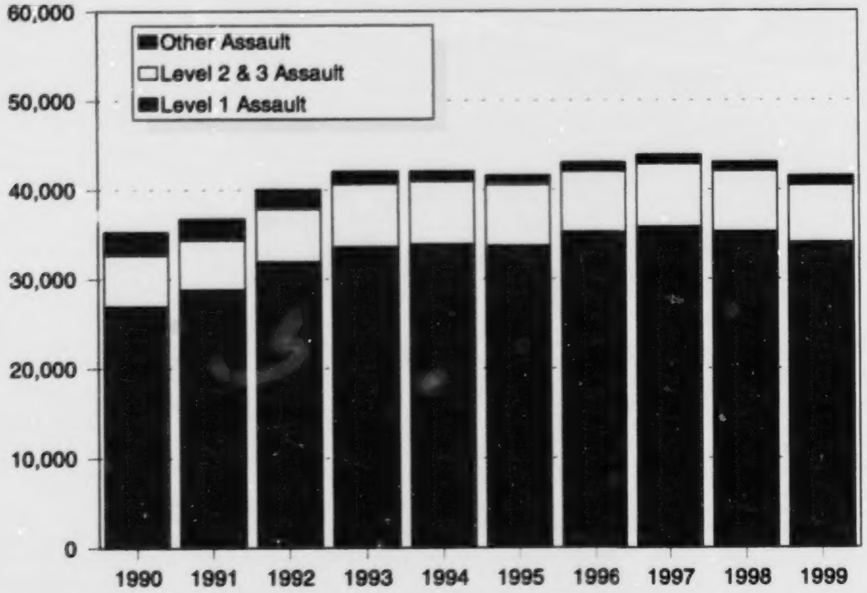
Of the 17,400 persons charged with assault in 1999, 89% were adults and the remaining 11% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. In the same year, males represented 86% of the adults charged and 70% of youths charged.

Changes made to federal assault legislation have contributed to the substantial increase in the number of reported assaults over the last 10 years.

Assault Trends

Overall, the number of assaults has increased substantially during the last ten years. The number of assaults increased by 18% from 35,300 in 1990 to 41,500 in 1999. The number of level 1 assaults increased by 26% (from 26,900 in 1990 to 34,000 in 1999).

Figure 14: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual), 1990 to 1999.



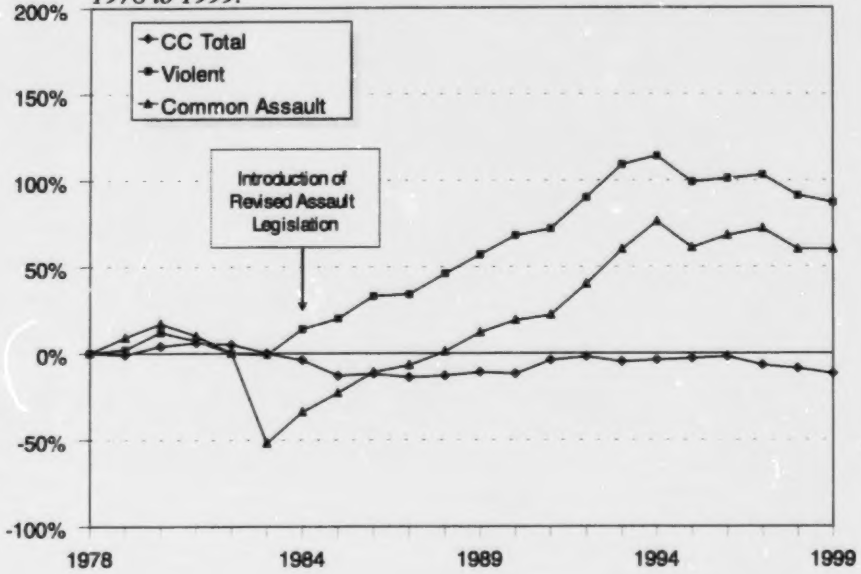
The increase in the number of level 1 assaults reported over the last ten years may reflect an increase in the occurrence of this type of offence. It may also be explained, at least partially, by increased reporting of these offences. In turn, increased reporting has likely been influenced by the changes in federal legislation discussed above.

The rate of adults charged with level 1 assault and total violent crime grew at approximately the same pace as overall Criminal Code charge rates between 1977 and 1983. Starting in 1984, however, charge rates for level 1 assault and total violent offences grew much more rapidly, while the overall Criminal Code charge rate stayed relatively stable. This suggests that the changes made to federal assault legislation in 1984 contributed not only to an increase in the number of offences reported, but also to an increase in the rate of adults charged with assault.

Further evidence of the impact of the revised legislation on assault data is found in trends in charging patterns. A ten-year trend analysis indicates that after the legislative revisions, the proportion of assaults cleared by charge steadily increased, while there was a corresponding decrease in the proportion of assaults cleared by other means.

According to survey results, the victim of a level 1 assault is equally likely to be male or female and is most likely between the ages of 18 and 35.

Figure 15: Adults Charged, % Change in Charge Rates (per 1,000 population), 1978 to 1999.



Assault Survey Results

Police Services Division conducted a survey of non-sexual assaults reported to police during 1995. Based on the findings of the survey, the following description represents the characteristics of a typical reported level 1 (common) assault in B.C.

The victim is equally likely to be male or female and is most likely between the ages of 18 and 35. Eight out of ten accused are male and are most likely to be between the ages of 18 and 35. In two-thirds of the incidents the victim and accused know each other. Three out of ten level 1 assaults are spousal assaults. In almost half the incidents the assault takes place in the victim's home, the accused's home, or a home shared by both. One in ten assaults occur in a bar or restaurant.

More than half of the accused charged with level 1 assault have a prior criminal record, and 40% of those records are for a previous violent or weapons offence.

More than one-third of the incidents will be cleared by charge by the police. Crown counsel will proceed with police-recommended charges 85% of the time. In more than 40% of the incidents where charges are laid, the accused will be convicted of at least one criminal offence.

In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is not convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Spousal Assault

There is no Criminal Code offence known as spousal assault; rather, the determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offence (e.g., homicide, assault, criminal harassment) occurred against a spouse. As such, the number of spousal assault incidents reported represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a crime against a spouse has occurred.

__The determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offence (e.g., homicide, assault, criminal harassment) occurred against a spouse.__

The number of spousal assault incidents does not necessarily count the number of different victims of a spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times and has reported these crimes when they occurred, each incident would be recorded separately, and in effect the same victim would be counted more than once.

The reporting of spousal assault offences in British Columbia is supported by the provincial government's Violence Against Women in Relationships (VAWIR) policy. The VAWIR policy directs officials in the justice system (including police, Crown counsel, probation officers, victim assistance workers, and others) to emphasize the criminality of violence and to take the necessary measures to ensure the protection of women and children who may be at risk. The policy states that when attending an incident involving violence between spouses, where there are grounds to believe an offence has occurred, police officers should always make an arrest when it is in the public interest. The policy shifts the responsibility to lay charges from the victim to the criminal justice system. The policy defines a spouse as a marital partner, a common-law partner or a partner in a dating or intimate relationship. Spousal assaults also include assaults between partners in same-sex relationships.

Spousal Assault in 1999

In 1999, there were 9,800 incidents of spousal assault reported in British Columbia, approximately 100 more than reported in 1998.

Spousal assault offences fall into three categories: incidents where the offender is male, incidents where the offender is female and incidents where both spouses are involved. In 1999, 79% of spousal assault incidents involved a male offender, 12% involved a female offender and 9% involved both spouses assaulting each other. These proportions have remained about the same since 1993.

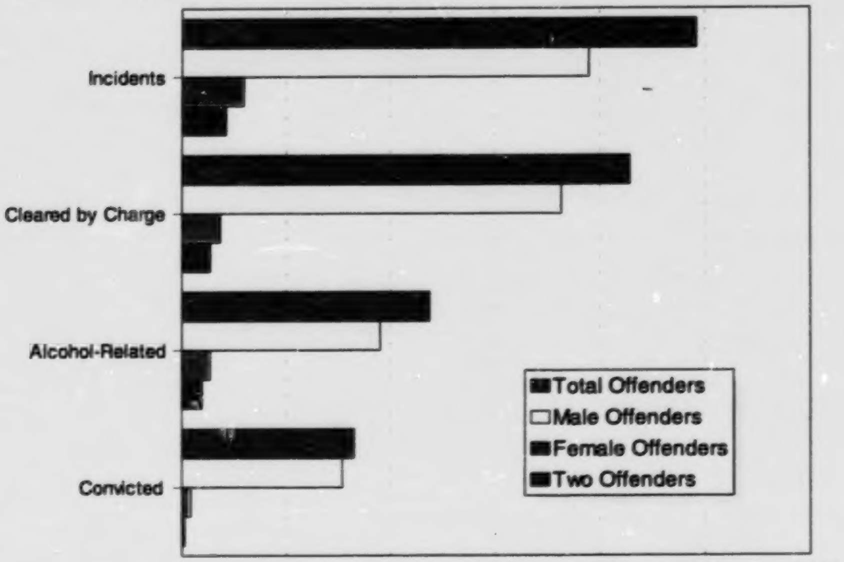
Spousal assaults are primarily a subset of non-sexual assault offences. In 1999, Criminal Code offences associated with spousal assault incidents accounted for 24% of all assaults.

Although most spousal assaults involve the offence of assault, almost 400 Criminal Code offences associated with spousal assault incidents during 1999 were related to other crimes such as sexual assault, homicide, robbery, and property offences.

In 1999, the spousal assault rate increased to 2.44 spousal assaults per 1,000 population.

More than 90% of the 10,900 Criminal Code offences reported within spousal assault incidents were cleared during 1999. Almost 80% of these offences were cleared by charge. Of the 8,300 persons charged, 6,900 (83%) were charged in incidents where the offender was male, 700 (9%) were charged in incidents where the offender was female, and 600 (8%) were charged in incidents involving both spouses. Almost 50% of all spousal assault incidents were alcohol-related.

Figure 16: Spousal Assaults Reported to Police, 1999.



Spousal Assault Trends

Between 1993 and 1999, the total number of reported spousal assault incidents fluctuated from a low of 9,200 reported in 1993 to a high of 10,000 in 1997. The spousal assault rate (number of spousal assaults per 1,000 population) remained relatively stable during the same period, averaging approximately 2.5 spousal assaults per 1,000 population. In 1999 the spousal assault rate was 2.44 , an increase of less than 1% from the 1998 rate of 2.43. Notably the 1998 rate was the lowest reported in six years.

The percentage of Criminal Code offences occurring within spousal assault incidents, which are cleared (either by charge or by other means), has remained steady at approximately 95% over the last six years. The percentage of these crimes cleared by charge has climbed each year during the past seven years, rising from 62% reported in 1993 to 79% reported in 1999.

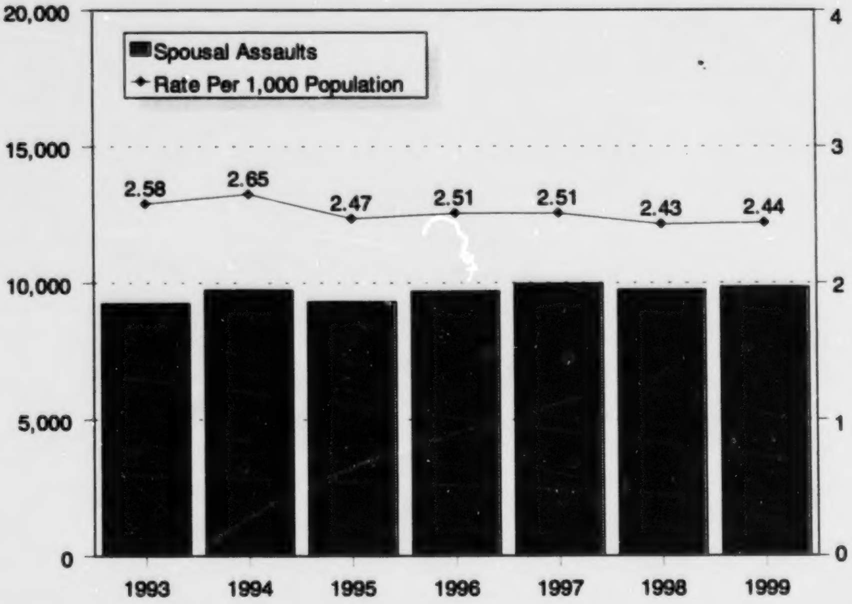
In 1999 the percentage of offences cleared by charge was considerably higher for spousal assault incidents (74% cleared by charge) compared to non-spousal assault incidents (42% cleared by charge). This trend has also been apparent during the past seven years. Overall, these data indicate that the police are recommending charges in cases involving violence in relationships.

There was also an overall increase in the number of persons charged in connection with spousal assault incidents during the past seven years. Between 1993 and 1999, total persons charged rose from 6,100 to 8,300, an increase of 36%.

The number of spousal assaults in which alcohol use was a factor has remained consistent at about 50% between 1993 and 1999.

Between 1993 and 1999, the number of persons charged with spousal assault offences rose from 6,100 to 8,300, an increase of 36%.

Figure 17: Number and Rate of Spousal Assaults, 1993 to 1999.



Spousal Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of spousal assaults reported to police during 1995 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported spousal assault in B.C. (The findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's Survey of Spousal Assaults Reported to Police in 1995 in British Columbia).

The victim is a female and is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The accused is male and similarly is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The victim and accused are in a common-law relationship and the offence took place in a home shared by the victim and accused. More than half of the incidents involved alcohol.

More than two-thirds of the accused charged have a prior criminal record and half of those records are for a previous violent offence.

Three-quarters of the incidents are cleared by charge by the police and Crown counsel approves nearly all these incidents. More than half of the incidents proceed on a single charge and that charge is most likely a level 1 assault (assault that does not involve a weapon or serious bodily harm).

In approximately half of the incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is convicted of at least one criminal offence. Of those charges that result in conviction, the offender is likely to receive a suspended sentence with probation, be incarcerated for a period of one to six months, or put on probation (with or without a fine).

In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused will not be convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Notably, many findings of Police Services Division's survey of spousal assaults parallel those reported in the 1998 Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics report, *Family Violence in Canada: A Statistical Profile*.

Hate/Bias Crime

A hate/bias crime is any Criminal Code offence motivated by hate, prejudice or bias against an identifiable group based on race, national or ethnic origin, language, colour, religion, sex, age, mental or physical disability, sexual orientation or any other similar factor. There are two offences in the Criminal Code that exclusively identify hate propaganda as hate/bias crimes. In addition, the Criminal Code allows the court to take into account relevant aggravating circumstances (such as the motivation of the offence by bias, prejudice or hate) related to an offence or an offender when passing a sentence.

In 1996, a provincial Hate Crime Team was established to respond to hate and bias crimes.

In 1996, a provincial Hate Crime Team was established to respond to hate and bias crimes. The team's mandate is to ensure the effective identification, investigation and prosecution of crimes motivated by hate. Police Services Division provides the team with a database to track and analyze incidents of hate or bias crime.

Preliminary 1999 Hate Crime Database Results

Preliminary analysis of incidents entered into the database indicates that in 1999 there were 139 reported incidents identified by the Hate Crime Team as hate or bias offences. These incidents involved 150 victims and 128 suspects.

Almost six in ten victims were male while approximately one in four victims were female. Businesses represented 3% of victims, and 12% of victims were vilified groups (the offence targeted specific groups rather than individuals). The remaining 1% of victims were transgender. Almost 60% of victims were under 45 years of age. The age of the victim was unrecorded in 22% of the incidents.

Of the 128 suspects, more than nine out of ten suspects were male. More than half of the suspects were adults between the ages of 18 and 29 and an additional one-quarter of suspects were between 30 and 39 years. Fewer than one in five suspects were young offenders (between the ages of 12 and 17).

Preliminary analysis indicates that the accused was a stranger to the victim in 38% of the incidents. In 29% of the incidents the relationship between the victim and accused was unknown.

Approximately one in four incidents involved an assault (25%). When the level of the assault was known (75% of incidents), 40% were level 1, 33% were level 2 and 2% were level 3. The remaining offences involved a variety of crimes including, uttering threats (22%), the wilful promotion of hate (17%), mischief (15%), harassing communications including phone calls, faxes, emails (12%) and criminal harassment (2%), among others.

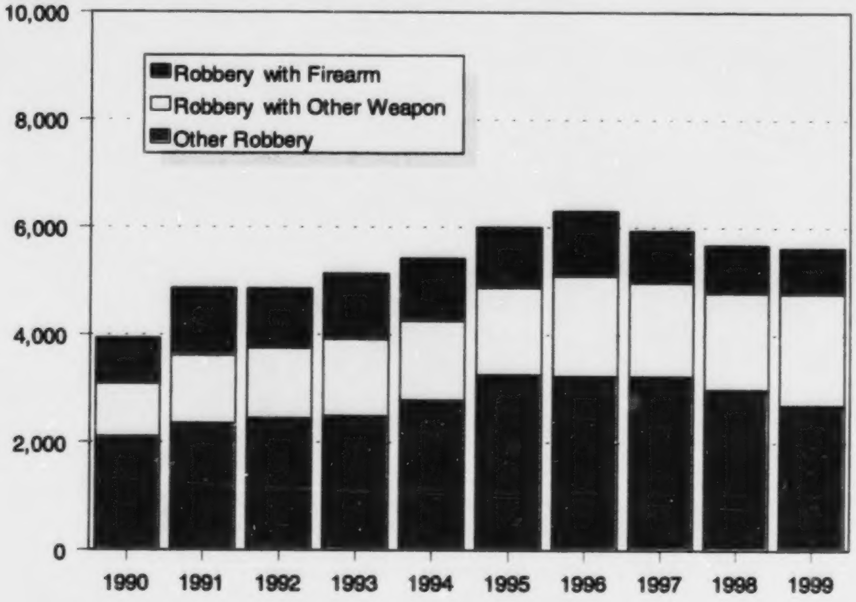
The most frequently cited type of bias was racial (56%). Bias towards sexual orientation was cited in another 25% of incidents. Religious bias was noted in 9% of incidents (when religious bias was cited, this bias involved anti-Semitism in 80% of incidents). An additional 5% of hate incidents involved bias towards gender. An incident may involve more than one motive (bias); consequently more than one motive may have been reported in the database.

In 1999, there were 5,600 robberies reported, a decrease of 1% from 1998.

Robbery

Robbery offences are divided into three categories: robbery with a firearm, robbery with another weapon and other robbery. Other robbery includes assault with intent to steal (mugging) and stopping a mail conveyance with the intent to rob or search it.

Figure 18: Number of Robbery Offences, 1990 to 1999.



Unlike other violent crimes in which an offence is counted for every victim, only one robbery offence is counted regardless of the number of victims in that incident.

After remaining relatively constant throughout the 1980s, the number of robberies increased steadily between 1990 and 1996. Beginning in 1997, however, the number of reported robberies has decreased. In 1999, there were 5,600 robberies reported, 1% less than in 1998 and 5% less than in 1997.

Notwithstanding these recent declines, the number of reported robberies in B.C. has increased by 1,700 offences or 43% since 1990.

Despite recent declines, the number of robberies reported in B.C. has increased by 43% since 1990.

In 1999, 2,700 (48%) of the total number of robbery offences were classified as other robbery, compared with 2,100 (37%) as robbery with a weapon other than a firearm, and 800 (15%) as robbery with a firearm.

In 1999, 28% of robberies were cleared (solved). This is comparable to previous years.

Adults comprised 75%, and young offenders accounted for 25% of the 1,600 persons charged with robbery in 1999. Males represented 88% of the total adults and youths charged with robbery.

Robbery Survey Results

Police Services Division recently conducted a survey of 1996 robbery offences in British Columbia. The results of which were released in *B.C. Crime Trends* Newsletter, Issue #3 (March 2000).

Survey findings indicate that one-third of robberies occurred on a street, road or highway. An additional 9% occurred in other outdoor areas including parks, school grounds and parking lots. Approximately 8% of the robberies occurred at convenience stores, 8 % in homes, 7% at banks, and 6% at gas stations.

Two-thirds of the surveyed victims were male and one-third were female. Approximately 27% of the victims were between the ages of 11 and 20 years while another 21% were between the ages of 21 and 30 years. A lone victim was involved in eight out of ten incidents. The victims were threatened in 32% of the surveyed incidents and physical force was used in 56% of the surveyed robberies. In approximately half of the incidents a weapon was used during the robbery. Of these incidents, 41% of the weapons were knives and 27% were firearms.

In eight out of ten surveyed robberies the accused was male. Youths (between the ages of 12 and 17 years) were identified as accused persons in 30% of the robberies while an additional 32% of the accused were between the ages of 18 and 25 years. Half of the robberies involved a lone accused, while another 28% involved two accused persons.

Of the surveyed incidents, approximately one-third were cleared by charge (solved) and the remaining two-thirds were not cleared (unsolved). An accused was not identified in almost all of the incidents that remained unsolved.

Abduction

There are four separate categories of abduction, each of which refers to the removal of a child from the parent or guardian's care. These offences are different from the offence of kidnapping, which refers specifically to the forcible removal or confinement of a person regardless of age or relationship. Abduction is characterized by behaviours such as unlawfully taking, enticing away, harbouring, or concealing a young person.

The current laws regarding abduction were enacted in 1983; they replaced sections of the Criminal Code that were only applicable to the abduction of females under a specific age.

The four categories of abduction are as follows: abduction of an unmarried person under the age of 16 against the will of a parent or guardian; abduction of a person under the age of 14 with the intent of depriving the parent or guardian of possession of the child; abduction by a parent or guardian of anyone under the age of 14 in contravention of a custody order, with the intent to deprive the person with legal custody of having custody of the child; and abduction of a person less than 14 years of age by a parent or guardian where there is no custody order, with the intent to deprive the other parent of the child.

In 1999, there were 81 abduction offences, of which 41% were abductions of children under the age of 14, 37% were abductions in contravention of a custody order, 20% were abduction of a child under 14 (without a custody order), and the remaining 2% were abductions of persons under the age of 16. Over the past ten years, there was an average of 116 abductions each year in British Columbia.

Over the past 10 years there has been an average of 116 abductions each year in B.C.

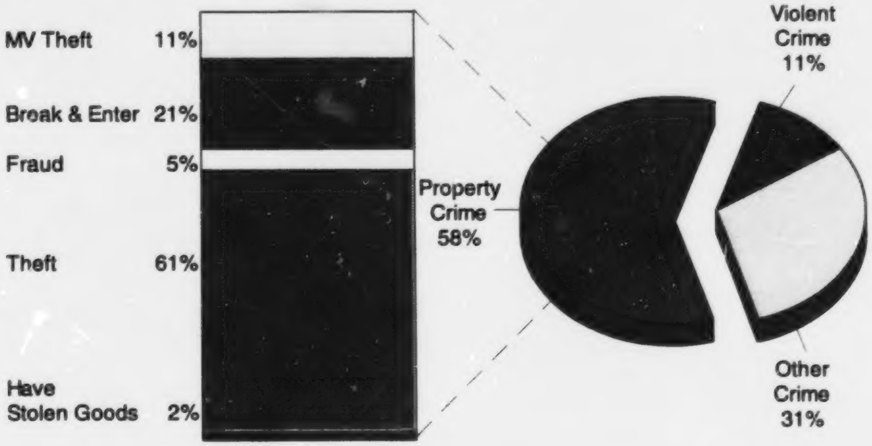
In 1999, 60% of abductions were cleared (solved). The average clearance rate for abduction offences from 1990 to 1999 was 57%. During 1999, 36% of abductions were cleared by charge while 25% were cleared by other means. Of those offenders charged with abduction in 1999, 74% were male, and 26% were female.

Other Crimes Against Persons

There are other Criminal Code offences that are not included in the violent crime category, but may constitute a crime against another person (as opposed to property). The most evident of these offences is criminal harassment. Within the federally prescribed method of coding criminal offences, criminal harassment crimes are included in the "other" crime category. Consequently, criminal harassment is discussed in more detail in Chapter 4.

Property Crime in British Columbia

Figure 19: Property Crime by Category, 1999.



Property crimes represented 58% of all Criminal Code offences reported in British Columbia during 1999. These crimes include break and enter, motor vehicle theft, other theft (such as shoplifting, theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicles) as well as fraud and possession of stolen property. Because three out of five reported crimes are property offences, these offences have a greater impact on B.C.'s crime trends than other types of crime.

Property Crime in 1999

In 1999, police reported 272,700 property crimes, a decrease of 5% compared with the 287,900 offences reported in 1998.

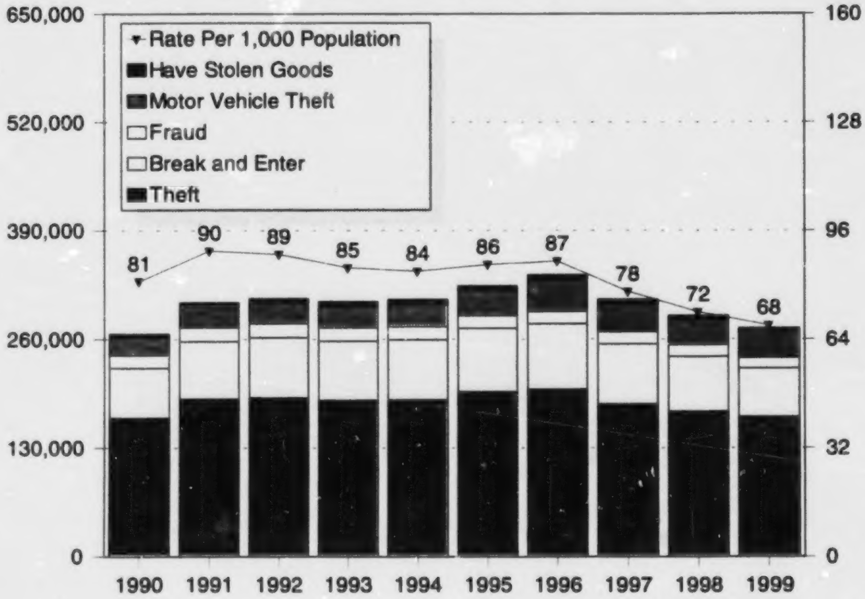
Most property crimes are either thefts or break and enter offences. In 1999, there were 166,800 reported thefts and 58,100 break and enter offences. These two offence categories together represented 82% of all property crimes and 48% of total Criminal Code offences in 1999.

In 1999, 30,600 persons were charged with property crimes. Approximately 79% of total persons charged were adults and 21% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. Males represented 78% of total persons charged and females represented 22%. These percentages have remained about the same over the last ten years.

Property Crime Trends

After remaining fairly stable during the 1980s, the number of property crimes in B.C. increased from 266,200 in 1990 to 308,500 in 1992. This represented an increase of nearly 42,300 offences or 16%. The number of property crimes decreased in 1993, then increased again from 1994 to 1996. After reaching an all-time high of 336,700 offences in 1996, the number of property crimes fell 9% in 1997 to 307,100 offences and then decreased again by 6% in 1998 to 287,900 offences. There were 272,700 offences in 1999, a decrease of 5% from 1998.

Figure 20: Number and Rate of Property Offences, 1990 to 1999.



The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. In 1999 only 17% of property crimes were cleared.

The property crime rate remained relatively constant throughout the 1980s, averaging about 80 offences per 1,000 population. It rose to 90 offences per 1,000 population in 1991, but began to decrease after that time, falling to a four-year low of 84 offences per 1,000 population in 1994. Slight increases were reported in the property crime rate in 1995 and 1996, but since that time the property crime rate has decreased substantially. Between 1996 and 1997, the property crime rate decreased by 11% (to 78 offences per 1,000 population) and between 1997 and 1998 the property crime rate further decreased by 7% (to 72 offences per 1,000 population). From 1998 to 1999, the rate decreased 6% (to 68 offences per 1,000 population).

The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. Over the last ten years, clearance rates have continued to decline. In 1999, only 17% of property crimes were solved, compared with 20% in 1989. From 1990 to 1992 the clearance rate was 18% and since that time, the rate has remained consistent at 17%.

Break and Enter

Break and enter offences are divided into three categories: residential, business, and other break and enters. Other break and enter offences include break and enter of trains, boxcars, unattached trailers or storage lockers.

Break and Enter in 1999

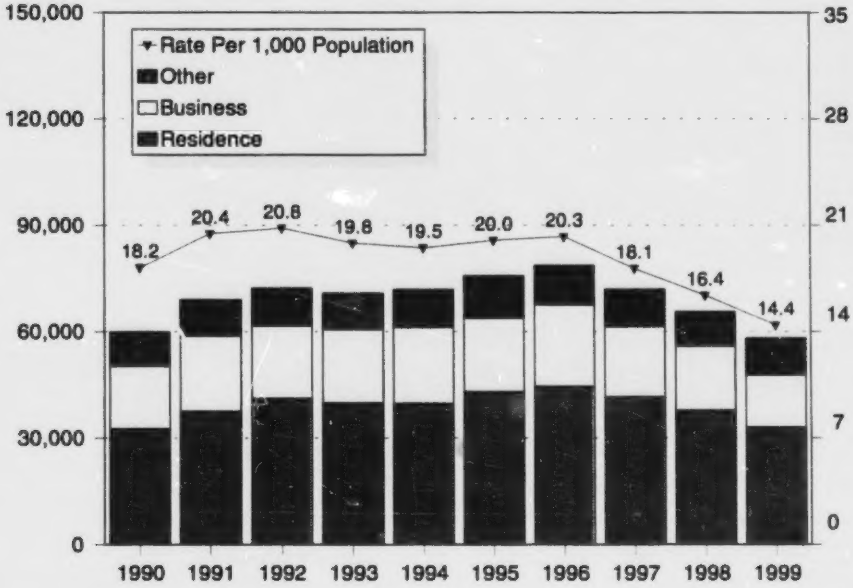
The number of break and enter offences fell from 65,500 in 1998 to 58,100 in 1999, a decrease of 7,400 offences or 11%.

During 1999, 57% of the total break and enter offences occurred in homes, 25% in businesses, and 18% in other premises. Break and enter offences accounted for 21% of all property crime and 12% of all Criminal Code offences in 1999.

In 1999, 64% of the 4,700 persons charged with breaking and entering were male adults, 4% were female adults, 29% were male youths, and the remaining 3% were female youths.

In 1999, the break and enter crime rate fell to a 10-year low of 14 per 1,000 population.

Figure 21: Number and Rate of Break and Enter Offences, 1990 to 1999.



Break and Enter Trends

Throughout the 1980s and into 1990, the number of break and enter offences fluctuated between 56,700 and 63,000. The number of offences increased by 15% in 1991 and by another 5% in 1992, reaching a five-year high of 72,200 offences. The number of break and enter offences levelled off between 1992 and 1994, then increased again during 1995 and 1996. However, between 1996 and 1997 the number of reported break and enter offences declined by 6,700 offences, or 9%. From 1997 to 1998, the number of break and enter offences decreased by 6,300 offences representing an additional decline of 9%. This trend continues and in 1999 there was a decrease of 7,400 offences or 11%.

The rate of break and enter offences per 1,000 persons has fluctuated during the past ten years, peaking at a high of 21 break and enters per 1,000 persons in 1992 and falling to a low of 14 break and enters per 1,000 persons recorded in 1999.

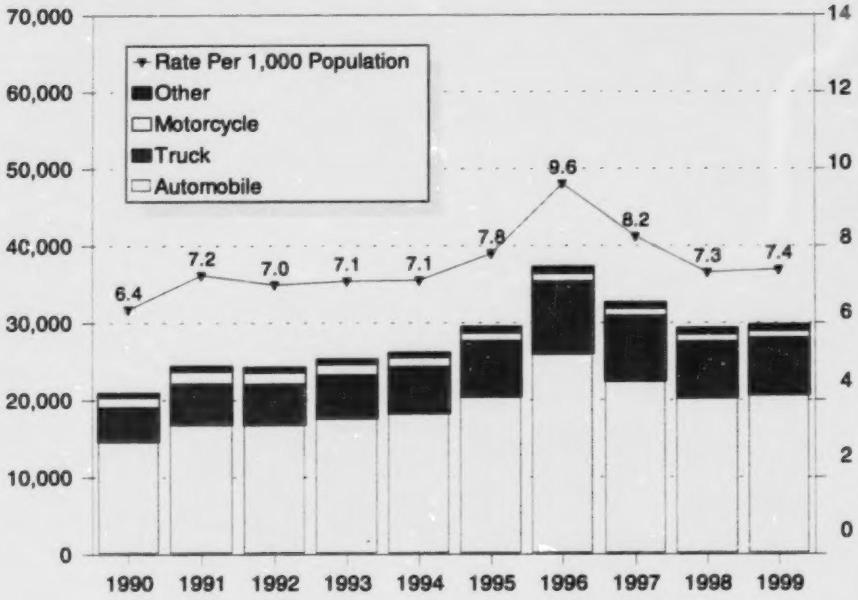
The clearance (solved) rate for break and enter offences has averaged approximately 11% over the past ten years. The clearance rate for break and enter offences during 1999 was 10%.

Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor vehicle theft data include theft or attempted theft of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles and other vehicles (such as snowmobiles, farming and industrial implements, and all terrain vehicles). Most stolen vehicles are cars or trucks.

In the spring of 1998 the Attorney General announced the creation of a joint task force to combat auto crime in British Columbia.

Figure 22: Number and Rate of Motor Vehicle Thefts, 1990 to 1999.



In the spring of 1998, the Attorney General announced the creation of a joint task force composed of police, Crown Counsel, ICBC and government staff to combat auto crime in British Columbia. In September 1998, 12 police officers from the RCMP and Lower Mainland municipal police departments began work on the Auto Theft Task Force (ATTF). The ATTF's priorities include targeting offenders who are stealing vehicles for thrill seeking purposes; crimes in which vehicles are stolen and disposed of offshore or in other parts of Canada, or taken to "chop shops" for dismantling; and crimes in which vehicles are stolen and then used in the commission of further criminal offences. The ATTF is a pilot program that may expand to communities outside the Lower Mainland in the future.

Motor Vehicle Theft in 1999

There were 29,800 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1999 representing an increase of 400 offences or 1% from 1998. This is the first year since 1996 that there has been an increase in motor vehicle thefts. Between 1996 and 1997 the number of motor vehicle thefts decreased by 4,600 offences or 12% and from 1997 to 1998 motor vehicle thefts decreased by 3,300 offences or 10%.

Of the 29,800 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1999, 69% were cars, 25% were trucks and the remaining 6% were motorcycles or other vehicles.

Only 7% of motor vehicle thefts were cleared (solved) during 1999. Of the 1,600 persons charged with motor vehicle theft in 1999, 62% were male adults, 5% were female adults, 28% were male youths, and the remaining 5% were female youths.

Adults accounted for 68% of persons charged with this offence, while youths represented 32%. However, since more than 90% of motor vehicle thefts in 1999 remain unsolved, generalizing about the characteristics of offenders is difficult.

The rate of motor vehicle thefts per 1,000 population has increased by 16% over the last 10 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Trends

Between 1990 and 1999, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts increased by 42% or 8,900 offences. Similar to other types of property crime, the number of motor vehicle thefts remained fairly constant until 1990 and 1991 when the number of offences increased by 33% and 17% respectively. During the next three years, motor vehicle thefts levelled off and then increased again by 13% in 1995 and 26% in 1996. For the first time in ten years, however, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts declined between 1996 and 1997 (by 12%) and declined again between 1997 and 1998 (by 10%). The number of motor vehicle thefts levelled off in 1999, reflected by an increase of 1% from 1998.

The rate of motor vehicle thefts per 1,000 population has increased by nearly 16% over the past ten years, rising from a rate of 6.4 per 1,000 population in 1990 to 7.4 per 1,000 population in 1999. When the motor vehicle theft data are examined on a per 1,000 licensed vehicle basis, a similar trend is found.

The clearance (solved) rate for motor vehicle theft has decreased from 13% in 1990 to 7% in 1999. Although the clearance rate is low, about 95% of stolen vehicles are recovered. However, many of these vehicles are damaged by the offender breaking into the vehicle, driving carelessly or removing parts for resale.

Theft

Theft, including attempted theft, is divided into four categories: theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Other theft includes offences such as theft of electricity or gas, theft of data or computer software, illegal use of pay-TV descramblers and computer-aided long-distance calls. Theft accounts for 61% of all property crime and 36% of all Criminal Code offences.

Every theft is classified according to the value of the goods stolen. From 1986 to 1994, thefts were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995 these categories were revised to theft over and under $5,000. Since 1995, the theft under $5,000 category has represented approximately 98% of total theft offences. This section describes the data concerning theft but does not distinguish between the over and under theft categories.

Theft in 1999

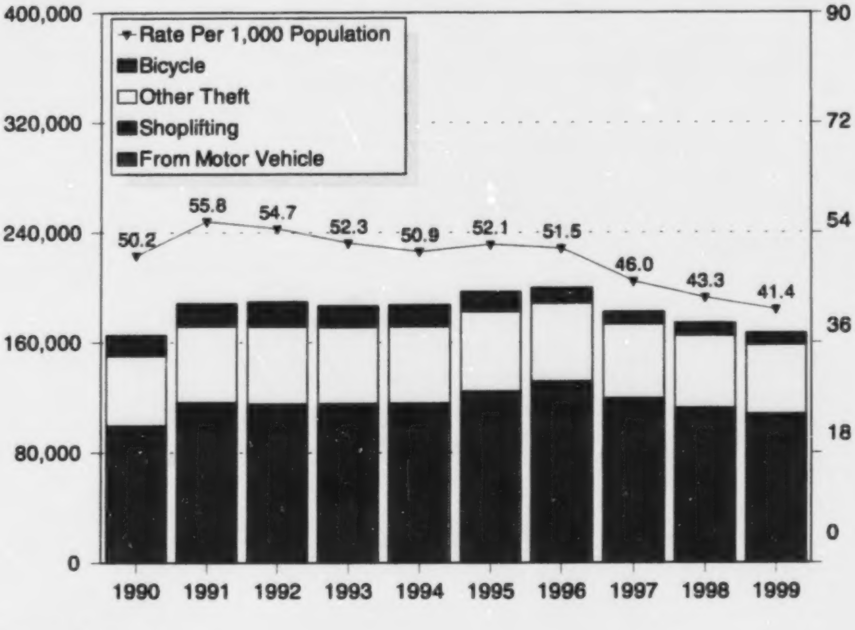
In 1999, there were 166,800 thefts reported to the police. This represents a 4% decrease compared with the 173,500 thefts reported in 1998.

As in previous years, thefts from motor vehicles accounted for just over half of all thefts in 1999, while approximately 30% were other thefts, 13% were shoplifting crimes and 5% were bicycle thefts.

Of the 18,000 persons charged with theft in 1999, 59% were male adults, 20% were female adults, 13% were male youths and 7% were female youths.

Theft accounts for 61% of all property crime, and 36% of all Criminal Code offences.

Figure 23: Number and Rate of Thefts, 1990 to 1999.



Theft Trends

Like other property crimes, the number of thefts remained stable through the 1980s, then rose steeply in 1990 and 1991, levelled off during the next few years, and then decreased during 1997 and 1998. Most of the increases in 1990 and 1991 were due to the growth in the number of thefts from motor vehicles.

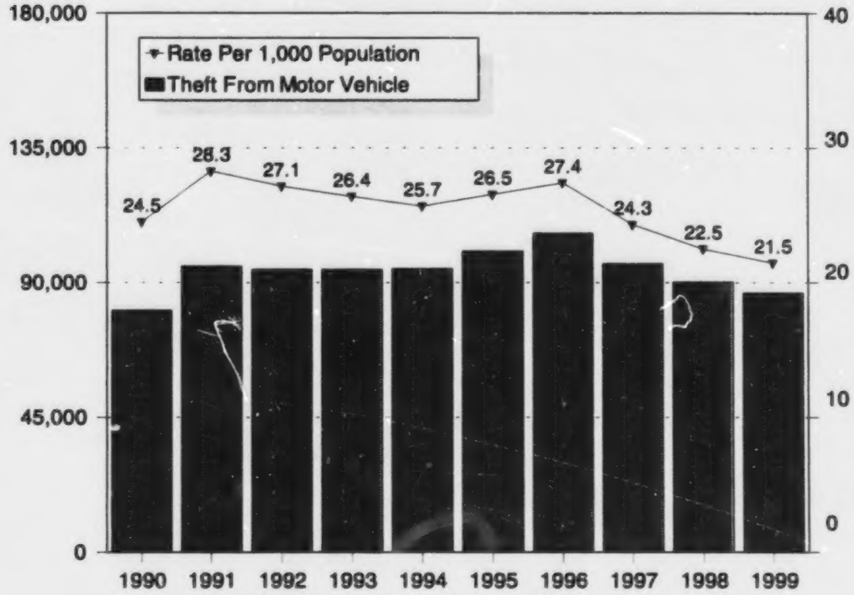
Although the number of reported thefts fluctuated between 1990 and 1999, the clearance (solved) rate has remained relatively stable, averaging 16%. The number of persons charged with theft also remained stable, averaging 20,200 per year.

The number of thefts from motor vehicles climbed steadily from 1989 to 1991 and levelled off between 1992 and 1994. Since 1994, thefts from motor vehicles rose by 6% in 1995 (to 100,400 offences), increased a further 6% in 1996 (to 106,400 offences), but declined 10% in 1997 (to 96,200 offences), and declined a further 6% in 1998 (to 90,100 offences). This trend continued in 1999 with 86,500 offences, a decrease of 4% from 1998.

Bicycle thefts represented 5% of total thefts in 1999. Over the last ten years, bicycle thefts have declined 43%, from 15,000 in 1990 to 8,600 in 1999.

After steadily increasing between 1990 and 1996, the number of shoplifting offences dropped 8% between 1996 and 1997 and decreased 7% in 1998. The number of shoplifting offences remained relatively constant between 1998 and 1999 with a decrease of 1%.

Figure 24: Number and Rate of Thefts From Motor Vehicles, 1990 to 1999.



Bicycle thefts represented 5% of total thefts in 1999. Over the last 10 years, bicycle thefts declined 43%, from 15,000 in 1990 to 8,600 in 1999.

Have Stolen Goods

A total of 5,200 "have stolen goods" (also known as possession of stolen property) offences were reported during 1999, a decrease of 400 offences or 7% over the 5,600 offences reported in 1998. Despite recent decreases, the total number of reported stolen property offences has increased by 14% since 1990 (rising from 4,600 offences in 1990 to 5,200 offences in 1999).

Of the 3,400 persons charged with possession of stolen property in 1999, 88% were males and 82% were adults.

Due to the nature of these offences, clearance rates are high. In 1999, 82% of possession of stolen property incidents were cleared; 65% were cleared by charge and 17% were cleared by other means. Over the last ten years, an average of 82% of possession of stolen property offences were cleared: 68% were cleared by charge and 15% were cleared by other means.

Fraud

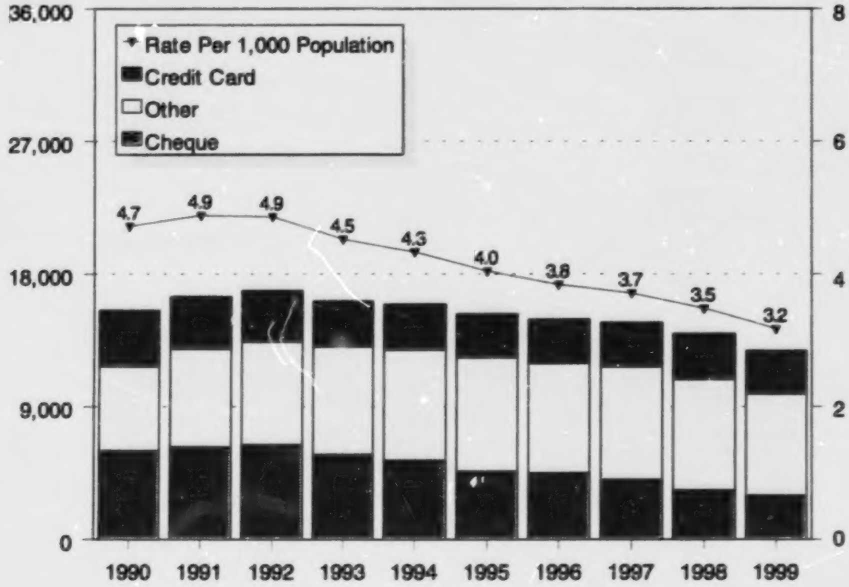
Fraud offences are reported under three categories: cheque, credit card and other fraud. Other fraud includes offences such as criminal breach of trust, real estate fraud, and forgery.

There were 12,800 fraud offences in 1999, a decrease of 8% from the 13,900 offences reported in 1998. The number of fraud offences increased between 1990 and 1992. However, starting in 1993 the number of fraud offences declined by approximately 3% each year.

Of the 2,800 persons charged with fraud in 1999, 67% were male adults, 26% were female adults, 5% were male youths and 2% were female youths.

There were 12,800 fraud offences in 1999, a decrease of 8% from the 13,900 offences reported in 1998.

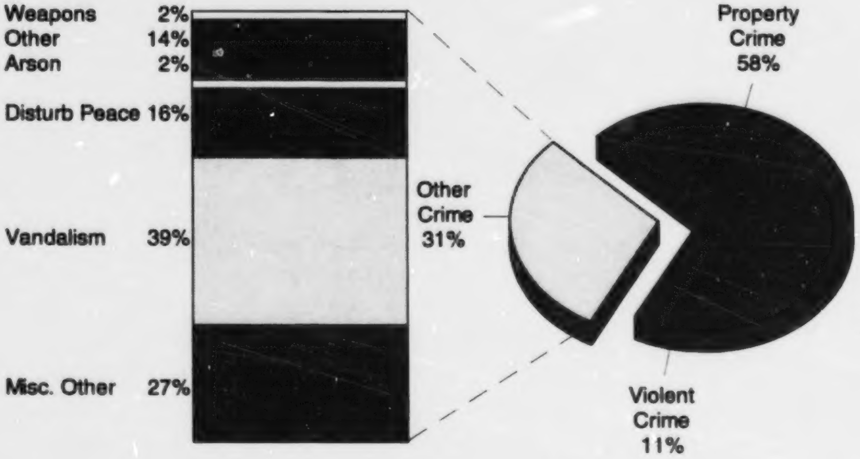
Figure 25: Number and Rate of Fraud Offences, 1990 to 1999.



Clearance rates are relatively high for this type of offence, fluctuating between 51% and 64% over the last ten years. Of the 6,500 offences cleared (solved) in 1999, 33% were cleared by charge and 18% were cleared by other means.

Other Crime in British Columbia

Figure 26: Other Crime by Category, 1999.



Approximately 30% of all Criminal Code offences fall within the category of "other" crime. These other crimes include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, arson, disturbing the peace, trespassing, mischief and property damage (vandalism), criminal harassment, and miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences (a catch-all category of offences for which specific data collection codes do not exist).

In 1999, there were 143,000 other crimes, a 2% decrease from the 145,200 other offences reported in 1998.

This category of offences increased steadily from 149,400 offences reported in 1990 to 161,600 reported in 1992, a rise of 8%. After 1992, the number of reported other offences steadily declined by an average of 3% per year.

In 1999, of the total other crimes reported, 55,400 or 39% were mischief and property damage (vandalism). Another 22,900 offences, or 16%, were disturbing the peace offences. Together these two offences represent more than half of all other crimes.

The clearance (solved) rate for other offences was 44% in 1999. This is higher than the average clearance rate of 35% over the previous ten years. This increase is, in part, a result of a decrease in the number of mischief and property damage offences, which traditionally have low clearance rates.

Of the 17,000 persons charged with other crimes during 1999, 84% were adults and 16% were youths between 12 and 17 years. Males represented 86% of total persons charged.

Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism)

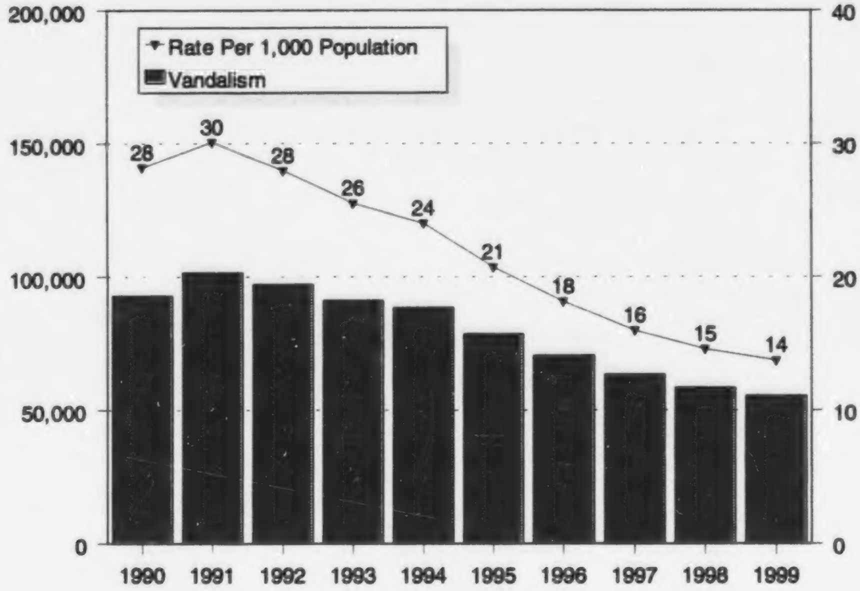
The offence of mischief and property damage is often called vandalism. It includes incidents where property is destroyed or damaged, acts where property is rendered dangerous or inoperative, or acts that render access to property denied or obstructed. Similar to thefts, mischief and property damage offences are classified according to their value. From 1986 to 1994, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995, these categories were revised to over and under $5,000. Since the 1995 revisions, most offences in this category have been reported as mischief and property damage under $5,000.

In 1999 a total of 55,400 mischief and property damage offences were reported, a decrease of 5% from 1998.

This section describes the data concerning mischief and property damage but does not distinguish between the over and under categories.

In 1999, a total of 55,400 mischief and property damage offences were reported. This is a 5% decrease from the 58,400 offences reported in 1998.

Figure 27: Number and Rate of Vandalism Offences, 1990 to 1999.



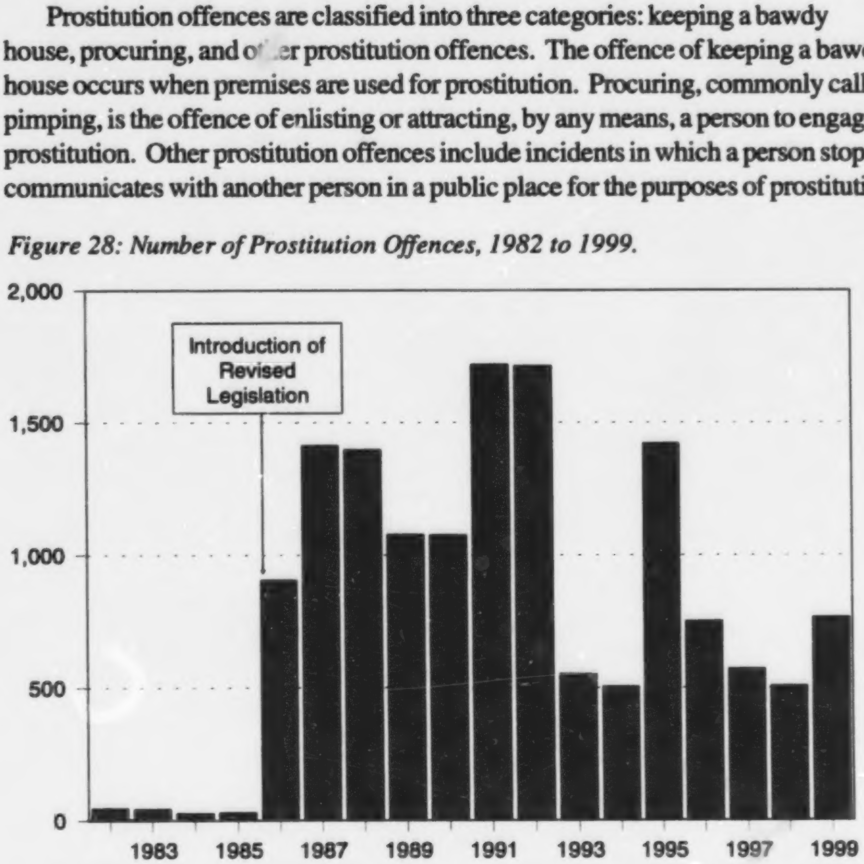
The number of mischief and property damage crimes rose from 92,800 offences in 1990 to 101,500 in 1991. Since 1992, however, the total number of reported mischief and property damage offences has steadily declined by an average of 7% per year. There is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon.

In 1999, mischief and property damage offences represented 12% of total Criminal Code offences, a decrease from 1991, when these offences accounted for one-fifth (20%) of total crime.

Prostitution

Prostitution offences are classified into three categories: keeping a bawdy house, procuring, and other prostitution offences. The offence of keeping a bawdy house occurs when premises are used for prostitution. Procuring, commonly called pimping, is the offence of enlisting or attracting, by any means, a person to engage in prostitution. Other prostitution offences include incidents in which a person stops or communicates with another person in a public place for the purposes of prostitution.

Figure 28: Number of Prostitution Offences, 1982 to 1999.



In 1999, there were 760 reported prostitution offences, an increase of 51% from the 500 prostitution offences reported in 1998. Approximately 85% of these crimes were for other prostitution offences, 11% were for procuring and the remaining 4% for keeping a bawdy house.

Three out of five prostitution offences were reported in the core urban areas in the Lower Mainland (i.e., Vancouver, Surrey, New Westminster, and Burnaby).

In 1999, 442 persons were charged with prostitution offences, 19% more than in 1998. Male adults accounted for 29% of persons charged, while female adults accounted for 67%. Female youths represented the remaining 4%.

In 1986, Bill C-49 made it illegal to communicate in a public place for the purposes of prostitution. Consequently, the number of prostitution offences increased substantially over previous years. The number of offences peaked in 1991 and 1992, when 1,700 offences were reported in each of these years, and then declined to a low of 500 offences reported in 1994. In 1995, the number of prostitution offences more than doubled compared with 1994, but then decreased by 47% in 1996, and decreased by an additional 33% from 1996 to 1998. In 1999 there was a 51% increase from 1998. It is important to stress that changes in reported prostitution offences are highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices.

Three out of five prostitution offences were reported in core urban areas in the Lower Mainland (i.e., Vancouver, Surrey, New Westminster, and Burnaby).

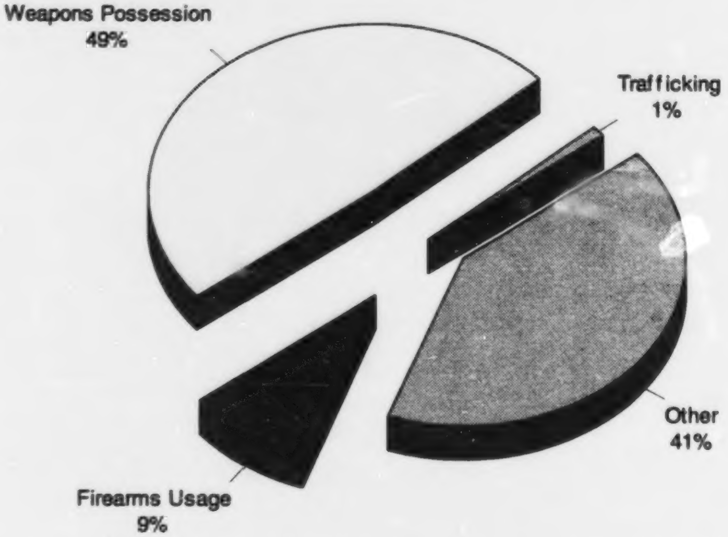
In March 1996, the provincial government established the Provincial Prostitution Unit. The unit is composed of three police officers, Crown counsel, a community coordinator and a social worker. The unit's purpose is to work with communities across B.C. to develop and coordinate enforcement and prosecution strategies; provide training and advice to police, prosecutors and communities; coordinate social support for sexually exploited youth; and coordinate prevention and intervention strategies.

Offensive Weapons

All sections of the new federal Firearms Act were implemented on December 5, 1998. The Firearms Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 1, 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 1, 2003. The Act sets out licensing requirements for all firearms, including enhanced screening procedures, spousal notification, and safety training. The registration of firearms is geared toward the tracking of legal firearms in order to assist in the identification of illegal guns.

The Firearms Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 2003.

Figure 29: Percentage of Weapons Offences, 1999



As a reflection of legislative changes, the offence categories for weapons have been modified. These categories are now firearms usage, weapons possession, trafficking import/export, and other weapons offences. Until 1999, offensive weapons crimes were divided into four offence categories: explosives, prohibited weapons, restricted weapons and other weapon offences. The new categories are not comparable with the previous offence categories and thus trend data using the new groupings will not be available for several years.

In 1999, there were 3,400 weapons offences reported. Of these offences, almost one-half were for weapons possession while an additional 1,400 offences or 41% were for "other" weapons offences. There were 300 firearms usage offences (9%) and 19 trafficking or importation offences (representing less than 1%).

Offensive Weapons Trends

What follows is a discussion of trends regarding weapons offences for the ten years prior to the change in both weapons legislation and in the way weapons offences are categorized. Prior to legislative changes, in 1997, after three consecutive years of decreases, the total number of weapons offences increased. An increase was reported again in 1998 when the total number of weapons offences rose from 3,300 reported in 1997 to 3,700 reported in 1998, an increase of 11%. This increase is largely a result of a rise in the number of prohibited weapon offences.

The explosives category includes illegal importation, possession, storage and use of explosives such as dynamite and fireworks, as well as the threat of the use of explosives (i.e., bomb threats). In 1985, possession of an explosive weapon was broadened to include the possession of any explosive substance.

The number of explosives offences is small and has fluctuated considerably over the past ten years. In 1998, there were 205 explosives offences reported to the police, 74 more offences than the 131 reported in 1989.

Prohibited weapons offences include the possession, concealment and importation of non-firearms such as spring knives or switchblades, nunchaka sticks, throwing stars, slingshots, and silencers for handguns. In 1998, there were 1,047 reported prohibited weapons offences, representing an increase of 61% over the 651 prohibited weapons offences reported in 1997.

Overall, the number of weapon offences cleared (solved) averaged 75% over the last 10 years.

Restricted weapons offences include the possession, improper storage and importation of firearms such as handguns, altered guns (sawed-off rifles or shotguns) and fully automatic guns. The number of restricted weapons offences has fluctuated over the ten year period from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 296 restricted weapons offences were reported, a 22% decrease from the 379 reported in 1997.

Other weapons offences include crimes related to the concealment, importation, possession, storage, and licensing of weapons. Also included in this category are incidents where a firearm is carelessly discharged in a non–life–threatening manner. The number of offences reported in this category has increased steadily from 1,600 offences in 1989 to 2,100 in 1998. This represents an increase of 35% over the ten year period.

Overall, the number of offensive weapons offences cleared (solved) averaged 75% from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 32% of weapons offences were cleared by charge and 42% were cleared by other means.

Of the 994 persons charged with offensive weapons offences in 1998, 77% were male adults, 4% were female adults, 17% were male youths, and 2% were female youths.

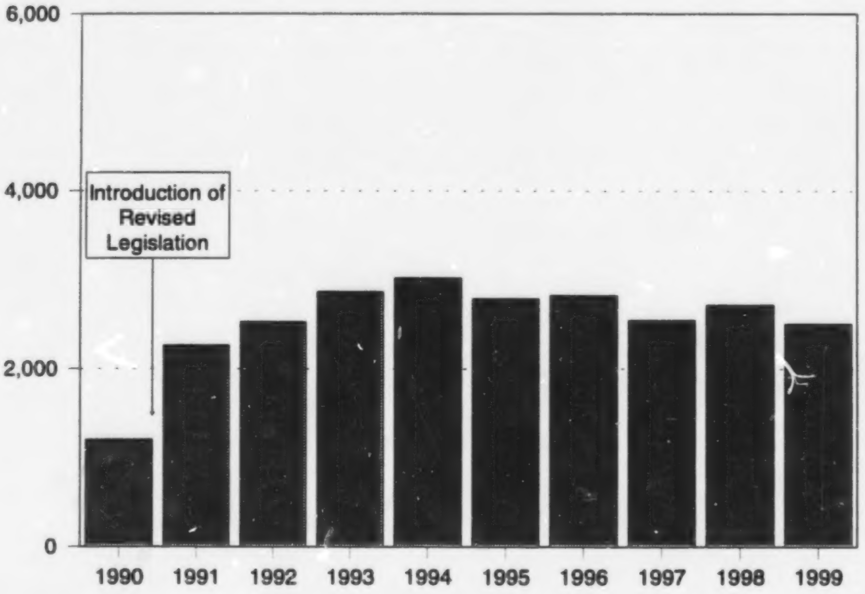
Arson

Before 1990, arson was more narrowly defined than it is today. With the proclamation of Bill C-53 in July 1990, the definition of arson was expanded and the penalties became more serious. Besides causing damage to specific types of property, arson now includes wilful disregard for the lives and safety of others and negligent conduct that results in fires or explosions. It also criminalizes the possession of flammable or incendiary materials.

Mischief arson, such as setting fire to abandoned cars or waste receptacles, was previously reported as mischief and property damage. Under the new legislation, these offences are now reported as arson. This resulted in a significant increase in the number of arson offences recorded since 1990.

In 1999, 2,500 arson offences were reported, an 8% decrease from 1998.

Figure 30: Number of Arson Offences, 1990 to 1999.



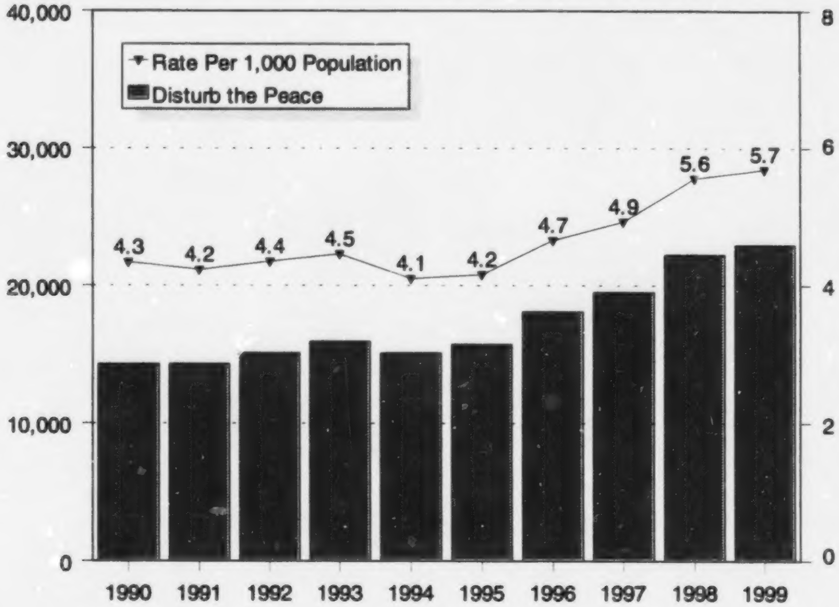
From 1986 to 1990, the number of arson offences remained about the same in each year. Following revisions to arson legislation, the number of arsons nearly doubled, from 1,200 offences reported in 1990 to 2,300 in 1991. From 1991 until 1994, the number of arson offences continued to increase, albeit at a much slower rate. Between 1995 and 1996, the number of arson offences levelled off. In 1997, there was a decrease of 10% in the number of reported arson offences. However, in 1998, 2,700 arson offences were reported, a 7% increase over the 2,500 reported in 1997. In 1999, 2,500 arson offences were reported, a decrease of 8% from 1998.

Before 1991, approximately 20% of arson offences were cleared. Since that time, the average clearance rate has dropped to approximately 14%. This decrease in clearance rates is largely due to the wider definition of arson.

Disturbing the Peace

Disturbing the peace is defined as causing a disturbance in or near a public place. A "disturbance" includes behaviour such as fighting, making loud noise, using obscene language, and being drunk and disorderly.

Figure 31: Number and Rate of Disturb the Peace Offences, 1990 to 1999.



Police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

Rather than proceeding under the Criminal Code, police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace as offences under provincial statutes or municipal bylaws. This allows police to deal with these crimes through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

In 1999, there were 22,900 disturbing the peace Criminal Code offences reported, representing an increase of 3% from 1998. The number of reported disturb the peace offences has fluctuated somewhat during the ten year period between 1990 and 1999, but has increased on average approximately 5% each year. In 1999, 64% of disturbing the peace offences were cleared.

Criminal Harassment

In 1993, the Criminal Code was amended to include the offence of criminal harassment. Criminal harassment, more commonly known as stalking, prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety or the safety of anyone known to him or her.

Criminal harassment is a distinct form of criminal activity involving a series of actions (as opposed to a single isolated event). When these actions are considered individually, they often do not constitute a crime (for example, sending notes or flowers). It is when these activities instill fear of injury that they represent a pattern of behaviour that is considered criminal.

During 1999, approximately 2,500 criminal harassment offences were reported in B.C. Almost 82% of criminal harassment charges were cleared (solved) and about 1,600 persons were charged with criminal harassment. Male adults represented 87% of persons charged with these offences.

Preliminary Criminal Harassment Survey Results

Police Services Division conducted a survey of criminal harassment incidents reported to the police in B.C. during 1995 and 1996. These data are currently being analyzed.

Preliminary survey findings indicate that victims of stalking are female in eight of ten incidents and that the accused are male in eight of ten incidents. Both the victim and the accused are likely to be between the ages of 25 and 45. The harassment occurs at either the victim's home or the victim's place of work in seven out of ten incidents. In nearly half of the incidents there is an intimate relationship between the victim and the accused. When there is an intimate relationship between the parties, in nine of ten incidents, the offender is an ex-boyfriend or an ex-spouse of the victim.

About two-thirds of the incidents are cleared (solved). One-third of incidents are cleared by charge while another third are cleared by other means.

More than half of the accused charged with criminal harassment have prior criminal records. Of those accused persons with prior criminal records, half have a record for violent offences and one in four have a record for weapons offences.

The accused is likely to be convicted of a criminal offence in one-third of the incidents proceeded with by Crown counsel.

In approximately half of the incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is not convicted. For those charges that result in a non-conviction, 80% are stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Criminal harassment legislation prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety.

Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences

Those Criminal Code offences that do not have specific data collection codes are grouped in the category of "miscellaneous other" offences.

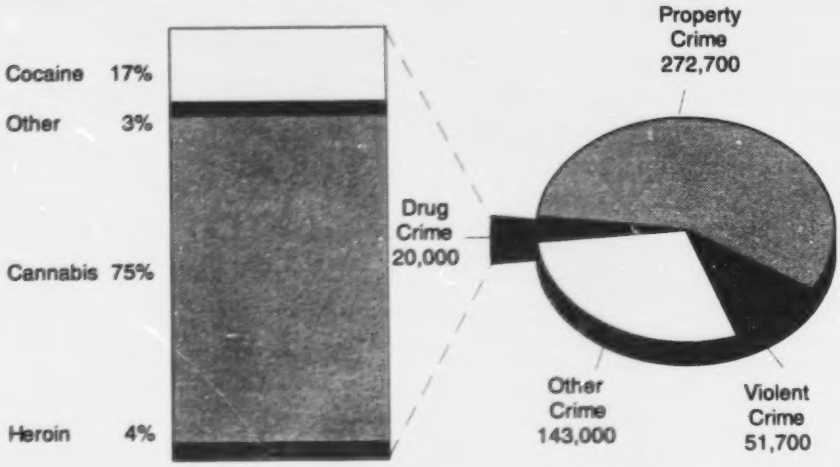
In 1999, there were 38,700 miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences reported, representing a decrease of 5% from 1998. In 1999, 65% of miscellaneous other offences were cleared (27% were cleared by charge and 38% were cleared by other means).

Police Services Division conducted a survey of 1995 miscellaneous other offences to determine the types of crimes that fall into this category. Results showed that 55% of the offences were uttering threats and 29% were harassing or indecent phone calls. Applications for peace bonds or restraining orders were the next largest category at 4%. The remaining 12% were various offences, including breach of peace, cruelty to animals, unlawfully in dwelling house, and possession of break-in instruments.

55% of miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences were uttering threats and 29% were harassing or indecent phone calls.

Drug Crime in British Columbia

Figure 32: Drug Crime by Category, 1999.



Prior to 1997, offences involving drugs fell under two federal statutes: the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). The Narcotic Control Act dealt with illicit drugs and the Food and Drugs Act covered controlled and restricted drugs. On May 14, 1997, the NCA and Parts III and IV of the FDA were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA). This consolidation of drug control legislation allowed for the control of precursors (substances used to make psychoactive substances), and dealt with the forfeiture of property and goods related to illegal drug activities.

Before the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are now four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the other, controlled and restricted categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 was a transition year in the reporting of drug offences, and 1998 represents the first complete calendar year in the reporting of illicit drug offences under the CDSA.

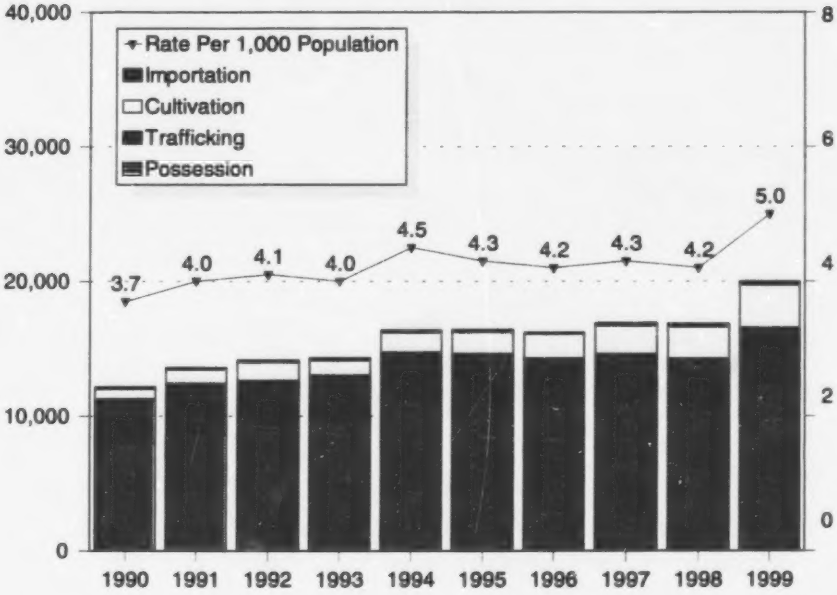
Drug Crime in 1999

The total number of drug-related federal statute offences reported in 1999 was 20,000. This represents a 19% increase in the number of drug offences reported over 1998. During the past decade the number of reported drug offences increased by 64%, from 12,200 in 1990 to 20,000 in 1999, representing a drug offence crime rate of five offences per 1,000 population.

It is important to keep in mind that drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices. For example, decisions by policing organizations to crack down on marijuana grow operations are likely to result in an increase in the number of reported cultivation offences. Consequently, increases (or possible decreases) in the number of drug offences may be the result of enforcement policies rather than an actual change in the rate of drug use by the public. This may not always be the case, however, as drug use can be influenced by the invention of new illicit drugs, by changes in the availability of certain types of drugs, or by fads, such as the use of crack cocaine or methamphetamine.

On May 14, 1997, the Narcotic Control Act and Parts III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act.

Figure 33: Number and Rate of Drug Crimes, 1990 to 1999.

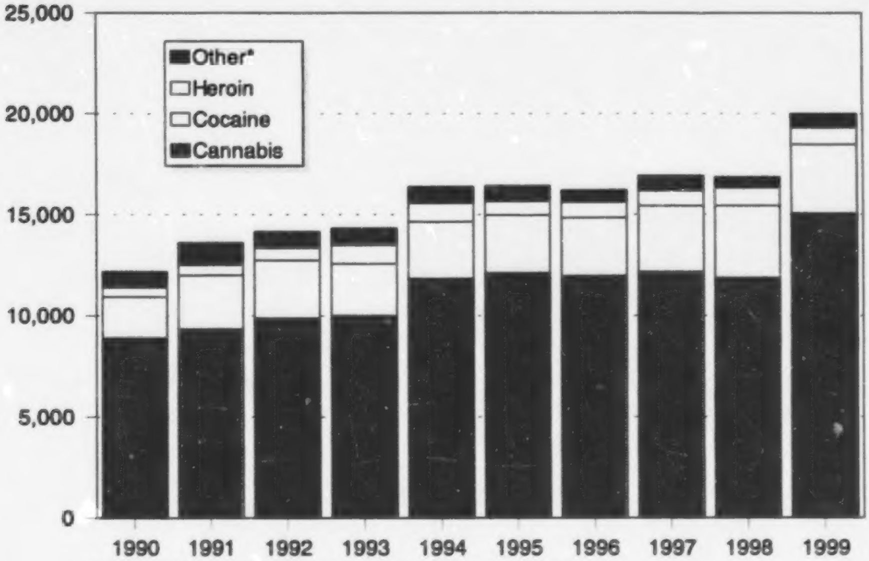


The types of drug offences include possession, trafficking, importation and cultivation. In 1999, possession offences represented 62% of all drug offences, while 21% were for trafficking, 16% for cultivation and 1% for importation. These proportions have remained relatively stable during the past decade, although cannabis cultivation offences increased 335% from 1990 to 1999 (from 700 offences in 1990 to 3,100 offences in 1999).

In 1999, 80% of all drug offences were cleared. Over the last ten years the percentage of drug offences cleared has fluctuated, ranging from a high of 82% in 1993, to a low of 73% in 1990. Of all drug offences, 35% were cleared by charge in 1999 and 46% were cleared by other means. Since 1992, the proportion of incidents cleared by charge has decreased, while the proportion of incidents cleared by other means has increased.

The number of drug offences cleared by charge is relatively low considering the nature of the crime. Lack of verification of ownership of seized or found drugs is the major contributing factor to low cleared by charge rates.

Figure 34: Drug Crimes by Type of Drug, 1990 to 1999.



** Other Includes Other Drugs, Restricted Drugs and Controlled Drugs*

Of the 8,800 people charged with drug offences in 1999, 8,100 (92%) were adults and 700 (8%) were youths. Males accounted for 83% (7,300 offenders) of persons charged, while the remaining 17% (1,500 offenders) were females.

About 75% of drug offences in 1999 involved cannabis. A further 17% involved cocaine. Of the remaining drug offences, 4% involved heroin (considered the most serious drug offence) and 3% involved other drugs.

Drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices.

Cannabis

Cannabis includes hashish or marijuana in either powdered, leaf, liquid or resin form. Offences involving cannabis represented three-quarters of all drug offences in 1999, and have comprised most drug offences in B.C. over the past decade.

In 1999, there were 15,000 cannabis offences, 27% more than the 11,900 offences reported in 1998. Between 1990 and 1999, the number of cannabis offences increased by 69%, increasing from 8,900 offences reported in 1990 to 15,000 offences reported in 1999. In 1999, the crime rate for cannabis offences was four per 1,000 population.

Possession accounted for 68% of cannabis offences, and trafficking represented 11%, while cultivation and importation represented 21% and less than 1% respectively. Although the proportion of possession and importation offences has remained relatively stable in the last ten years, the proportion of trafficking and cultivation offences has fluctuated. Trafficking offences accounted for a high of 18% of all cannabis offences in 1990 and 1991, and a low of 9% in 1998. Cultivation offences have increased 335% in the past ten years. In 1990, cultivation offences represented 8% of cannabis offences compared with 21% in 1999.

Cocaine

The number of reported cocaine offences has increased 68% since 1990. In 1999, the 3,400 cocaine offences reported represented a 4% decrease from the 3,600 offences reported in 1998. Over the last ten years the crime rate for cocaine offences has never exceeded one crime per 1,000 persons.

In 1999, trafficking accounted for 58% of cocaine offences, while possession represented 40%. Importation offences made up only about 1% of all cocaine offences in 1999, and over the last decade it has remained the smallest category of cocaine offences.

About 75% of drug offences in 1999 involved cannabis.

Heroin

In the late 1980s, the number of heroin offences was relatively stable at approximately 280 offences each year. Between 1990 and 1994, however, the number of heroin offences more than tripled, reaching a high of 925 offences in 1994. The heroin crime rate has never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons between 1990 and 1999 despite large fluctuations in the total number of offences.

In 1999, trafficking accounted for 47% of total heroin offences while possession accounted for 52% of total heroin offences. Importation offences accounted for the remaining 1% of offences. These proportions have fluctuated over the last ten years.

Other CDSA Drugs

The "other drugs" category comprises all narcotics (with the exclusion of heroin, cocaine, and cannabis) described by the Narcotic Control Act, in addition to illicit drugs described in Schedule F of the Food and Drugs Act. These include, for example, derivatives of the opium poppy (such as codeine, morphine and opium), antibiotics, anticoagulants, antidepressants and sex hormones. Beginning in mid-1997, the other drug category was renamed the "other CDSA drug" category and now includes the above noted substances along with many of the drugs previously included in the controlled and restricted drugs categories.

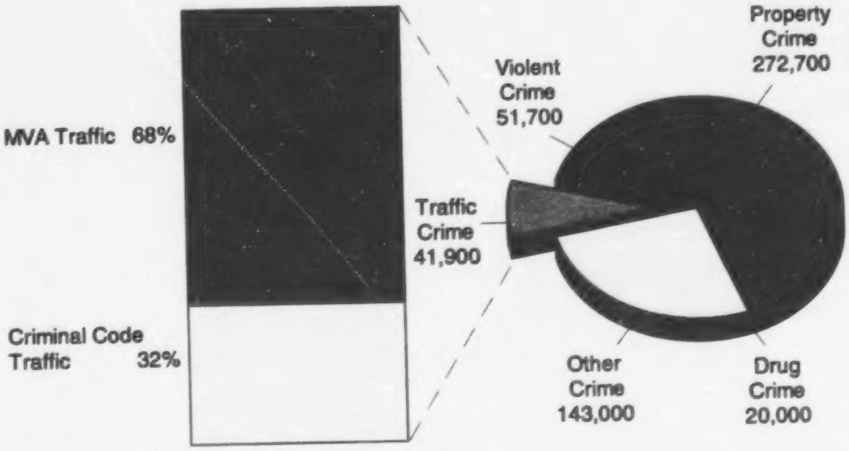
In 1999, there were 670 other drug offences reported, representing a 27% increase over the 530 reported in 1998. The number of offences in this category has fluctuated considerably over the last ten years. During this time period, the total number of other drug offences reached a low of 200 offences in 1995 and peaked at a high of 670 offences reported in 1999. Despite this increase, other drug offences have never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons.

In 1999, 55% of other CDSA drug offences were for possession. Trafficking and importation represented 29% and 16% respectively. These proportions have fluctuated over the last ten years.

In 1999, 55% of other CDSA drug offences were for possession. Trafficking and importation represented 29% and 16% respectively.

Traffic Crime in British Columbia

Figure 35: Traffic Crime by Category, 1999.



In British Columbia, police report traffic offences under either the federal Criminal Code or the provincial Motor Vehicle Act. A total of 41,900 traffic offences were reported in 1999; 32% were Criminal Code offences and the remaining 68% were offences under the Motor Vehicle Act.

Criminal Code: Traffic

Criminal Code traffic offences are collected under the categories of impaired or dangerous operation of a vehicle (including motor vehicles, boats, vessels, and aircraft), failure to stop at the scene of an accident, driving a vehicle while prohibited from doing so, and failing or refusing to provide either a breath or blood sample upon demand by police.

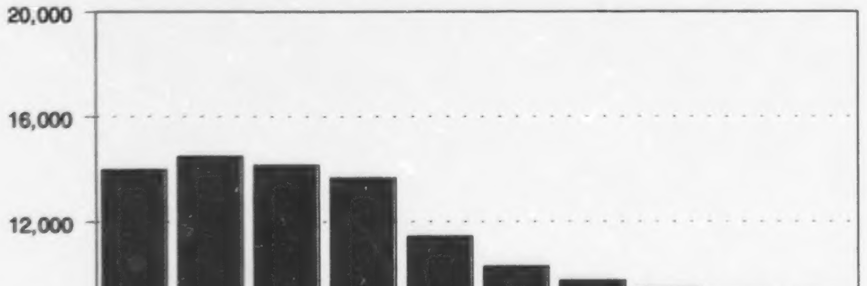
In 1999, there were 13,500 Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police. From 1990 to 1999, the number of Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police declined by 60%.

Of the 13,500 Criminal Code traffic offences reported in 1999, 9,200 or 68% were reported in the impaired operation of a vehicle category. The majority of these (99%) were for impaired operation or driving with a blood alcohol level over .08%; approximately 1% were for impaired operation causing bodily harm; and less than 1% were for impaired operation causing death.

Although impaired operation of a vehicle has historically represented the greatest proportion of Criminal Code traffic offences — 42% in 1990 and more than two-thirds in 1999 — the frequency of this type of offence has decreased 34% over the past ten years. Increased police enforcement, anti-drinking and driving campaigns, societal pressure, and joint police and government safety initiatives are thought to have combined to reduce the number of these offences. However, it should be noted that as the number of reported Criminal Code impaired operation crimes has declined, the number of administrative prohibitions (24-hour roadside suspensions) has increased. One possible reason for the diverging trend is that a driving prohibition under provincial legislation can be issued on the suspicion by a peace officer that a person's ability to drive is impaired. In order to lay charges under the Criminal Code, on the other hand, clinically based evidence such as blood or breath samples is normally required.

Increased police enforcement and initiatives such as anti-drinking and driving campaigns are thought to have combined to reduce the number of impaired operation of motor vehicle offences.

Figure 36: Number of Impaired Operation Offences, 1990 to 1999.

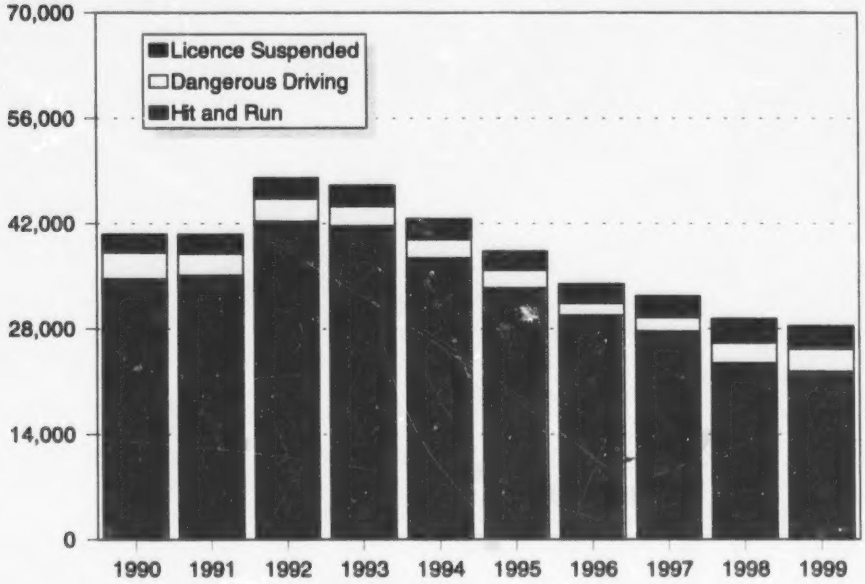


The remaining 32% of Criminal Code traffic offences in 1999 included the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (14%), driving a motor vehicle while prohibited (7%), not providing a breath or blood sample upon demand (6%), and dangerous operation of a motor vehicle (5%).

Provincial Statutes: Traffic

Under the UCR Survey, only three categories of traffic offences covered by the provincial Motor Vehicle Act are counted. These include the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (hit and run), dangerous driving, and driving while licence suspended.

Figure 37: Number of Provincial Statute Traffic Offences, 1990 to 1999.



In 1999, there were 28,400 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences ... 79% of these were for hit and run.

In 1999, there were 28,400 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences reported in B.C. Approximately 79% of these offences were for hit and run; 11% were for driving with a suspended licence; and 11% were for dangerous driving.

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

APPENDIX A: Policing Costs and Strengths 85

A-1 Municipal Police Costs, 1999 86
A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 87
A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 1999 89
A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89
A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1990–1999 90
A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 90
A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999 92
A-5 Police Case Burden, 1999 95
A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 98

APPENDIX B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics 101

B 1999 Crime and Police Statistics 102
B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 108

APPENDIX C: Provincial Crime Trends, 1990–1999 111

C-1 Number of Offences 112
C-2 Crime Rate 115
C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 118
C-4 Number of Adults Charged 121
C-5 Number of Youths Charged 124
C-6 Total Persons Charged 127
C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 130
C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 142
C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 143

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

APPENDIX D:
Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1990–1999 145

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 146
D-2 Crime Rate 149
D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 152
D-4 Number of Sex Offences 155
D-5 Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual) 158
D-6 Number of Property Crimes 161
D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 164
D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 167
D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 170
D-10 Number of Thefts 173
D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 176
D-12 Number of Other Crimes 179
D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 182
D-14 Populations 185
D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 188

APPENDIX E: Spousal Assaults, 1994–1999 191

E-1 Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents 192
E-2 Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged, and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category 193
E-1, E-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 197
E-3 Spousal Assault by Jurisdiction 198
E-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 204

APPENDIX A

Policing Costs and Strengths

A-1 Municipal Police Costs, 1999 86

A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 87

A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 1999 89

A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89

A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1990 – 1999 90

A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 90

A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990 – 1999 92

A-5 Police Case Burden, 1999 95

A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 98

APPENDIX

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 1999

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES OVER 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Burnaby	190,272	241	790	23,942	126	99	$23,708,244	$98,374	$125
Campbell River	31,295	39	802	5,562	178	143	$4,160,536	$106,680	$133
Chilliwack[1]	66,837	83	805	7,517	112	91	$7,704,723	$92,828	$115
Coquitlam[1]	111,549	111	1,005	11,387	102	103	$11,472,060	$103,352	$103
Courtenay	19,511	25	780	3,681	189	147	$2,145,946	$85,838	$110
Cranbrook	19,797	24	825	2,662	134	111	$2,537,743	$105,739	$128
Fort St. John	16,448	25	658	3,212	195	128	$2,725,485	$109,019	$166
Kamloops	81,958	101	811	10,575	129	105	$10,212,320	$101,112	$125
Kelowna	97,385	118	825	12,982	133	110	$10,690,218	$90,595	$110
Langford	19,567	23	849	2,432	124	106	$2,238,362	$97,109	$114
Langley City	24,178	41	590	4,730	196	115	$4,250,395	$103,668	$176
Langley Township[1]	89,060	107	832	7,927	89	74	$12,487,614	$116,707	$140
Maple Ridge[1]	62,165	66	942	7,064	114	107	$7,399,315	$112,111	$119
Mission	32,660	45	726	4,673	143	104	$4,532,766	$100,728	$139
Nanaimo[1]	76,364	107	714	10,618	139	99	$11,085,749	$103,605	$145
North Cowichan	27,665	26	1,064	2,488	90	96	$2,545,703	$97,912	$92
North Vancouver City[1]	44,975	62	725	5,503	122	89	$6,075,566	$97,993	$135
North Vancouver District[1]	85,995	92	935	5,845	68	64	$9,805,650	$106,583	$114
Penticton	32,627	36	906	4,736	145	132	$3,965,357	$110,149	$122
Port Alberni	19,334	33	586	3,345	173	101	$2,455,962	$74,423	$127
Port Coquitlam[1]	51,136	49	1,044	5,197	102	106	$4,754,757	$97,036	$93
Prince George	80,845	121	668	13,058	162	108	$11,936,966	$98,653	$148
Prince Rupert	16,985	36	472	2,956	174	82	$3,773,759	$104,827	$222
Richmond	164,009	179	916	13,551	83	76	$17,070,599	$95,366	$104
Salmon Arm[1]	16,488	14	1,178	1,409	85	101	$1,104,036	$78,860	$67
Surrey	336,034	378	889	41,748	124	110	$37,050,775	$98,018	$110
Vernon	34,227	39	878	5,323	156	136	$3,384,326	$86,778	$99
White Rock	17,573	23	764	1,777	101	77	$2,424,274	$105,403	$138
Subtotal	**1,866,939**	**2,244**	**832**	**225,900**	**121**	**101**	**$223,699,206**	**$99,685**	**$120**

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES 5,000 TO 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Castlegar	7,393	10	739	1,008	136	101	$684,186	$68,419	$93
Coldstream	9,551	6	1,592	531	56	89	$494,694	$82,449	$52
Colwood	14,676	15	1,005	1,222	83	84	$989,919	$67,803	$67
Comox	12,153	9	1,350	670	55	74	$710,519	$78,947	$58
Dawson Creek	11,812	21	562	2,355	199	112	$1,799,899	$85,709	$152
Hope[2]	6,826	12	569	1,167	171	97	$766,902	$63,909	$112
Kimberley	6,916	8	865	653	94	82	$576,339	$72,042	$83
Kitimat	11,672	15	778	801	69	53	$1,027,880	$68,525	$88
Ladysmith[2]	6,878	7	983	574	83	82	$415,990	$59,427	$60
Lake Country[2]	9,532	8	1,192	600	63	75	$130,000	$16,250	$14
Mackenzie	6,250	8	781	690	110	86	$574,349	$71,794	$92
Merritt	8,054	11	732	1,379	171	125	$877,626	$79,784	$109
North Saanich	10,918	8	1,365	439	40	55	$662,399	$82,800	$61
Oceanside[3]	10,358	13	797	1,503	145	116	$987,996	$76,000	$95
Pitt Meadows	14,756	19	777	1,357	92	71	$1,539,539	$81,028	$104
Port Hardy[1]	5,603	8	700	660	118	83	$592,682	$74,085	$106
Powell River	13,900	18	772	1,559	112	87	$1,446,901	$80,383	$104
Qualicum Beach	7,390	6	1,232	524	71	87	$461,376	$76,896	$62
Quesnel	10,589	18	588	1,871	177	104	$1,804,208	$100,234	$170
Revelstoke	8,226	11	748	682	83	62	$837,882	$76,171	$102
Sechelt	8,387	9	932	1,262	150	140	$650,967	$72,330	$78
Sidney	11,202	13	862	858	77	66	$890,396	$68,492	$79
Smithers	6,069	9	674	1,049	173	117	$697,546	$77,505	$115
Spallumcheen[2]	5,688	3	1,896	237	42	79	$195,606	$65,202	$34
Squamish[1]	15,613	25	625	2,091	134	84	$2,187,493	$87,500	$140
Summerland	10,856	7	1,551	621	57	89	$517,677	$73,954	$48
Terrace	13,836	25	553	2,114	153	85	$2,178,856	$87,154	$157
Trail	7,626	12	636	952	125	79	$1,170,208	$97,517	$153
View Royal	7,325	8	877	830	113	99	$593,821	$71,116	$81
Whistler[2]	9,430	19	496	2,117	224	111	$1,288,238	$67,802	$137
Williams Lake	11,917	23	518	2,260	190	98	$1,687,056	$73,350	$142
Subtotal	**301,402**	**384**	**785**	**34,636**	**115**	**90**	**$29,439,150**	**$76,674**	**$98**
RCMP MUNICIPAL TOTAL	**2,168,341**	**2,628**	**825**	**260,536**	**120**	**99**	**$253,138,356**	**$96,324**	**$117**

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 1999

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength[4]	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[5]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Abbotsford[1]	114,285	138	828	10,502	92	76	$14,988,491	$108,612	$131
Central Saanich	15,509	21	739	915	59	44	$2,495,938	$118,854	$161
Delta[1]	101,105	138	733	7,039	70	51	$15,359,324	$111,299	$152
Esquimalt	16,423	29	566	2,134	130	74	$3,373,909	$116,342	$205
Nelson	9,694	17	570	1,020	105	60	$2,024,029	$119,061	$209
New Westminster	54,177	110	493	9,149	169	83	$12,739,001	$115,809	$235
Oak Bay	17,900	22	814	977	55	44	$2,360,688	$107,304	$132
Port Moody	23,736	31	766	1,662	70	54	$3,927,108	$126,681	$165
Saanich	106,695	133	802	7,904	74	59	$14,881,895	$111,894	$139
Vancouver[1]	559,678	1,130	495	81,815	146	72	$121,589,652	$107,601	$217
Victoria	75,283	178	423	17,501	232	98	$19,642,477	$110,351	$261
West Vancouver[1]	44,771	77	581	2,986	67	39	$8,429,856	$109,479	$188
INDEPENDENTS TOTAL	**1,139,256**	**2,024**	**563**	**143,604**	**126**	**71**	**$221,812,368**	**$109,591**	**$195**

APPENDIX A-1 FOOTNOTES

[1] The 1999 population figure includes municipal and First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Offence data for these jurisdictions reflects the entire year. The police strengths shown reflect their strength at the end of their proposed phase-in periods. Note that the costs shown for these five municipalities may not represent their total costs for policing in 1999. Fernie's population fell below 5,000 in the 1996 Census, and as a result, reverted to a solely provincial policing jurisdiction on April 1st, 1997.

[3] Oceanside detachment was formerly known as Parksville detachment.

[4] Authorized police strengths and their associated costs for ten jurisdictions have been adjusted to exclude secondments to other agencies (e.g. Justice Institute-B.C. Police Academy, ITCU Photo Radar, OCABC), as reported to Police Services for calendar year 1999. The only jurisdictions not reporting secondments were Central Saanich and Oak Bay.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 1999 contained in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category.

2. Population figures reflect the "resident" or "late night" population of a jurisdiction or municipality, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area either for business or pleasure purposes. Furthermore, populations do not take into account "resident non-residents", i.e. cottage/chalet owners or students residing at universities or colleges whose permanent residence is within another jurisdiction.

3. Authorized police strength is based on the authorized police strength as of December 31, 1999. The authorized strength of the RCMP is obtained from RCMP "E" Division Headquarters. The authorized strength of the independent jurisdictions is collected annually from each department.

4. "Total Costs" refer to actual and not authorized (or budgeted) costs in calendar year 1999, as reported by each municipality, to Police Services. For the municipalities policed by the RCMP, "Total Costs" include the municipality's share of RCMP contract costs, plus those costs borne 100% by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs, such as support staff and accommodation. If a municipality included the costs of Bylaw enforcement or victim services programs in their actual expenditures, these have been excluded from "Total Costs". "Total Costs" also do not include capital expenditures, such as major construction projects, and they are also exclusive of any revenues. Note that some variation exists between jurisdictions with respect to the cost items that are included in their policing budgets.

5. The offence data contained in this report have been recorded by the police on the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. Offences are scored according to the UCR Scoring Rules. If a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. However, with the exception of robbery offences where one incident with multiple victims is scored as one offence, police record one offence for every victim of a "violent" crime, e.g. homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, and abduction. CCC Offences represents only those offences reported to, or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted; this data does not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained.

6. CCC Offences include Criminal Code-Property, Person and Other offences. Criminal Code-Property offences include break and enters, motor vehicle thefts, theft over and less than $5000, fraud, and possession of stolen property. Criminal Code-Person offences include violent crimes such as homicides, attempted murder, sexual and non sexual assaults, robbery and abduction. Criminal Code-Other offences include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, as well as arson, bail violations, disturb the peace, and mischief and property damage (vandalism). Criminal Code-Traffic offences are not included in CCC offences.

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 1999

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES OVER 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Burnaby	190,272	241	790	23,942	126	99	$23,708,244	$98,374	$125
Campbell River	31,295	39	802	5,562	178	143	$4,160,536	$106,680	$133
Chilliwack[1]	66,837	83	805	7,517	112	91	$7,704,723	$92,828	$115
Coquitlam[1]	111,549	111	1,005	11,387	102	103	$11,472,060	$103,352	$103
Courtenay	19,511	25	780	3,681	189	147	$2,145,946	$85,838	$110
Cranbrook	19,797	24	825	2,662	134	111	$2,537,743	$105,739	$128
Fort St. John	16,448	25	658	3,212	195	128	$2,725,485	$109,019	$166
Kamloops	81,958	101	811	10,575	129	105	$10,212,320	$101,112	$125
Kelowna	97,385	118	825	12,982	133	110	$10,690,218	$90,595	$110
Langford	19,567	23	849	2,432	124	106	$2,238,362	$97,109	$114
Langley City	24,178	41	590	4,730	196	115	$4,250,395	$103,668	$176
Langley Township[1]	89,060	107	832	7,927	89	74	$12,487,614	$116,707	$140
Maple Ridge[1]	62,165	66	942	7,064	114	107	$7,399,315	$112,111	$119
Mission	32,660	45	726	4,673	143	104	$4,532,766	$100,728	$139
Nanaimo[1]	76,364	107	714	10,618	139	99	$11,085,749	$103,605	$145
North Cowichan	27,665	26	1,064	2,488	90	96	$2,545,703	$97,912	$92
North Vancouver City[1]	44,975	62	725	5,503	122	89	$6,075,566	$97,993	$135
North Vancouver District[1]	85,995	92	935	5,845	68	64	$9,805,650	$106,583	$114
Penticton	32,627	36	906	4,736	145	132	$3,965,357	$110,149	$122
Port Alberni	19,334	33	586	3,345	173	101	$2,455,962	$74,423	$127
Port Coquitlam[1]	51,136	49	1,044	5,197	102	106	$4,754,757	$97,036	$93
Prince George	80,845	121	668	13,058	162	108	$11,936,966	$98,653	$148
Prince Rupert	16,985	36	472	2,956	174	82	$3,773,759	$104,827	$222
Richmond	164,009	179	916	13,551	83	76	$17,070,599	$95,366	$104
Salmon Arm[1]	16,488	14	1,178	1,409	85	101	$1,104,036	$78,860	$67
Surrey	336,034	378	889	41,748	124	110	$37,050,775	$98,018	$110
Vernon	34,227	39	878	5,323	156	136	$3,384,326	$86,778	$99
White Rock	17,573	23	764	1,777	101	77	$2,424,274	$105,403	$138
Subtotal	**1,866,939**	**2,244**	**832**	**225,900**	**121**	**101**	**$223,699,206**	**$99,685**	**$120**

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES 5,000 TO 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Castlegar	7,393	10	739	1,008	136	101	$684,186	$68,419	$93
Coldstream	9,551	6	1,592	531	56	89	$494,694	$82,449	$52
Colwood	14,676	15	1,005	1,222	83	84	$989,919	$67,803	$67
Comox	12,153	9	1,350	670	55	74	$710,519	$78,947	$58
Dawson Creek	11,812	21	562	2,355	199	112	$1,799,899	$85,709	$152
Hope[2]	6,826	12	569	1,167	171	97	$766,902	$63,909	$112
Kimberley	6,916	8	865	653	94	82	$576,339	$72,042	$83
Kitimat	11,672	15	778	801	69	53	$1,027,880	$68,525	$88
Ladysmith[2]	6,878	7	983	574	83	82	$415,990	$59,427	$60
Lake Country[2]	9,532	8	1,192	600	63	75	$130,000	$16,250	$14
Mackenzie	6,250	8	781	690	110	86	$574,349	$71,794	$92
Merritt	8,054	11	732	1,379	171	125	$877,626	$79,784	$109
North Saanich	10,918	8	1,365	439	40	55	$662,399	$82,800	$61
Oceanside[3]	10,358	13	797	1,503	145	116	$987,996	$76,000	$95
Pitt Meadows	14,756	19	777	1,357	92	71	$1,539,539	$81,028	$104
Port Hardy[1]	5,603	8	700	660	118	83	$592,682	$74,085	$106
Powell River	13,900	18	772	1,559	112	87	$1,446,901	$80,383	$104
Qualicum Beach	7,390	6	1,232	524	71	87	$461,376	$76,896	$62
Quesnel	10,589	18	588	1,871	177	104	$1,804,208	$100,234	$170
Revelstoke	8,226	11	748	682	83	62	$837,882	$76,171	$102
Sechelt	8,387	9	932	1,262	150	145	$650,967	$72,330	$78
Sidney	11,202	13	862	858	77	66	$890,396	$68,492	$79
Smithers	6,069	9	674	1,049	173	117	$697,546	$77,505	$115
Spallumcheen[2]	5,688	3	1,896	237	42	79	$195,606	$65,202	$34
Squamish[1]	15,613	25	625	2,091	134	84	$2,187,493	$87,500	$140
Summerland	10,856	7	1,551	621	57	89	$517,677	$73,954	$48
Terrace	13,836	25	553	2,114	153	85	$2,178,856	$87,154	$157
Trail	7,626	12	636	952	125	79	$1,170,208	$97,517	$153
View Royal	7,325	8	877	830	113	99	$593,821	$71,116	$81
Whistler[2]	9,430	19	496	2,117	224	111	$1,288,238	$67,802	$137
Williams Lake	11,917	23	518	2,260	190	98	$1,687,056	$73,350	$142
Subtotal	**301,402**	**384**	**785**	**34,636**	**115**	**90**	**$29,439,150**	**$76,674**	**$98**
RCMP MUNICIPAL TOTAL	**2,168,341**	**2,628**	**825**	**260,536**	**120**	**99**	**$253,138,356**	**$96,324**	**$117**

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 1999

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

Policing Jurisdiction	1999 Population	Police Strength[4]	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[5]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Abbotsford[1]	114,285	138	828	10,502	92	76	$14,988,491	$108,612	$131
Central Saanich	15,509	21	739	915	59	44	$2,495,938	$118,854	$161
Delta[1]	101,105	138	733	7,039	70	51	$15,359,324	$111,299	$152
Esquimalt	16,423	29	566	2,134	130	74	$3,373,909	$116,342	$205
Nelson	9,694	17	570	1,020	105	60	$2,024,029	$119,061	$209
New Westminster	54,177	110	493	9,149	169	83	$12,739,001	$115,809	$235
Oak Bay	17,900	22	814	977	55	44	$2,360,688	$107,304	$132
Port Moody	23,736	31	766	1,662	70	54	$3,927,108	$126,681	$165
Saanich	106,695	133	802	7,904	74	59	$14,881,895	$111,894	$139
Vancouver[1]	559,678	1,130	495	81,815	146	72	$121,589,652	$107,601	$217
Victoria	75,283	178	423	17,501	232	98	$19,642,477	$110,351	$261
West Vancouver[1]	44,771	77	581	2,986	67	39	$8,429,856	$109,479	$188
INDEPENDENTS TOTAL	**1,139,256**	**2,024**	**563**	**143,604**	**126**	**71**	**$221,812,368**	**$109,591**	**$195**

APPENDIX A-1 FOOTNOTES

[1] The 1999 population figure includes municipal and First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Offence data for these jurisdictions reflects the entire year. The police strengths shown reflect their strength at the end of their proposed phase-in periods. Note that the costs shown for these five municipalities may not represent their total costs for policing in 1999. Fernie's population fell below 5,000 in the 1996 Census, and as a result, reverted to a solely provincial policing jurisdiction on April 1st, 1997.

[3] Oceanside detachment was formerly known as Parksville detachment.

[4] Authorized police strengths and their associated costs for ten jurisdictions have been adjusted to exclude secondments to other agencies (e.g. Justice Institute-B.C. Police Academy, ITCU Photo Radar, OCABC), as reported to Police Services for calendar year 1999. The only jurisdictions not reporting secondments were Central Saanich and Oak Bay.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 1999 contained in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category.

2. Population figures reflect the "resident" or "late night" population of a jurisdiction or municipality, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area either for business or pleasure purposes. Furthermore, populations do not take into account "resident non-residents", i.e. cottage/chalet owners or students residing at universities or colleges whose permanent residence is within another jurisdiction.

3. Authorized police strength is based on the authorized police strength as of December 31, 1999. The authorized strength of the RCMP is obtained from RCMP "E" Division Headquarters. The authorized strength of the independent jurisdictions is collected annually from each department.

4. "Total Costs" refer to actual and not authorized (or budgeted) costs in calendar year 1999, as reported by each municipality, to Police Services. For the municipalities policed by the RCMP, "Total Costs" include the municipality's share of RCMP contract costs, plus those costs borne 100% by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs, such as support staff and accommodation. If a municipality included the costs of Bylaw enforcement or victim services programs in their actual expenditures, these have been excluded from "Total Costs". "Total Costs" also do not include capital expenditures, such as major construction projects, and they are also exclusive of any revenues. Note that some variation exists between jurisdictions with respect to the cost items that are included in their policing budgets.

5. The offence data contained in this report have been recorded by the police on the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. Offences are scored according to the UCR Scoring Rules. If a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. However, with the exception of robbery offences where one incident with multiple victims is scored as one offence, police record one offence for every victim of a "violent" crime, e.g. homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, and abduction. CCC Offences represents only those offences reported to, or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted; this data does not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained.

6. CCC Offences include Criminal Code-Property, Person and Other offences. Criminal Code-Property offences include break and enters, motor vehicle thefts, theft over and less than $5000, fraud, and possession of stolen property. Criminal Code-Person offences include violent crimes such as homicides, attempted murder, sexual and non sexual assaults, robbery and abduction. Criminal Code-Other offences include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, as well as arson, bail violations, disturb the peace, and mischief and property damage (vandalism). Criminal Code-Traffic offences are not included in CCC offences.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS CONTINUED

7. Crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per 1,000 population. It is based on the number of crimes occurring within each jurisdiction and on the resident population. Crime rate is based on a population which excludes tourists, commuters, or "part time" residents such as students or cottage/chalet owners. Crime rates for municipalities do not take into account the "core city syndrome" in which a number of people spend some part of the day in the city for either business or pleasure purposes, i.e. tourists and commuters.

8. Many municipalities exhibit what is commonly referred to as the "core city syndrome". These cities are surrounded by urban or unincorporated areas which have substantial residential populations. As a result, the crime rates would be lower for the combined populated areas than for those municipalities by themselves.

9. Criminal Code Case Burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per authorized police strength. The total number of Criminal Code offences and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 1999 are used to calculate case burden.

10. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

11. Populations, crime rates and case burdens are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed, and traffic volume are also taken into consideration. Case burdens and crime rates also do not reflect the time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, or participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

12. Summary data and statistics for the independent and RCMP municipal Forces are shown as the last line of each Table. The Criminal Code case burden, and crime rate are generated from the totals, and do not represent the average of the rates for each individual jurisdiction.

Appendix A-2: Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 1999

TYPE OF FORCE	POLICE STRENGTH	POPULATION POLICED	TOTAL POLICE COSTS PAID BY: MUN GOVT	PROV GOVT	FED GOVT	TOTAL
12 INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES						
Subtotal	**2,024**	**1,139,256**	**$221,812,368**	**$ 0**	**$ 0**	**$221,812,368**
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES						
28 Forces Over 15,000[1]	2,244	1,866,939	$223,699,206	$ 0	$18,782,189	$242,481,395
31 Forces 5,000 - 15,000[1]	384	301,402	$ 29,207,515	$ 231,635	$ 8,986,707	$ 38,425,857
Subtotal	**2,628**	**2,168,341**	**$252,906,721**	**$ 231,635**	**$27,768,896**	**$280,907,252**
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE						
81 Muns under 5,000 Population		171,227	$ 0	$131,355,000	$56,295,000	$187,650,000
Unincorporated Areas		550,429	Partial[2]	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Subtotal	**1,693**	**721,656**	**$ 0**	**$131,355,000**	**$56,295,000**	**$187,650,000**
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,345**	**4,029,253**	**$474,719,089**	**$131,586,635**	**$84,063,896**	**$690,369,620**

APPENDIX A-2 FOOTNOTES

[1] Municipalities policed by the RCMP are categorized into two groups according to their population: 5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population. Population figures for 1999 are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census.

[2] The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural communities.

APPENDIX A-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. All expenditure figures shown above for the Federal and Provincial governments represent the costs paid in fiscal year 1999/2000. The expenditure figures for municipalities with independent and RCMP municipal forces represent the costs paid by them in calendar year 1999. ***Federal and provincial government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial force contract costs.***

2. Expenditure figures for the 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal forces include both the contract costs, and those costs paid by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs (for example, support staff salaries and benefits, and accommodation costs). These figures exclude Bylaw enforcement and victim services program costs where municipalities have this in their policing budget. The Federal government contributions to policing include their share of municipal and provincial policing costs. These figures only represent their share of the contract costs, and exclude costs borne by the Federal government which are over and above the contract costs. These figures also exclude the costs to Canada for Federal Force members operating in B.C. ***Federal government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial contract costs.***

3. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 1999 in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category. Fernie's population fell below 5,000 in the 1996 Census, and as a result, Fernie reverted to a solely provincial jurisdiction on April 1, 1997.

4. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Note that the costs for these five municipalities are included in the 5,000 to 15,000 population group. Hope received a Local Government Restructure Grant for Policing (LGRGP) totaling $231,635 in 1999 from the provincial government. This amount has been deducted from the total costs reported by municipal governments in the 5,000 to 15,000 population category.

5. The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, part of the rural property tax levy could be considered as partially offsetting their police costs.

6. In 1999/2000, under RCMP Policing Agreements, municipalities over 15,000 population were paying 90% of their contract policing costs, and municipalities between 5,000 and 15,000 were paying 70% of their contract costs. In the same years the Province was paying 70% of provincial policing costs.

Appendix A-2: Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 1999

TYPE OF FORCE	POLICE STRENGTH	POPULATION POLICED	TOTAL POLICE COSTS PAID BY:			
			MUN GOVT	PROV GOVT	FED GOVT	TOTAL
12 INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES						
Subtotal	**2,024**	**1,139,256**	**$221,812,368**	**$ 0**	**$ 0**	**$221,812,368**
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES						
28 Forces Over 15,000[1]	2,244	1,866,939	$223,699,206	$ 0	$18,782,189	$242,481,395
31 Forces 5,000 - 15,000[1]	384	301,402	$ 29,207,515	$ 231,635	$ 8,986,707	$ 38,425,857
Subtotal	**2,628**	**2,168,341**	**$252,906,721**	**$ 231,635**	**$27,768,896**	**$280,907,252**
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE						
81 Muns under 5,000 Population		171,227	$ 0	$131,355,000	$56,295,000	$187,650,000
Unincorporated Areas		550,429	Partial[2]	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Subtotal	**1,693**	**721,656**	**$ 0**	**$131,355,000**	**$56,295,000**	**$187,650,000**
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,345**	**4,029,253**	**$474,719,089**	**$131,586,635**	**$84,063,896**	**$690,369,620**

APPENDIX A-2 FOOTNOTES

[1] Municipalities policed by the RCMP are categorized into two groups according to their population: 5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population. Population figures for 1999 are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census.

[2] The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural communities.

APPENDIX A-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. All expenditure figures shown above for the Federal and Provincial governments represent the costs paid in fiscal year 1999/2000. The expenditure figures for municipalities with independent and RCMP municipal forces represent the costs paid by them in calendar year 1999. ***Federal and provincial government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial force contract costs.***

2. Expenditure figures for the 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal forces include both the contract costs, and those costs paid by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs (for example, support staff salaries and benefits, and accommodation costs). These figures exclude Bylaw enforcement and victim services program costs where municipalities have this in their policing budget. The Federal government contributions to policing include their share of municipal and provincial policing costs. These figures only represent their share of the contract costs, and exclude costs borne by the Federal government which are over and above the contract costs. These figures also exclude the costs to Canada for Federal Force members operating in B.C. ***Federal government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial contract costs.***

3. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 1999 in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category. Fernie's population fell below 5,000 in the 1996 Census, and as a result, Fernie reverted to a solely provincial jurisdiction on April 1, 1997.

4. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Note that the costs for these five municipalities are included in the 5,000 to 15,000 population group. Hope received a Local Government Restructure Grant for Policing (LGRGP) totaling $231,635 in 1999 from the provincial government. This amount has been deducted from the total costs reported by municipal governments in the 5,000 to 15,000 population category.

5. The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, part of the rural property tax levy could be considered as partially offsetting their police costs.

6. In 1999/2000, under RCMP Policing Agreements, municipalities over 15,000 population were paying 90% of their contract policing costs, and municipalities between 5,000 and 15,000 were paying 70% of their contract costs. In the same years the Province was paying 70% of provincial policing costs.

Appendix A-3: British Columbia Police Strength, 1990–1999

RESPONSIBILITY	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
RCMP DIVISION ADMINISTRATION										
TOTAL[1]	118	122	135	142	140	142	130	122	140	143
RCMP FEDERAL FORCE										
Federal Criminal Law[2]	601	591	610	616	619	613	608	615	614	636
First Nations Policing Program[3]	47	47	47	58	69	69	67	69	71	71
International Airports[4]	84	84	84	78	66	65	65	—	—	—
Protective Policing[5]	105	105	100	88	78	68	65	67	63	63
TOTAL	837	827	841	840	832	815	805	751	748	770
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE										
Provincial Force Headquarters[6]	166	168	178	178	183	200	238	243	255	250
District Headquarters[7]	311	308	319	318	322	310	315	369	352	352
Provincial Detachments[8,10]										
General Duty & General Investigations	730	730	689	689	662	663	672	684	695	694
Specialized Functions	28	29	29	30	48	50	25	27	27	29
Subtotal	758	759	718	719	710	713	697	711	722	723
Traffic Enforcement[9]	269	269	290	290	290	331	361	362	364	368
TOTAL[10]	1,504	1,504	1,505	1,505	1,505	1,554	1,611	1,685	1,693	1,693
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[10,11]	1,996	2,030	2,134	2,196	2,306	2,371	2,441	2,538	2,594	2,628
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[11]	1,851	1,939	1,959	1,954	1,959	1,940	1,947	1,962	2,035	2,024
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE										
TOTAL[12]	—	—	5	5	9	10	15	17	18	18
BRITISH COLUMBIA										
TOTAL	6,306	6,422	6,579	6,642	6,751	6,832	6,949	7,075	7,228	7,276

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1999 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 3 positions. In departmental administration three lawyers (Appropriate Officer Representatives) were added; there was also a net increase of two positions dedicated to firearms registration. However, division administration lost two fitness and lifestyle advisory positions, cancelling out the two firearms registration positions. In 1998 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was increased by 18 positions: sixteen firearms registration positions and three other administrative positions were added to departmental administration; one position was decreased in the staffing and personnel services area. In 1997 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was decreased by eight positions in the areas of internal affairs, staffing and departmental administration. In 1996 the strength was decreased by twelve positions in the areas of information (informatics) and training services. In 1993 the strength was increased by seven positions in the areas of financial services and internal investigations. In 1992 the strength was increased by thirteen positions in the areas of data processing, staffing, and personnel services.

[2] In 1999 the strength of Federal Criminal Law increased by twenty-two positions. Eleven positions were added to E Division's criminal analysis section, three positions were added in federal protection intelligence support, five positions were added in the Vancouver criminal intelligence section, and three positions were added in district criminal intelligence and proceeds of crime. In 1998 the strength of Federal Criminal Law decreased by one position in the area of foreign and domestic support. In 1997 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by seven positions in the areas of drug enforcement and awareness, and proceeds of crime enforcement. In 1996 the strength was decreased by five positions in the area of immigration and passport services. In 1995 the strength was decreased by six positions in the areas of investigative and support services. In 1994 the strength was increased by three positions assigned to the proceeds of crime section. In 1993 the strength was increased by six positions in the areas of drug enforcement and investigative services. In 1992 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by nineteen positions in the areas of drug enforcement and anti-smuggling operations.

[3] In 1993 and 1994 the strength of the RCMP First Nations Policing Program increased each year by eleven positions to provide Aboriginal Community Constables (ACCP) and First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS). The Aboriginal Community Constables were known as Indian Special Constables before 1993. In 1999 there were 32 ACCP and 39 FNCPS positions.

[4] In 1997 the strength of International Airports was decreased by 65 positions as a result of Richmond Municipal Detachment assuming policing responsibility for Vancouver International Airport from the RCMP Federal Force. In 1994 the strength of International Airports was decreased by twelve positions — eight at Vancouver International Airport and four at Victoria International Airport. In 1993 the strength of International Airports was decreased by six positions as a result of Federal Treasury Board policy directives.

[5] In 1998 the strength of Protective Policing decreased by four positions assigned to departmental security and security systems education. In 1997 the strength of Protective Policing increased by two positions assigned to VIP services. In 1996 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by three positions in the area of diplomatic protection services. In 1995 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions: six in the area of counter-surveillance and four after the completion of the Commonwealth Games. In 1994 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions in the area of diplomatic protection. In 1993 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by twelve positions as a result of Treasury Board policy directives.

Appendix A-3: British Columbia Police Strength, 1990–1999

RESPONSIBILITY	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
RCMP DIVISION ADMINISTRATION										
TOTAL[1]	118	122	135	142	140	142	130	122	140	143
RCMP FEDERAL FORCE										
Federal Criminal Law[2]	601	591	610	616	619	613	608	615	614	636
First Nations Policing Program[3]	47	47	47	58	69	69	67	69	71	71
International Airports[4]	84	84	84	78	66	65	65	—	—	—
Protective Policing[5]	105	105	100	88	78	68	65	67	63	63
TOTAL	837	827	841	840	832	815	805	751	748	770
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE										
Provincial Force Headquarters[6]	166	168	178	178	183	200	238	243	255	250
District Headquarters[7]	311	308	319	318	322	310	315	369	352	352
Provincial Detachments[8, 10]										
General Duty & General Investigations	730	730	689	689	662	663	672	684	695	694
Specialized Functions	28	29	29	30	48	50	25	27	27	29
Subtotal	758	759	718	719	710	713	697	711	722	723
Traffic Enforcement[9]	269	269	290	290	290	331	361	362	364	368
TOTAL[10]	1,504	1,504	1,505	1,505	1,505	1,554	1,611	1,685	1,693	1,693
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[10, 11]	1,996	2,030	2,134	2,196	2,306	2,371	2,441	2,538	2,594	2,628
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[11]	1,851	1,939	1,959	1,954	1,959	1,940	1,947	1,962	2,035	2,024
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE										
TOTAL[12]	—	—	5	5	9	10	15	17	18	18
BRITISH COLUMBIA										
TOTAL	6,306	6,422	6,579	6,642	6,751	6,832	6,949	7,075	7,228	7,276

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1999 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 3 positions. In departmental administration three lawyers (Appropriate Officer Representatives) were added; there was also a net increase of two positions dedicated to firearms registration. However, division administration lost two fitness and lifestyle advisory positions, cancelling out the two firearms registration positions. In 1998 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was increased by 18 positions: sixteen firearms registration positions and three other administrative positions were added to departmental administration; one position was decreased in the staffing and personnel services area. In 1997 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was decreased by eight positions in the areas of internal affairs, staffing and departmental administration. In 1996 the strength was decreased by twelve positions in the areas of information (informatics) and training services. In 1993 the strength was increased by seven positions in the areas of financial services and internal investigations. In 1992 the strength was increased by thirteen positions in the areas of data processing, staffing, and personnel services.

[2] In 1999 the strength of Federal Criminal Law increased by twenty-two positions. Eleven positions were added to E Division's criminal analysis section, three positions were added in federal protection intelligence support, five positions were added in the Vancouver criminal intelligence section, and three positions were added in district criminal intelligence and proceeds of crime. In 1998 the strength of Federal Criminal Law decreased by one position in the area of foreign and domestic support. In 1997 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by seven positions in the areas of drug enforcement and awareness, and proceeds of crime enforcement. In 1996 the strength was decreased by five positions in the area of immigration and passport services. In 1995 the strength was decreased by six positions in the areas of investigative and support services. In 1994 the strength was increased by three positions assigned to the proceeds of crime section. In 1993 the strength was increased by six positions in the areas of drug enforcement and investigative services. In 1992 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by nineteen positions in the areas of drug enforcement and anti-smuggling operations.

[3] In 1993 and 1994 the strength of the RCMP First Nations Policing Program increased each year by eleven positions to provide Aboriginal Community Constables (ACCP) and First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS). The Aboriginal Community Constables were known as Indian Special Constables before 1993. In 1999 there were 32 ACCP and 39 FNCPS positions.

[4] In 1997 the strength of International Airports was decreased by 65 positions as a result of Richmond Municipal Detachment assuming policing responsibility for Vancouver International Airport from the RCMP Federal Force. In 1994 the strength of International Airports was decreased by twelve positions — eight at Vancouver International Airport and four at Victoria International Airport. In 1993 the strength of International Airports was decreased by six positions as a result of Federal Treasury Board policy directives.

[5] In 1998 the strength of Protective Policing decreased by four positions assigned to departmental security and security systems education. In 1997 the strength of Protective Policing increased by two positions assigned to VIP services. In 1996 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by three positions in the area of diplomatic protection services. In 1995 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions: six in the area of counter-surveillance and four after the completion of the Commonwealth Games. In 1994 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions in the area of diplomatic protection. In 1993 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by twelve positions as a result of Treasury Board policy directives.

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[6] Provincial Force Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the provincial level, e.g. log theft unit, anti-tobacco smuggling unit, unsolved homicide unit, etc. In 1999, there was a decrease of five positions in the Security Frauds Investigations office. In 1998, there was an increase of twelve positions: six for the auto theft task force, five in operational support and one for Substance Abuse Education. In 1997, there was a net increase of five positions. There were increases of twelve positions in Anti-Tobacco Smuggling, two Proceeds of Crime, three Criminal Intelligence and six Technical Services positions, but decreases of four Telecommunications and fourteen Operational Support positions. In 1996 the strength of Provincial Force Headquarters increased by thirty-eight positions: twelve of these were for the unsolved homicide squad, four were for Liquor Act enforcement, and most of the balance were for operational support. In 1992 the strength was increased by ten positions re-allocated from the Extended Contract detachments to telecommunication services. In 1990 the responsibility for telecommunication services was transferred from Subdivision Headquarters to Provincial Force Headquarters, resulting in an increase of strength for the latter.

[7] In 1997 the RCMP restructured its eight subdivisions into four districts known as Island, North, Southwest, and Southeast. Each District Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the regional level, e.g. clerical/administrative services, communication centres, patrol vessels, and air services. In 1998, there was a net decrease of seventeen positions at District Headquarters. There was a decrease of thirty-three positions in operational support: these were District, Section, and Co-ordinator positions. There were increases of seven investigation, three telecommunications, four substance abuse education and two other support positions for a total of sixteen. In 1997, there was a net increase of fifty-four positions at District Headquarters. There was an increase of thirty-three positions at Communications Centres and twenty positions in operational support due to restructuring of subdivisions into districts. There was an increase of four other positions in intelligence and other support services. There was a decrease of three positions in investigation and identification services at the District level. In 1996 there was a net increase of five positions assigned to subdivision Headquarters. There were increases of four positions in telecommunications, two in identification and three in dog squads; there were decreases of one position in operational support and three in marine services. In 1992 the strength was increased by eleven positions re-allocated from the Extended contract detachments to patrol vessels and telecommunications services. In 1990 the responsibility for telecommunications was transferred from Subdivision Headquarters to Provincial Force Headquarters, resulting in a decrease for Subdivision Headquarters.

[8] Provincial Force Detachments provide policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the Province. Provincial Force Detachments are usually named after a municipality; however, if a municipality is under 5,000 population the detachment polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force Detachment polices only the surrounding or unincorporated area. The specialized functions at Provincial Force Detachments include sworn members assigned to specialized police services at the community level, i.e. forensic identification, crime prevention, victim services, and police dogs. In 1996, as a result of changes in reporting responsibility, twenty-five positions assigned to community service (specialized) functions were transferred from Provincial Force Detachments to District Headquarters. In 1992 the strength was decreased by forty-one positions re-allocated from the Extended contract detachments to traffic enforcement and Provincial Force and Subdivision Headquarters.

[9] In 1999 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by five photo radar positions and decreased by one traffic services position at E Division. Therefore, there was a net increase of four positions in dedicated traffic enforcement. In 1998 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by two photo radar positions. In 1997 there was a net increase in the strength for Traffic Enforcement of one position (net decrease of one Highway Patrol and increase of two Traffic NCO/Analyst positions). In 1996 the strength for Traffic enforcement was increased by forty-two Photo Radar and two Highway Patrol positions at detachments, but decreased by ten Traffic NCO and Analyst positions and four Highway Patrol positions not reportable to detachments, for a net gain of thirty positions. In 1995, Traffic enforcement strength increased by forty-one positions as a result of the Photo Radar Project. In 1992 the strength was increased by twenty-one positions re-allocated from the Extended Contract Detachments.

[10] In 1981 Canada Census indicated that seven municipalities — Coldstream, Fernie, North Saanich, Parksville, Pitt Meadows, Port Hardy, and Revelstoke — exceeded 5,000 population. The 1986 Canada Census indicated that the Municipality of Colwood was also over 5,000 population. Since their populations were officially over 5,000 persons, these municipalities pursuant to the Police Act and Municipal Act became responsible for their police services. Instead of contracting for RCMP Municipal police services, it was agreed that the Provincial Force would "extend" police services to these eight municipalities on a fee for service basis, and the municipalities would reimbruse the Province for the Provincial Force police services they received. In 1992 seven of these municipalities contracted for RCMP Municipal police services; the eight municipality, Fernie, entered into an RCMP Municipal contract in 1994. In 1997 Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction based on the result of the 1996 Canada Census which placed its population below 5,000 persons. Five municipalities — Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen, and Whistler — exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census, however, and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997.

[11] In British Columbia a municipality under the Police Act and Municipal Act becomes responsible for its police services when the Canada Census indicates its population exceeds 5,000 persons. In 1999 there were twelve municipalities which operated their own independent police departments, and fifty-nine which contracted with the RCMP for municipal police services.

[12] In 1999 there were four First Nations Administered Police Services: Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police; Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department; Dididaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service; and Tsewultun Police Service. These police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

APPENDIX A-3 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The police strength of the RCMP is obtained from the EO-5 Report, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Authorized strength includes all sworn members and sworn civilian members. Police strength for the RCMP forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers, or RCMP Auxiliary Police.

2. The police strength of the Twelve Independent Municipal Forces is submitted annually to Police Services, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Police strength for the Independent Forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers or reserve police officers.

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[4]	109	115	119	125	142	127	127	132	137	138
Abbotsford Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Alert Bay Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Alexis Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Anahim Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Armstrong Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	6	6
Ashcroft Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Atlin Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Barriere Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Bella Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Coola Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Boston Bar Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bowen Island Prov	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Burnaby Mun	221	221	223	225	225	229	229	237	241	241
Burns Lake Prov	10	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Campbell River Mun	34	34	34	34	34	34	39	39	39	39
Campbell River Prov	9	9	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cassiar Prov[1]	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Castlegar Prov	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Central Saanich Mun	17	18	18	19	19	19	20	21	21	21
Chase Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8
Chetwynd Prov	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
Chilliwack Mun	57	59	59	63	69	69	77	79	83	83
Chilliwack Prov	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7
Clearwater Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Clinton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Coldstream Mun	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6
Columbia Valley Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	10
Colwood Mun	8	9	11	11	11	12	13	14	14	15
Comox Mun	7	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9
Coquitlam Mun	89	89	90	90	90	93	98	104	109	111
Coquitlam Prov	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Courtenay Mun	15	17	17	18	20	22	23	23	23	25
Courtenay Prov	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	17	17	17
Cranbrook Mun	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Cranbrook Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Creston Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Dawson Creek Mun	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	21
Dawson Creek Prov	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dease Lake Prov	3	3	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Delta Mun	123	128	130	131	132	132	138	138	138	138
Duncan Prov	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	21	20	20
Elkford Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Enderby Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Esquimalt Mun	26	26	26	26	24	25	28	28	28	29
Falkland Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Fernie Mun[3]	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	2	2	2	2	4	3	3	9	9	9
Field Prov[1]	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10
Fort St. James Prov	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Fort St. John Mun	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Fort St. John Prov	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8
Fraser Lake Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fruitvale Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gabriola Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Gibsons Landing Prov	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	12	13	13
Gold River Prov	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Golden Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Granisle Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hope Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Hope Prov	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	3	3	3
Houston Prov	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Kamloops Mun	91	91	92	92	97	99	99	99	99	101
Kamloops Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6
Kaslo Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	81	84	88	92	100	106	110	114	116	118
Kelowna Prov	20	20	20	20	21	22	24	26	27	27
Keremeos Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Kimberley Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Kimberley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kitimat Mun	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15
Kitimat Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ladysmith Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
Ladysmith Prov	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	5
Lake Country Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Lake Cowichan Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7
Langford Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	23	23	23
Langley City Mun	34	37	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	41
Langley Township Mun	55	56	63	63	69	74	80	96	101	107
Lillooet Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Logan Lake Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lumby Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mackenzie Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Mackenzie Prov	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2
Maple Ridge Mun	54	56	60	62	64	66	66	66	66	66
Masset Prov	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
McBride Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Merritt Mun	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11
Merritt Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Midway Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Mission Mun	33	34	35	37	38	40	42	42	43	45
Mission Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Nakusp Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nanaimo Mun	81	83	87	89	92	101	104	107	107	107
Nanaimo Prov	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Nelson City Mun	15	16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17
Nelson Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Denver Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Hazelton Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10
New Westminster Mun	103	103	103	104	104	103	101	103	105	110
North Cowichan Mun	20	20	20	20	22	23	23	25	25	26
North Saanich Mun	5	5	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
North Vancouver City Mun	57	57	58	59	59	59	59	59	62	62
North Vancouver District Mun	75	75	79	86	92	92	92	92	92	92
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2
Oak Bay Mun	23	23	23	22	22	22	21	22	22	22
Oceanside Mun	7	6	8	8	11	11	11	12	12	13
Oceanside Prov	8	11	11	13	10	10	10	12	12	12
Oliver Prov	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13
Osoyoos Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pemberton Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Penticton Mun	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36
Penticton Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pitt Meadows Mun	7	7	11	13	14	15	15	16	19	19
Port Alberni Mun	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33
Port Alberni Prov	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Port Alice Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	42	42	43	43	43	45	45	46	48	49
Port Hardy Mun	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Port Hardy Prov	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Port McNeill Prov	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Moody Mun	29	30	30	31	31	31	32	32	30	31
Powell River Mun	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18
Powell River Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Prince George Mun	112	112	113	117	117	117	121	121	121	121
Prince George Prov	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Prince Rupert Mun	34	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36
Prince Rupert Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Princeton Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Quadra Island Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[2]	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	6	6

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[4]	109	115	119	125	142	127	127	132	137	138
Abbotsford Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Alert Bay Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Alexis Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Anahim Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Armstrong Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	6	6
Ashcroft Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Atlin Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Barriere Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Bella Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Coola Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Boston Bar Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bowen Island Prov	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Burnaby Mun	221	221	223	225	225	229	229	237	241	241
Burns Lake Prov	10	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Campbell River Mun	34	34	34	34	34	34	39	39	39	39
Campbell River Prov	9	9	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cassiar Prov[1]	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Castlegar Prov	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Central Saanich Mun	17	18	18	19	19	19	20	21	21	21
Chase Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8
Chetwynd Prov	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9
Chilliwack Mun	57	59	59	63	69	69	77	79	83	83
Chilliwack Prov	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7
Clearwater Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Clinton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Coldstream Mun	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6
Columbia Valley Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	10
Colwood Mun	8	9	11	11	11	12	13	14	14	15
Comox Mun	7	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9
Coquitlam Mun	89	89	90	90	90	93	98	104	109	111
Coquitlam Prov	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Courtenay Mun	15	17	17	18	20	22	23	23	23	25
Courtenay Prov	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	17	17	17
Cranbrook Mun	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Cranbrook Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Creston Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Dawson Creek Mun	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	21
Dawson Creek Prov	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dease Lake Prov	3	3	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Delta Mun	123	128	130	131	132	132	138	138	138	138
Duncan Prov	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	21	20	20
Elkford Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Enderby Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Esquimalt Mun	26	26	26	26	24	25	28	28	28	29
Falkland Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Fernie Mun[3]	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	2	2	2	2	4	3	3	9	9	9
Field Prov[1]	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10
Fort St. James Prov	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Fort St. John Mun	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Fort St. John Prov	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8
Fraser Lake Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fruitvale Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gabriola Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Gibsons Landing Prov	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	12	13	13
Gold River Prov	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Golden Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Granisle Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hope Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Hope Prov	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	3	3	3
Houston Prov	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Kamloops Mun	91	91	92	92	97	99	99	99	99	101
Kamloops Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6
Kaslo Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	81	84	88	92	100	106	110	114	116	118
Kelowna Prov	20	20	20	20	21	22	24	26	27	27
Keremeos Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Kimberley Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Kimberley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kitimat Mun	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15
Kitimat Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ladysmith Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
Ladysmith Prov	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	5
Lake Country Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Lake Cowichan Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7
Langford Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	23	23	23
Langley City Mun	34	37	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	41
Langley Township Mun	55	56	63	63	69	74	80	96	101	107
Lillooet Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Logan Lake Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lumby Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mackenzie Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Mackenzie Prov	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2
Maple Ridge Mun	54	56	60	62	64	66	66	66	66	66
Masset Prov	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
McBride Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Merritt Mun	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11
Merritt Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Midway Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Mission Mun	33	34	35	37	38	40	42	42	43	45
Mission Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Nakusp Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nanaimo Mun	81	83	87	89	92	101	104	107	107	107
Nanaimo Prov	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Nelson City Mun	15	16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17
Nelson Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Denver Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Hazelton Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10
New Westminster Mun	103	103	103	104	104	103	101	103	105	110
North Cowichan Mun	20	20	20	20	22	23	23	25	25	26
North Saanich Mun	5	5	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
North Vancouver City Mun	57	57	58	59	59	59	59	59	62	62
North Vancouver District Mun	75	75	79	86	92	92	92	92	92	92
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2
Oak Bay Mun	23	23	23	22	22	22	21	22	22	22
Oceanside Mun	7	6	8	8	11	11	11	12	12	13
Oceanside Prov	8	11	11	13	10	10	10	12	12	12
Oliver Prov	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13
Osoyoos Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pemberton Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Penticton Mun	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36
Penticton Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pitt Meadows Mun	7	7	11	13	14	15	15	16	19	19
Port Alberni Mun	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33
Port Alberni Prov	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Port Alice Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	42	42	43	43	43	45	45	46	48	49
Port Hardy Mun	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Port Hardy Prov	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Port McNeill Prov	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Moody Mun	29	30	30	31	31	31	32	32	30	31
Powell River Mun	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18
Powell River Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Prince George Mun	112	112	113	117	117	117	121	121	121	121
Prince George Prov	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Prince Rupert Mun	34	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36
Prince Rupert Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Princeton Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Quadra Island Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[2]	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	6	6

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Quesnel Mun	16	16	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Quesnel Prov	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Radium Hot Springs Prov[1]	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	—
Revelstoke Mun	10	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Revelstoke Prov	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Richmond Mun	146	146	146	147	150	157	170	170	179	179
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rossland Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saanich Mun	124	129	129	129	132	132	132	132	133	133
Salmo Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salmon Arm Mun	12	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saltspring Island Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7
Sayward Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Sechelt Mun[2]	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Sechelt Prov	9	9	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Shawnigan Lake Prov	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	10	10	10
Sicamous Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Sidney Mun	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	13
Sidney Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Smithers Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	9	9
Smithers Prov	13	13	14	14	7	5	5	5	6	6
Sooke Prov	11	11	11	11	12	13	13	14	14	14
Spallumcheen Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Sparwood Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Squamish Mun	17	17	18	19	21	23	24	24	25	25
Squamish Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Stewart Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Summerland Mun	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Surrey Mun	271	284	288	306	324	336	348	358	368	378
Surrey Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Terrace Mun	23	23	23	23	25	25	25	25	25	25
Terrace Prov	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Texada Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tofino Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5
Trail Mun	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	12
Trail Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[1]	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ucluelet Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
University Prov	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Valemount Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vancouver Mun	1,048	1,109	1,122	1,104	1,089	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,149	1,130
Vanderhoof Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Vernon Mun	32	35	36	36	36	36	40	39	39	39
Vernon Prov	8	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Victoria Mun	160	167	168	172	171	173	172	178	178	178
View Royal Mun[2]	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Wells Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
West Vancouver Mun	74	75	75	75	76	75	75	75	77	77
Western Communities Prov	25	24	19	20	3	4	4	5	5	5
Whistler Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	19
Whistler Prov	9	11	12	12	12	12	12	2	1	1
White Rock Mun	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	23
Williams Lake Mun	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Williams Lake Prov	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS OVER 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Burnaby Mun	190,272	241	23,942	126	99
Campbell River Mun	31,295	39	5,562	178	143
Chilliwack Mun[6]	66,837	83	7,517	112	91
Coquitlam Mun[6]	111,549	111	11,387	102	103
Courtenay Mun	19,511	25	3,681	189	147
Cranbrook Mun	19,797	24	2,662	134	111
Fort St. John Mun	16,448	25	3,212	195	128
Kamloops Mun	81,958	101	10,575	129	105
Kelowna Mun	97,385	118	12,982	133	110
Langford Mun	19,567	23	2,432	124	106
Langley City Mun	24,178	41	4,730	196	115
Langley Township Mun[6]	89,060	107	7,927	89	74
Maple Ridge Mun[6]	62,165	66	7,064	114	107
Mission Mun	32,660	45	4,673	143	104
Nanaimo Mun[6]	76,364	107	10,618	139	99
North Cowichan Mun	27,665	26	2,488	90	96
North Vancouver City Mun[6]	44,975	62	5,503	122	89
North Vancouver District Mun[6]	85,995	92	5,845	68	64
Penticton Mun	32,627	36	4,736	145	132
Port Alberni Mun	19,334	33	3,345	173	101
Port Coquitlam Mun[6]	51,136	49	5,197	102	106
Prince George Mun	80,845	121	13,058	162	108
Prince Rupert Mun	16,985	36	2,956	174	82
Richmond Mun	164,009	179	13,551	83	76
Salmon Arm Mun[6]	16,488	14	1,409	85	101
Surrey Mun	336,034	378	41,748	124	110
Vernon Mun	34,227	39	5,323	156	136
White Rock Mun	17,573	23	1,777	101	81
Subtotal	**1,866,939**	**2,244**	**225,900**	**121**	**101**

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS BETWEEN 5,000 AND 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Castlegar Mun	7,393	10	1,008	136	101
Coldstream Mun	9,551	6	531	56	89
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	1,222	83	81
Comox Mun	12,153	9	670	55	74
Dawson Creek Mun	11,812	21	2,355	199	112
Hope Mun	6,826	12	1,167	171	97
Kimberley Mun	6,916	8	653	94	82
Kitimat Mun	11,672	15	801	69	53
Ladysmith Mun	6,878	7	574	83	82
Lake Country Mun	9,532	8	600	63	75
Mackenzie Mun	6,250	8	690	110	86
Merritt Mun	8,054	11	1,379	171	125
North Saanich Mun	10,918	8	439	40	55
Oceanside Mun	10,358	13	1,503	145	116
Pitt Meadows Mun	14,756	19	1,357	92	71
Port Hardy Mun[6]	5,603	8	660	118	83
Powell River Mun	13,900	18	1,559	112	87
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,390	6	524	71	87
Quesnel Mun	10,589	18	1,871	177	104
Revelstoke Mun	8,226	11	682	83	62
Sechelt Mun	8,387	9	1,262	150	140
Sidney Mun	11,202	13	858	77	66
Smithers Mun	6,069	9	1,049	173	117
Spallumcheen Mun	5,688	3	237	42	79
Squamish Mun[6]	15,613	25	2,091	134	84
Summerland Mun	10,856	7	621	57	89
Terrace Mun	13,836	25	2,114	153	85
Trail Mun	7,626	12	952	125	79
View Royal Mun	7,325	8	830	113	104
Whistler Mun	9,430	19	2,117	224	111
Williams Lake Mun	11,917	23	2,260	190	98
Subtotal	**301,402**	**384**	**34,636**	**115**	**90**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1990–1999

POLICING JURISDICTION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Quesnel Mun	16	16	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Quesnel Prov	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Radium Hot Springs Prov[1]	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	—
Revelstoke Mun	10	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Revelstoke Prov	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Richmond Mun	146	146	146	147	150	157	170	170	179	179
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rossland Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saanich Mun	124	129	129	129	132	132	132	132	133	133
Salmo Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salmon Arm Mun	12	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saltspring Island Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7
Sayward Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Sechelt Mun[2]	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Sechelt Prov	9	9	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Shawnigan Lake Prov	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	10	10	10
Sicamous Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Sidney Mun	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	13
Sidney Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Smithers Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	9	9
Smithers Prov	13	13	14	14	7	5	5	5	6	6
Sooke Prov	11	11	11	11	12	13	13	14	14	14
Spallumcheen Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Sparwood Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Squamish Mun	17	17	18	19	21	23	24	24	25	25
Squamish Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Stewart Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Summerland Mun	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Surrey Mun	271	284	288	306	324	336	348	358	368	378
Surrey Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Terrace Mun	23	23	23	23	25	25	25	25	25	25
Terrace Prov	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Texada Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tofino Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5
Trail Mun	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	12
Trail Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[1]	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ucluelet Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
University Prov	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Valemount Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vancouver Mun	1,048	1,109	1,122	1,104	1,089	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,149	1,130
Vanderhoof Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Vernon Mun	32	35	36	36	36	36	40	39	39	39
Vernon Prov	8	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Victoria Mun	160	167	168	172	171	173	172	178	178	178
View Royal Mun[2]	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Wells Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
West Vancouver Mun	74	75	75	75	76	75	75	75	77	77
Western Communities Prov	25	24	19	20	3	4	4	5	5	5
Whistler Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	19
Whistler Prov	9	11	12	12	12	12	12	2	1	1
White Rock Mun	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	23
Williams Lake Mun	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Williams Lake Prov	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS OVER 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Burnaby Mun	190,272	241	23,942	126	99
Campbell River Mun	31,295	39	5,562	178	143
Chilliwack Mun[6]	66,837	83	7,517	112	91
Coquitlam Mun[6]	111,549	111	11,387	102	103
Courtenay Mun	19,511	25	3,681	189	147
Cranbrook Mun	19,797	24	2,662	134	111
Fort St. John Mun	16,448	25	3,212	195	128
Kamloops Mun	81,958	101	10,575	129	105
Kelowna Mun	97,385	118	12,982	133	110
Langford Mun	19,567	23	2,432	124	106
Langley City Mun	24,178	41	4,730	196	115
Langley Township Mun[6]	89,060	107	7,927	89	74
Maple Ridge Mun[6]	62,165	66	7,064	114	107
Mission Mun	32,660	45	4,673	143	104
Nanaimo Mun[6]	76,364	107	10,618	139	99
North Cowichan Mun	27.665	26	2,488	90	98
North Vancouver City Mun[6]	44,975	62	5,503	122	89
North Vancouver District Mun[6]	85,995	92	5,845	68	64
Penticton Mun	32,627	36	4,736	145	132
Port Alberni Mun	19,334	33	3,345	173	101
Port Coquitlam Mun[6]	51,136	49	5,197	102	106
Prince George Mun	80,845	121	13,058	162	108
Prince Rupert Mun	16,985	36	2,956	174	82
Richmond Mun	164,009	179	13,551	83	76
Salmon Arm Mun[6]	16,488	14	1,409	85	101
Surrey Mun	336,034	378	41,748	124	110
Vernon Mun	34,227	39	5,323	156	136
White Rock Mun	17,573	23	1,777	101	81
Subtotal	**1,866,939**	**2,244**	**225,900**	**121**	**101**

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS BETWEEN 5,000 AND 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Castlegar Mun	7,393	10	1,008	136	101
Coldstream Mun	9,551	6	531	56	89
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	1,222	83	81
Comox Mun	12,153	9	670	55	74
Dawson Creek Mun	11,812	21	2,355	199	112
Hope Mun	6,826	12	1,167	171	97
Kimberley Mun	6,916	8	653	94	82
Kitimat Mun	11,672	15	801	69	53
Ladysmith Mun	6,878	7	574	83	82
Lake Country Mun	9,532	8	600	63	75
Mackenzie Mun	6,250	8	690	110	86
Merritt Mun	8,054	11	1,379	171	125
North Saanich Mun	10,918	8	439	40	55
Oceanside Mun	10,358	13	1,503	145	116
Pitt Meadows Mun	14,756	19	1,357	92	71
Port Hardy Mun[6]	5,603	8	660	118	83
Powell River Mun	13,900	18	1,559	112	87
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,390	6	524	71	87
Quesnel Mun	10,589	18	1,871	177	104
Revelstoke Mun	8,226	11	682	83	62
Sechelt Mun	8,387	9	1,262	150	140
Sidney Mun	11,202	13	858	77	66
Smithers Mun	6,069	9	1,049	173	117
Spallumcheen Mun	5,688	3	237	42	79
Squamish Mun[6]	15,613	25	2,091	134	84
Summerland Mun	10,856	7	621	57	89
Terrace Mun	13,836	25	2,114	153	85
Trail Mun	7,626	12	952	125	79
View Royal Mun	7,325	8	830	113	104
Whistler Mun	9,430	19	2,117	224	111
Williams Lake Mun	11,917	23	2,260	190	98
Subtotal	**301,402**	**384**	**34,636**	**115**	**90**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Mun	114,285	138	10,502	92	76
Central Saanich Mun	15,509	21	915	59	44
Delta Mun[6]	101,105	138	7,039	70	51
Esquimalt Mun	16,423	29	2,134	130	74
Nelson City Mun	9,694	17	1,020	105	60
New Westminster Mun	54,177	110	9,149	169	83
Oak Bay Mun	17,900	22	977	55	44
Port Moody Mun[6]	23,736	31	1,662	70	54
Saanich Mun	106,695	133	7,904	74	59
Vancouver Mun[6]	559,678	1,130	81,815	146	72
Victoria Mun	75,283	178	17,501	232	98
West Vancouver Mun[6]	44,771	77	2,986	67	39
Subtotal	**1,139,256**	**2,024**	**143,604**	**126**	**71**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Prov	656	1	38	58	38
Agassiz Prov	8,711	10	627	72	63
Alert Bay Prov	1,656	3	298	180	99
Alexis Creek Prov	2,561	4	316	123	79
Anahim Lake Prov	944	3	291	308	97
Armstrong Prov	4,753	6	433	91	72
Ashcroft Prov	4,439	5	530	119	106
Atlin Prov	606	3	118	195	39
Barriere Prov	3,841	3	311	81	104
Bella Bella Prov	2,103	3	622	296	207
Bella Coola Prov	2,581	3	317	123	106
Boston Bar Prov	1,194	3	148	124	49
Bowen Island Prov	3,096	2	122	39	61
Burns Lake Prov	6,690	8	1,154	172	144
Campbell River Prov	5,911	7	694	117	99
Castlegar Prov	6,186	4	296	48	74
Chase Prov	8,786	8	942	107	118
Chetwynd Prov	6,306	9	892	141	99
Chilliwack Prov	3,732	7	666	178	95
Clearwater Prov	5,680	5	400	70	80
Clinton Prov	2,673	4	355	133	89
Columbia Valley Prov	9,299	10	904	97	90
Coquitlam Prov	1,983	3	113	57	38
Courtenay Prov	28,565	17	1,997	70	117
Cranbrook Prov	6,566	4	321	49	80
Creston Prov	14,073	11	1,020	72	93
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	284	35	71
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	213	142	36
Duncan Prov	13,682	20	1,292	94	65
Elkford Prov	2,880	3	147	51	49
Enderby Prov	8,316	7	664	80	95
Falkland Prov	2,873	3	136	47	45
Fernie Prov	8,473	9	683	81	76
Fort Nelson Prov	6,446	10	1,095	170	110
Fort St. James Prov	5,640	10	1,004	178	100
Fort St. John Prov	12,791	8	687	54	86
Fraser Lake Prov	3,871	5	370	96	74
Fruitvale Prov	5,808	4	222	38	56
Gabriola Island Prov	4,006	3	134	33	45
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,857	13	1,064	90	82
Gold River Prov	1,943	4	213	110	53
Golden Prov	7,825	8	799	102	100
Grand Forks Prov	9,368	8	944	101	118
Granisle Prov	647	2	94	145	47
Hope Prov	889	3	161	181	54
Houston Prov	5,931	6	472	80	79
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,353	3	90	67	30
Kamloops Prov	7,782	6	731	94	122
Kaslo Prov	2,863	3	125	44	42

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Kelowna Prov	43,268	27	3,113	72	115
Keremeos Prov	4,178	5	462	111	92
Kimberley Prov	2,317	2	98	42	49
Kitimat Prov	800	2	84	105	42
Ladysmith Prov	6,595	5	291	44	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,551	7	728	111	104
Lillooet Prov	5,162	7	515	100	74
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,866	3	383	205	128
Logan Lake Prov	2,900	3	232	80	77
Lumby Prov	5,691	5	591	104	118
Lytton Prov	1,854	4	408	220	102
Mackenzie Prov	358	2	66	184	33
Masset Prov	2,857	5	634	222	127
McBride Prov	2,239	3	114	51	38
Merritt Prov	3,898	4	229	59	57
Midway Prov	2,670	4	223	84	56
Mission Prov	4,775	5	520	109	104
Nakusp Prov	4,082	4	386	95	97
Nanaimo Prov	12,750	6	758	59	126
Nelson Prov	12,318	7	483	39	69
New Denver Prov	2,156	2	95	44	48
New Hazelton Prov	6,857	10	818	119	82
North Vancouver Prov[7]	39	2	297	7,615	149
Oceanside Prov	21,813	12	1,222	56	102
Oliver Prov	9,590	8	816	85	102
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,721	13	1,201	82	92
Osoyoos Prov	7,057	7	608	86	87
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,534	4	358	101	90
Pemberton Prov	5,126	5	630	123	126
Penticton Prov	10,939	6	585	53	98
Port Alberni Prov	9,460	7	541	57	77
Port Alice Prov	1,372	2	71	52	36
Port Hardy Prov	1,302	4	293	225	73
Port McNeill Prov	5,620	6	395	70	66
Powell River Prov	5,736	4	464	81	116
Prince George Prov	14,087	7	740	53	106
Prince Rupert Prov	3,205	5	330	103	66
Princeton Prov	5,775	7	599	104	86
Quadra Island Prov	3,931	3	206	52	69
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,923	5	315	108	63
Quesnel Prov	16,675	9	828	50	92
Revelstoke Prov	628	2	88	140	44
Ridge Meadows Prov[7]	10	3	107	10,700	36
Rossland Prov	4,543	4	225	50	56
Salmo Prov	2,853	4	263	92	66
Salmon Arm Prov	7,063	4	291	41	73
Saltspring Island Prov	10,863	7	431	40	62
Sayward Prov	1,142	3	114	100	38
Sechelt Prov	6,927	5	681	98	136
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,352	10	936	61	94
Sicamous Prov	4,850	5	426	88	85
Sidney Prov	3,617	3	260	72	87
Smithers Prov	7,737	6	479	62	80
Sooke Prov	13,168	14	1,432	109	102
Sparwood Prov	4,640	6	613	132	102
Squamish Prov	2,231	3	213	95	71
Stewart Prov	732	3	65	89	22
Surrey Prov	905	1	22	24	22
Tahsis Prov	1,178	3	123	104	41
Terrace Prov	8,747	7	702	80	100
Texada Island Prov	1,179	2	99	84	50
Tofino Prov	2,559	5	526	206	105
Trail Prov	2,845	2	128	45	64
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	407	2	203	499	102
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,916	5	258	88	52
Ucluelet Prov	2,230	4	357	160	89
University Prov	7,972	12	1,216	153	101
Valemount Prov	3,160	3	185	59	62

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Mun	114,285	138	10,502	92	76
Central Saanich Mun	15,509	21	915	59	44
Delta Mun[b]	101,105	138	7,039	70	51
Esquimalt Mun	16,423	29	2,134	130	74
Nelson City Mun	9,694	17	1,020	105	60
New Westminster Mun	54,177	110	9,149	169	83
Oak Bay Mun	17,900	22	977	55	44
Port Moody Mun[b]	23,736	31	1,662	70	54
Saanich Mun	106,695	133	7,904	74	59
Vancouver Mun[b]	559,678	1,130	81,815	146	72
Victoria Mun	75,283	178	17,501	232	98
West Vancouver Mun[b]	44,771	77	2,986	67	39
Subtotal	**1,139,256**	**2,024**	**143,604**	**126**	**71**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Prov	656	1	38	58	38
Agassiz Prov	8,711	10	627	72	63
Alert Bay Prov	1,656	3	298	180	99
Alexis Creek Prov	2,561	4	316	123	79
Anahim Lake Prov	944	3	291	308	97
Armstrong Prov	4,753	6	433	91	72
Ashcroft Prov	4,439	5	530	119	106
Atlin Prov	606	3	118	195	39
Barriere Prov	3,841	3	311	81	104
Bella Bella Prov	2,103	3	622	296	207
Bella Coola Prov	2,581	3	317	123	106
Boston Bar Prov	1,194	3	148	124	49
Bowen Island Prov	3,096	2	122	39	61
Burns Lake Prov	6,690	8	1,154	172	144
Campbell River Prov	5,911	7	694	117	99
Castlegar Prov	6,186	4	296	48	74
Chase Prov	8,786	8	942	107	118
Chetwynd Prov	6,306	9	892	141	99
Chilliwack Prov	3,732	7	666	178	95
Clearwater Prov	5,680	5	400	70	80
Clinton Prov	2,673	4	355	133	89
Columbia Valley Prov	9,299	10	904	97	90
Coquitlam Prov	1,983	3	113	57	38
Courtenay Prov	28,565	17	1,997	70	117
Cranbrook Prov	6,566	4	321	49	80
Creston Prov	14,073	11	1,020	72	93
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	284	35	71
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	213	142	36
Duncan Prov	13,682	20	1,292	94	65
Elkford Prov	2,880	3	147	51	49
Enderby Prov	8,316	7	664	80	95
Falkland Prov	2,873	3	136	47	45
Fernie Prov	8,473	9	683	81	76
Fort Nelson Prov	6,446	10	1,095	170	110
Fort St. James Prov	5,640	10	1,004	178	100
Fort St. John Prov	12,791	8	687	54	86
Fraser Lake Prov	3,871	5	370	96	74
Fruitvale Prov	5,808	4	222	38	56
Gabriola Island Prov	4,006	3	134	33	45
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,857	13	1,064	90	82
Gold River Prov	1,943	4	213	110	53
Golden Prov	7,825	8	799	102	100
Grand Forks Prov	9,368	8	944	101	118
Granisle Prov	647	2	94	145	47
Hope Prov	889	3	161	181	54
Houston Prov	5,931	6	472	80	79
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,353	3	90	67	30
Kamloops Prov	7,782	6	731	94	122
Kaslo Prov	2,863	3	125	44	42

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Kelowna Prov	43,268	27	3,113	72	115
Keremeos Prov	4,178	5	462	111	92
Kimberley Prov	2,317	2	98	42	49
Kitimat Prov	800	2	84	105	42
Ladysmith Prov	6,595	5	291	44	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,551	7	728	111	104
Lillooet Prov	5,162	7	515	100	74
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,866	3	383	205	128
Logan Lake Prov	2,900	3	232	80	77
Lumby Prov	5,691	5	591	104	118
Lytton Prov	1,854	4	408	220	102
Mackenzie Prov	358	2	66	184	33
Masset Prov	2,857	5	634	222	127
McBride Prov	2,239	3	114	51	38
Merritt Prov	3,898	4	229	59	57
Midway Prov	2,670	4	223	84	56
Mission Prov	4,775	5	520	109	104
Nakusp Prov	4,082	4	386	95	97
Nanaimo Prov	12,750	6	758	59	126
Nelson Prov	12,318	7	483	39	69
New Denver Prov	2,156	2	95	44	48
New Hazelton Prov	6,857	10	818	119	82
North Vancouver Prov[7]	39	2	297	7,615	149
Oceanside Prov	21,813	12	1,222	56	102
Oliver Prov	9,590	8	816	85	102
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,721	13	1,201	82	92
Osoyoos Prov	7,057	7	608	86	87
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,534	4	358	101	90
Pemberton Prov	5,126	5	630	123	126
Penticton Prov	10,939	6	585	53	98
Port Alberni Prov	9,460	7	541	57	77
Port Alice Prov	1,372	2	71	52	36
Port Hardy Prov	1,302	4	293	225	73
Port McNeill Prov	5,620	6	395	70	66
Powell River Prov	5,736	4	464	81	116
Prince George Prov	14,087	7	740	53	106
Prince Rupert Prov	3,205	5	330	103	66
Princeton Prov	5,775	7	599	104	86
Quadra Island Prov	3,931	3	206	52	69
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,923	5	315	108	63
Quesnel Prov	16,675	9	828	50	92
Revelstoke Prov	628	2	88	140	44
Ridge Meadows Prov[7]	10	3	107	10,700	36
Rossland Prov	4,543	4	225	50	56
Salmo Prov	2,853	4	263	92	66
Salmon Arm Prov	7,063	4	291	41	73
Saltspring Island Prov	10,863	7	431	40	62
Sayward Prov	1,142	3	114	100	38
Sechelt Prov	6,927	5	681	98	136
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,352	10	936	61	94
Sicamous Prov	4,850	5	426	88	85
Sidney Prov	3,617	3	260	72	87
Smithers Prov	7,737	6	479	62	80
Sooke Prov	13,168	14	1,432	109	102
Sparwood Prov	4,640	6	613	132	102
Squamish Prov	2,231	3	213	95	71
Stewart Prov	732	3	65	89	22
Surrey Prov	905	1	22	24	22
Tahsis Prov	1,178	3	123	104	41
Terrace Prov	8,747	7	702	80	100
Texada Island Prov	1,179	2	99	84	50
Tofino Prov	2,559	5	526	206	105
Trail Prov	2,845	2	128	45	64
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	407	2	203	499	102
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,916	5	258	88	52
Ucluelet Prov	2,230	4	357	160	89
University Prov	7,972	12	1,216	153	101
Valemount Prov	3,160	3	185	59	62

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Vanderhoof Prov	9,090	9	845	93	94
Vernon Prov	10,124	8	592	58	74
Wells Prov	305	2	25	82	13
Western Communities Prov	9,656	5	618	64	124
Whistler Prov	137	1	13	95	13
Williams Lake Prov	14,296	9	670	47	74
Subtotal	**721,656**	**694**	**62,566**	**87**	**90**

SUMMARY	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Over 15,000 Population	1,866,939	2,244	225,900	121	101
Between 5,000 and 15,000 Population	301,402	384	34,636	115	90
Subtotal	2,168,341	2,628	260,536	120	99
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Subtotal	1,139,256	2,024	143,604	126	71
JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE					
Subtotal	721,656	694	62,566	87	90
POLICING JURISDICTIONS TOTAL	**4,029,253**	**5,346**	**466,706**	**116**	**87**

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES

[1] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. In 1992, Cassiar detachment was closed and the Dease Lake detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed and the Golden detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area. In 1998 Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed and the Columbia Valley detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area.

[2] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons as a result of Canada Census it must assumed responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1992, the municipalities of Sechelt and View Royal became responsible for their police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of the aforementioned municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[3] In 1997, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department.

[5] From 1989 to 1994, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment is included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[7] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within the parks.

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 1999

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Vanderhoof Prov	9,090	9	845	93	94
Vernon Prov	10,124	8	592	58	74
Wells Prov	305	2	25	82	13
Western Communities Prov	9,656	5	618	64	124
Whistler Prov	137	1	13	95	13
Williams Lake Prov	14,296	9	670	47	74
Subtotal	**721,656**	**694**	**62,566**	**87**	**90**

SUMMARY	1999 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Over 15,000 Population	1,866,939	2,244	225,900	121	101
Between 5,000 and 15,000 Population	301,402	384	34,636	115	90
Subtotal	2,168,341	2,628	260,536	120	99
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Subtotal	1,139,256	2,024	143,604	126	71
JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE					
Subtotal	721,656	694	62,566	87	90
POLICING JURISDICTIONS TOTAL	**4,029,253**	**5,346**	**466,706**	**116**	**87**

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES

[1] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. In 1992, Cassiar detachment was closed and the Dease Lake detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed and the Golden detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area. In 1998 Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed and the Columbia Valley detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area.

[2] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons as a result of Canada Census it must assumed responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1992, the municipalities of Sechelt and View Royal became responsible for their police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of the aforementioned municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[3] In 1997, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department.

[5] From 1989 to 1994, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment is included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[7] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within the parks.

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The Provincial Force provides policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the province. If a municipality is under 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices only the surrounding unincorporated area.

2. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

3. The offence data contained in Appendix A5 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owner, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

5. The case burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per authorized police strength. Because it represents the workload per officer in each policing jurisdiction, the case burden is a better indicator of the demand for police services than either population or crime rate. In Appendix A5, the total number of Criminal Code offences in 1999, and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 1999, are used to calculate the case burden. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

6. Case burden, crime rate and population are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed and traffic volume are also take into consideration. Case burden and crime rate also do not reflect the amount of time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

1999
Crime and Police Statistics

B 1999 Crime and Police Statistics 102

B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

	General			Criminal Code Summary							
POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Abbotsford Mun[1]	114,285	138	92	1,268	6,019	3,215	10,502	2	1	139	1,019
Abbotsford Prov	656	1	58	5	15	18	38	0	0	1	4
Agassiz Prov	8,711	10	124	159	534	384	1,077	2	1	20	133
Alert Bay Prov	1,656	3	180	59	96	143	298	0	0	10	49
Alexis Creek Prov	2,561	4	123	73	131	112	316	0	0	4	69
Anahim Lake Prov	944	3	308	100	63	128	291	1	0	15	84
Armstrong Prov	4,753	6	91	56	220	157	433	0	0	5	51
Ashcroft Prov	4,439	5	119	79	234	217	530	0	0	7	72
Atlin Prov	606	3	195	28	36	54	118	0	0	4	24
Barriere Prov	3,841	3	81	41	158	112	311	0	1	10	28
Bella Bella Prov	2,103	3	296	204	105	312	621	0	0	45	159
Bella Coola Prov	2,581	3	123	89	95	133	317	0	0	16	73
Boston Bar Prov	1,194	3	124	29	63	56	148	0	0	4	25
Bowen Island Prov	3,096	2	39	27	36	59	122	1	0	2	24
Burnaby Mun	190,272	241	126	2,112	16,587	5,243	23,942	9	4	117	1,448
Burns Lake Prov	6,690	8	172	180	341	633	1,154	0	0	14	163
Campbell River Mun	31,295	39	178	795	2,930	1,837	5,562	0	1	65	697
Campbell River Prov	5,911	7	117	81	417	196	694	0	0	10	71
Castlegar Mun	7,393	10	136	108	422	478	1,008	0	0	8	96
Castlegar Prov	6,186	4	48	54	115	127	296	0	0	9	44
Central Saanich Mun	15,509	21	59	89	412	414	915	0	0	12	71
Chase Prov	8,786	8	107	110	511	321	942	0	0	8	102
Chetwynd Prov	6,306	9	141	111	353	428	892	0	0	12	97
Chilliwack Mun[1]	66,837	83	112	934	3,917	2,666	7,517	2	3	76	806
Chilliwack Prov	3,732	7	178	96	288	282	666	0	0	19	77
Clearwater Prov	5,680	5	70	41	187	172	400	0	0	7	33
Clinton Prov	2,673	4	133	60	156	139	355	0	0	23	36
Coldstream Mun	9,551	6	56	23	304	204	531	0	0	2	20
Columbia Valley Prov	9,299	10	101	106	465	368	939	2	0	11	90
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	83	115	587	520	1,222	0	0	13	91
Comox Mun	12,153	9	55	47	252	371	670	0	0	8	36
Coquitlam Mun[1]	111,549	111	102	1,012	7,240	3,135	11,387	4	0	82	771
Coquitlam Prov	1,983	3	57	6	59	48	113	0	0	0	6
Courtenay Mun	19,511	25	189	366	1,734	1,581	3,681	0	0	35	311
Courtenay Prov	28,565	17	70	196	894	907	1,997	1	0	22	169
Cranbrook Mun	19,797	24	134	372	1,279	1,011	2,662	0	1	33	331
Cranbrook Prov	6,566	4	49	43	177	101	321	0	0	8	35
Creston Prov	14,476	11	98	153	612	658	1,423	1	0	25	125
Dawson Creek Mun	11,812	21	199	355	895	1,105	2,355	0	0	44	298
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	35	36	130	118	284	0	0	6	30
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	142	62	62	89	213	0	0	10	52
Delta Mun[1]	101,105	138	70	717	4,063	2,259	7,039	1	0	61	594
Duncan Prov	13,682	20	167	275	1,114	902	2,291	0	0	34	229
Elkford Prov	2,880	3	51	28	56	63	147	0	0	6	22
Enderby Prov	8,316	7	80	85	301	278	664	0	0	10	73
Esquimalt Mun	16,423	29	130	361	943	830	2,134	0	0	30	314
Falkland Prov	2,873	3	47	15	81	40	136	0	0	2	11
Fernie Prov	8,473	9	81	71	311	301	683	0	0	2	69
Fort Nelson Prov	6,446	10	170	226	290	579	1,095	0	0	26	199
Fort St. James Prov	5,640	10	178	217	458	329	1,004	1	0	21	190
Fort St. John Mun	16,448	25	195	444	1,072	1,696	3,212	0	2	42	386
Fort St. John Prov	12,791	8	54	129	280	278	687	0	0	14	113
Fraser Lake Prov	3,871	5	96	69	161	140	370	0	1	6	60
Fruitvale Prov	5,806	4	38	34	81	107	222	0	1	1	32
Gabriola Island Prov	4,006	3	33	12	94	28	134	0	0	2	10
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,857	13	90	124	533	407	1,064	0	1	9	112
Gold River Prov	1,943	4	110	34	79	100	213	0	0	6	28
Golden Prov	7,825	8	102	117	381	301	799	0	0	8	108
Grand Forks Prov	9,368	8	101	74	478	392	944	1	0	9	62
Granisle Prov	647	2	145	25	33	36	94	0	0	5	20
Hope Mun	6,826	12	171	114	448	605	1,167	0	0	11	96
Hope Prov	889	3	181	19	91	51	161	0	0	4	15
Houston Prov	5,931	6	80	63	186	223	472	0	0	6	57

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
106	333	801	709	1,662	148	559	1,455	61	31	35	62	343	153
0	2	8	1	1	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	0
3	25	68	29	191	19	9	141	10	12	3	4	62	22
0	9	31	5	5	8	1	33	2	1	1	5	13	10
0	10	27	35	23	4	1	50	17	6	0	0	1	11
0	5	17	9	6	4	5	35	3	3	0	0	0	15
0	7	22	16	44	12	11	69	1	3	0	0	17	6
0	28	26	19	24	6	3	85	2	8	0	1	15	10
0	5	11	1	2	2	0	9	0	4	0	1	2	1
2	15	17	4	43	4	3	54	3	4	1	6	51	22
0	6	19	3	4	15	2	69	6	6	0	0	33	9
0	3	22	2	2	5	5	47	0	4	0	0	13	12
0	8	9	4	11	2	1	17	2	0	0	1	21	7
0	6	6	1	2	2	0	24	0	1	0	0	9	2
532	908	1,742	2,703	5,950	124	1,687	2,423	109	85	40	198	679	171
3	64	47	18	38	13	30	174	2	5	0	2	9	38
31	239	374	173	660	124	330	559	30	65	14	41	162	142
0	17	98	25	126	8	1	54	6	11	1	3	29	17
4	24	32	15	90	29	38	255	5	8	2	7	46	47
0	2	24	12	31	1	0	73	0	1	0	0	22	24
5	17	33	17	96	22	32	219	8	7	1	7	57	97
0	28	156	35	67	23	14	138	4	19	1	0	70	39
2	43	36	42	51	13	39	141	3	10	0	4	31	25
44	163	568	377	891	197	456	937	59	43	9	60	373	137
0	12	38	28	79	19	7	92	23	6	0	4	61	9
1	27	29	14	16	21	2	51	6	7	0	5	30	15
1	8	39	10	6	0	2	41	1	5	0	1	19	9
1	9	46	15	149	13	1	136	6	2	0	1	5	9
2	44	50	26	77	13	16	136	1	15	0	5	43	33
11	22	50	32	238	23	13	217	5	4	1	3	38	32
3	18	23	9	50	14	23	155	7	3	0	0	8	5
151	409	603	852	3,040	108	632	1,140	75	61	29	39	278	152
0	1	6	8	20	0	0	16	2	4	0	0	14	13
20	96	149	76	460	122	246	512	24	22	3	19	82	73
4	42	136	38	216	31	9	283	12	13	0	2	71	37
7	67	104	85	305	94	133	447	11	6	2	7	77	72
0	3	39	18	27	1	3	53	3	2	0	0	15	17
1	49	82	19	127	23	64	328	2	24	0	7	106	30
13	64	118	87	127	60	77	302	4	15	4	47	145	135
0	14	22	20	12	3	0	32	1	4	0	1	19	29
0	10	24	2	5	1	2	18	1	5	0	0	3	16
59	351	394	404	1,212	125	332	1,172	41	61	8	38	350	160
12	71	90	77	202	49	268	320	16	10	1	18	71	91
0	2	4	0	12	0	3	32	0	2	0	0	10	4
2	26	45	10	50	7	19	85	2	6	0	0	21	13
16	30	127	60	238	51	81	284	13	32	1	20	84	56
2	7	24	3	7	2	2	16	0	1	0	0	9	4
0	11	40	24	53	23	11	133	3	7	0	2	60	77
1	15	32	36	41	20	18	107	10	10	0	9	70	72
5	40	151	20	59	19	27	124	5	41	0	0	19	31
13	73	115	93	153	50	121	361	12	21	0	70	151	114
1	27	38	39	40	4	0	87	5	17	0	4	30	53
0	6	24	12	55	4	3	42	3	4	0	0	7	11
0	3	9	6	17	7	3	65	4	2	0	0	16	19
0	3	17	2	15	2	3	8	1	0	1	0	9	5
2	32	108	56	138	13	21	199	6	6	1	16	30	22
0	3	9	2	10	9	3	28	3	4	0	1	17	7
1	32	33	21	73	38	16	141	3	4	0	5	63	51
1	65	36	40	73	53	8	190	10	11	0	1	81	21
0	1	15	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	2
6	39	37	35	128	15	16	244	10	2	0	5	55	35
0	4	9	7	18	2	0	8	0	4	3	7	79	15
0	24	24	10	40	21	5	100	3	5	0	5	24	7

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Abbotsford Mun[1]	114,285	138	92	1,268	6,019	3,215	10,502	2	1	139	1,019
Abbotsford Prov	656	1	58	5	15	18	38	0	0	1	4
Agassiz Prov	8,711	10	124	159	534	384	1,077	2	1	20	133
Alert Bay Prov	1,656	3	180	59	96	143	298	0	0	10	49
Alexis Creek Prov	2,561	4	123	73	131	112	316	0	0	4	69
Anahim Lake Prov	944	3	308	100	63	128	291	1	0	15	84
Armstrong Prov	4,753	6	91	56	220	157	433	0	0	5	51
Ashcroft Prov	4,439	5	119	79	234	217	530	0	0	7	72
Atlin Prov	606	3	195	28	36	54	118	0	0	4	24
Barriere Prov	3,841	3	81	41	158	112	311	0	1	10	28
Bella Bella Prov	2,103	3	296	204	105	312	621	0	0	45	159
Bella Coola Prov	2,581	3	123	89	95	133	317	0	0	16	73
Boston Bar Prov	1,194	3	124	29	63	56	148	0	0	4	25
Bowen Island Prov	3,096	2	39	27	36	59	122	1	0	2	24
Burnaby Mun	190,272	241	126	2,112	16,587	5,243	23,942	9	4	117	1,448
Burns Lake Prov	6,690	8	172	180	341	633	1,154	0	0	14	163
Campbell River Mun	31,295	39	178	795	2,930	1,837	5,562	0	1	65	697
Campbell River Prov	5,911	7	117	81	417	196	694	0	0	10	71
Castlegar Mun	7,393	10	136	108	422	478	1,008	0	0	8	96
Castlegar Prov	6,186	4	48	54	115	127	296	0	0	9	44
Central Saanich Mun	15,509	21	59	89	412	414	915	0	0	12	71
Chase Prov	8,786	8	107	110	511	321	942	0	0	8	102
Chetwynd Prov	6,306	9	141	111	353	428	892	0	0	12	97
Chilliwack Mun[1]	66,837	83	112	934	3,917	2,666	7,517	2	3	76	806
Chilliwack Prov	3,732	7	178	96	288	282	666	0	0	19	77
Clearwater Prov	5,680	5	70	41	187	172	400	0	0	7	33
Clinton Prov	2,673	4	133	60	156	139	355	0	0	23	36
Coldstream Mun	9,551	6	56	23	304	204	531	0	0	2	20
Columbia Valley Prov	9,299	10	101	106	465	368	939	2	0	11	90
Colwood Mun	14,676	15	83	115	587	520	1,222	0	0	13	91
Comox Mun	12,153	9	55	47	252	371	670	0	0	8	36
Coquitlam Mun[1]	111,549	111	102	1,012	7,240	3,135	11,387	4	0	82	771
Coquitlam Prov	1,983	3	57	6	59	48	113	0	0	0	6
Courtenay Mun	19,511	25	189	366	1,734	1,581	3,681	0	0	35	311
Courtenay Prov	28,565	17	70	196	894	907	1,997	1	0	22	169
Cranbrook Mun	19,797	24	134	372	1,279	1,011	2,662	0	1	33	331
Cranbrook Prov	6,566	4	49	43	177	101	321	0	0	8	35
Creston Prov	14,476	11	98	153	612	658	1,423	1	0	25	125
Dawson Creek Mun	11,812	21	199	355	895	1,105	2,355	0	0	44	298
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	35	36	130	118	284	0	0	6	30
Dease Lake Prov	1,503	6	142	62	62	89	213	0	0	10	52
Delta Mun[1]	101,105	138	70	717	4,063	2,259	7,039	1	0	61	594
Duncan Prov	13,682	20	167	275	1,114	902	2,291	0	0	34	229
Elkford Prov	2,880	3	51	28	56	63	147	0	0	6	22
Enderby Prov	8,316	7	80	85	301	278	664	0	0	10	73
Esquimalt Mun	16,423	29	130	361	943	830	2,134	0	0	30	314
Falkland Prov	2,873	3	47	15	81	40	136	0	0	2	11
Fernie Prov	8,473	9	81	71	311	301	683	0	0	2	69
Fort Nelson Prov	6,446	10	170	226	290	579	1,095	0	0	26	199
Fort St. James Prov	5,640	10	178	217	458	329	1,004	1	0	21	190
Fort St. John Mun	16,448	25	195	444	1,072	1,696	3,212	0	2	42	386
Fort St. John Prov	12,791	8	54	129	280	278	687	0	0	14	113
Fraser Lake Prov	3,871	5	96	69	161	140	370	0	1	8	60
Fruitvale Prov	5,808	4	38	34	81	107	222	0	1	1	32
Gabriola Island Prov	4,006	3	33	12	94	28	134	0	0	2	10
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,857	13	90	124	533	407	1,064	0	1	9	112
Gold River Prov	1,943	4	110	34	79	100	213	0	0	6	28
Golden Prov	7,825	8	102	117	381	301	799	0	0	8	108
Grand Forks Prov	9,368	8	101	74	478	392	944	1	0	9	62
Granisle Prov	647	2	145	25	33	36	94	0	0	5	20
Hope Mun	6,826	12	171	114	448	605	1,167	0	0	11	96
Hope Prov	889	3	181	19	91	51	161	0	0	4	15
Houston Prov	5,931	6	80	63	186	223	472	0	0	6	57

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
106	333	801	709	1,662	148	559	1,455	61	31	35	62	343	153
0	2	8	1	1	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	0
3	25	68	29	191	19	9	141	10	12	3	4	62	22
0	9	31	5	5	8	1	33	2	1	1	5	13	10
0	10	27	35	23	4	1	50	17	6	0	0	1	11
0	5	17	9	6	4	5	35	3	3	0	0	0	15
0	7	22	16	44	12	11	69	1	3	0	0	17	6
0	28	26	19	24	6	3	85	2	8	0	1	15	10
0	5	11	1	2	2	0	9	0	4	0	1	2	1
2	15	17	4	43	4	3	54	3	4	1	6	51	22
0	6	19	3	4	15	2	69	6	6	0	0	33	9
0	3	22	2	2	5	5	47	0	4	0	0	13	12
0	8	9	4	11	2	1	17	2	0	0	1	21	7
0	6	6	1	2	2	0	24	0	1	0	0	9	2
532	908	1,742	2,703	5,950	124	1,687	2,423	109	85	40	198	679	171
3	64	47	18	38	13	30	174	2	5	0	2	9	38
31	239	374	173	660	124	330	559	30	65	14	41	162	142
0	17	98	25	126	8	1	54	6	11	1	3	29	17
4	24	32	15	90	29	38	255	5	8	2	7	46	47
0	2	24	12	31	1	0	73	0	1	0	0	22	24
5	17	33	17	96	22	32	219	8	7	1	7	57	97
0	28	156	35	67	23	14	138	4	19	1	0	70	39
2	43	36	42	51	13	39	141	3	10	0	4	31	25
44	163	568	377	891	197	456	937	59	43	9	60	373	137
0	12	38	28	79	19	7	92	23	6	0	4	61	9
1	27	29	14	16	21	2	51	6	7	0	5	30	15
1	8	39	10	6	0	2	41	1	5	0	1	19	9
1	9	46	15	149	13	1	136	6	2	0	1	5	9
2	44	50	26	77	13	16	136	1	15	0	5	43	33
11	22	50	32	238	23	13	217	5	4	1	3	38	32
3	18	23	9	50	14	23	155	7	3	0	0	8	5
151	409	603	852	3,040	108	632	1,140	75	61	29	39	278	152
0	1	6	8	20	0	0	16	2	4	0	0	14	13
20	96	149	76	460	122	246	512	24	22	3	19	82	73
4	42	136	38	216	31	9	283	12	13	0	2	71	37
7	67	104	85	305	94	133	447	11	6	2	7	77	72
0	3	39	18	27	1	3	53	3	2	0	0	15	17
1	49	82	19	127	23	64	328	2	24	0	7	106	30
13	64	118	87	127	60	77	302	4	15	4	47	145	135
0	14	22	20	12	3	0	32	1	4	0	1	19	29
0	10	24	2	5	1	2	16	1	5	0	0	3	16
59	351	394	404	1,212	125	332	1,172	41	61	8	38	350	160
12	71	90	77	202	49	268	320	16	10	1	18	71	91
0	2	4	0	12	0	3	32	0	2	0	0	10	4
2	26	45	10	50	7	19	85	2	6	0	0	21	13
16	30	127	60	238	51	81	284	13	32	1	20	84	56
2	7	24	3	7	2	2	16	0	1	0	0	9	4
0	11	40	24	53	23	11	133	3	7	0	2	60	77
1	15	32	36	41	20	18	107	10	10	0	9	70	72
5	40	151	20	59	19	27	124	5	41	0	0	19	31
13	73	115	93	153	50	121	361	12	21	0	70	151	114
1	27	38	39	40	4	0	87	5	17	0	4	30	53
0	6	24	12	55	4	3	42	3	4	0	0	7	11
0	3	9	6	17	7	3	65	4	2	0	0	16	19
0	3	17	2	15	2	3	8	1	0	1	0	9	5
2	32	108	56	138	13	21	199	6	6	1	16	30	22
0	3	9	2	10	9	3	28	3	4	0	1	17	7
1	32	33	21	73	38	16	141	3	4	0	5	63	51
1	65	36	40	73	53	8	190	10	11	0	1	81	21
0	1	15	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	2
6	39	37	35	128	15	16	244	10	2	0	5	55	35
0	4	9	7	18	2	0	8	0	4	3	7	79	15
0	24	24	10	40	21	5	100	3	5	0	5	24	7

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

	General			Criminal Code Summary							
POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,353	3	67	23	26	41	90	0	0	2	21
Kamloops Mun	81,958	101	129	1,358	5,853	3,364	10,575	2	1	106	1,176
Kamloops Prov	7,782	6	94	107	437	187	731	0	0	41	66
Kaslo Prov	2,863	3	44	14	52	59	125	0	0	2	12
Kelowna Mun	97,385	118	133	1,317	7,328	4,337	12,982	2	1	68	1,154
Kelowna Prov	43,268	27	74	379	1,789	1,038	3,206	2	0	24	331
Keremeos Prov	4,178	5	111	48	200	214	462	0	0	3	45
Kimberley Mun	6,916	8	94	94	279	280	653	0	0	8	85
Kimberley Prov	2,317	2	42	15	43	40	98	0	0	2	13
Kitimat Mun	11,672	15	69	139	319	343	801	0	0	24	115
Kitimat Prov	800	2	105	21	32	31	84	0	0	6	15
Ladysmith Mun	6,878	7	83	68	301	205	574	0	0	10	57
Ladysmith Prov	6,595	5	44	44	157	90	291	0	0	2	42
Lake Country Mun	9,532	8	63	59	314	227	600	0	0	1	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,551	7	111	120	317	291	728	0	0	10	110
Langford Mun	19,567	23	124	250	1,186	996	2,432	1	1	13	212
Langley City Mun	24,178	41	196	458	2,778	1,494	4,730	0	0	16	396
Langley Township Mun[1]	89,060	107	89	685	4,698	2,544	7,927	0	2	52	587
Lillooet Prov	5,162	7	100	101	227	187	515	1	0	11	87
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,866	3	205	97	66	220	383	0	0	18	78
Logan Lake Prov	2,900	3	80	25	105	102	232	0	0	3	21
Lumby Prov	5,691	5	104	71	276	244	591	0	0	5	66
Lytton Prov	1,854	4	220	76	106	226	408	0	0	13	63
Mackenzie Mun	6,250	8	110	84	259	347	690	0	0	11	73
Mackenzie Prov	358	2	184	10	30	26	66	0	0	1	9
Maple Ridge Mun[1]	62,165	66	114	749	3,769	2,546	7,064	2	0	54	645
Masset Prov	2,857	5	222	133	199	302	634	0	0	14	119
McBride Prov	2,239	3	51	9	51	54	114	0	0	3	6
Merritt Mun	8,054	11	171	251	622	506	1,379	1	2	27	213
Merritt Prov	3,898	4	59	43	121	65	229	1	0	8	34
Midway Prov	2,670	4	84	40	87	97	224	2	0	4	34
Mission Mun	32,660	45	143	645	2,019	2,009	4,673	2	1	64	529
Mission Prov	4,775	5	109	63	216	241	520	1	0	13	49
Nakusp Prov	4,082	4	95	47	139	200	386	0	1	6	40
Nanaimo Mun[1]	76,364	107	139	1,054	5,705	3,859	10,618	1	1	71	917
Nanaimo Prov	12,750	6	59	82	403	273	758	0	0	12	69
Nelson Mun	9,694	17	105	92	525	403	1,020	0	0	5	85
Nelson Prov	12,318	7	39	82	181	220	483	0	0	7	75
New Denver Prov	2,156	2	44	11	54	30	95	0	0	2	9
New Hazelton Prov	6,857	10	119	304	206	308	818	0	0	43	259
New Westminster Mun	54,177	110	169	1,307	5,067	2,775	9,149	2	3	60	1,025
North Cowichan Mun	27,665	26	90	314	1,142	1,032	2,488	1	0	30	272
North Saanich Mun	10,918	8	40	30	196	213	439	0	0	2	28
North Vancouver City Mun[1]	44,975	62	122	712	3,247	1,544	5,503	0	3	52	553
North Vancouver District Mun[1]	85,995	92	68	563	3,574	1,708	5,845	0	1	34	458
North Vancouver Prov[2]	39	2	7,615	54	169	74	297	0	0	7	45
Oak Bay Mun	17,900	22	55	62	608	307	977	0	0	6	47
Oceanside Mun	10,358	13	145	143	785	575	1,503	0	0	13	125
Oceanside Prov	21,813	12	56	129	668	425	1,222	0	0	16	110
Oliver Prov	9,590	8	85	62	443	311	816	0	0	7	53
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,721	13	82	193	545	463	1,201	0	0	30	163
Osoyoos Prov	7,057	7	86	53	302	253	608	0	0	9	42
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,534	4	101	19	237	102	358	0	0	2	17
Pemberton Prov	5,126	5	123	136	202	292	630	0	0	22	114
Penticton Mun	32,627	36	145	432	2,441	1,863	4,736	1	0	32	371
Penticton Prov	10,939	6	53	60	333	192	585	2	0	5	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	14,756	19	92	152	717	488	1,357	1	0	3	138
Port Alberni Mun	19,334	33	173	504	1,445	1,396	3,345	2	2	52	435
Port Alberni Prov	9,460	7	57	79	257	205	541	0	0	10	66
Port Alice Prov	1,372	2	52	16	21	34	71	0	0	3	13
Port Coquitlam Mun[1]	51,136	49	102	515	2,890	1,792	5,197	0	1	36	423
Port Hardy Mun[1]	5,603	8	118	118	277	265	660	0	0	19	99
Port Hardy Prov	1,302	4	225	89	120	84	293	0	0	12	77

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	5	5	2	0	0	0	16	1	5	0	0	2	3
70	285	575	478	1,526	177	713	1,276	47	52	11	83	316	222
0	62	70	47	49	5	2	68	2	4	0	2	51	24
0	5	3	4	2	6	1	21	0	0	0	0	24	2
88	434	1,182	612	1,624	337	659	1,259	66	73	6	91	323	191
21	94	276	164	394	79	98	393	18	14	0	4	75	54
0	13	40	9	31	9	5	80	1	0	0	0	32	4
1	17	15	16	53	21	22	124	3	4	0	7	29	11
0	0	7	3	12	6	0	19	0	2	0	1	12	7
0	15	21	14	61	45	34	141	6	5	0	14	71	16
0	3	4	0	16	3	0	10	0	1	0	0	4	0
1	23	22	20	69	16	34	96	4	6	0	1	12	11
0	12	24	11	27	8	2	50	6	2	0	0	13	9
0	23	68	20	60	10	7	94	2	4	1	1	24	7
0	15	59	15	59	30	8	123	6	12	0	10	50	11
23	42	111	58	320	55	131	417	9	23	3	11	102	74
46	234	284	453	735	82	212	538	22	29	4	25	81	648
43	296	578	619	1,300	112	405	956	67	57	1	24	327	511
0	15	55	17	32	15	2	65	6	9	1	4	48	60
1	9	19	8	6	0	0	58	2	3	0	0	9	3
1	9	32	12	6	0	1	30	1	5	0	0	5	2
0	21	61	20	32	21	6	100	4	6	0	1	14	9
0	11	20	12	16	4	1	39	3	6	0	3	57	34
0	8	26	21	33	13	33	101	6	7	0	9	18	26
0	2	1	0	5	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	4	3
45	245	348	438	1,218	154	255	1,166	35	42	8	11	191	117
0	13	45	13	14	24	16	64	1	7	1	10	8	10
0	11	3	8	6	1	1	12	1	0	0	1	7	3
8	37	124	40	69	44	46	180	6	11	0	15	26	61
0	10	32	15	13	2	0	19	1	3	0	1	19	16
0	8	13	2	10	6	1	46	0	5	0	1	41	9
47	64	300	255	501	85	146	728	61	66	14	39	184	65
0	4	44	37	58	1	1	82	51	9	0	1	22	5
0	28	9	8	19	7	3	83	5	6	0	3	66	17
61	213	651	362	1,701	192	629	1,144	28	41	31	80	423	245
1	18	49	27	124	14	4	86	8	3	1	1	31	16
2	33	20	12	75	30	106	257	2	2	0	9	50	24
0	4	34	16	28	1	0	82	1	9	0	0	62	10
0	8	8	5	2	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	38	6
1	10	43	23	21	19	7	113	8	11	0	3	30	72
217	145	580	986	1,568	58	382	994	23	73	18	238	224	109
8	61	188	71	269	58	44	438	16	15	0	7	64	62
0	6	35	7	33	5	0	141	1	15	0	1	17	13
102	139	282	305	1,004	78	351	563	23	40	12	30	209	88
70	171	425	365	1,199	121	195	812	36	37	7	20	241	109
2	1	15	12	24	4	3	24	1	2	0	0	11	3
9	13	76	25	168	52	12	224	5	3	0	0	35	9
5	66	68	47	210	52	73	319	11	11	0	4	57	33
3	50	105	47	193	10	13	187	10	17	0	8	79	21
2	27	61	40	72	29	34	164	6	2	0	1	35	12
0	21	122	36	68	4	43	124	7	18	0	8	95	93
2	23	60	21	32	11	12	133	1	7	0	9	110	18
0	11	56	4	12	1	5	61	1	0	0	0	8	5
0	20	34	14	28	19	4	59	1	7	0	0	27	114
28	191	238	189	541	149	219	700	47	39	3	12	162	159
0	23	57	19	87	20	3	83	9	8	0	0	34	27
9	41	62	78	295	38	6	255	4	6	0	1	21	20
13	77	193	74	283	65	148	522	34	32	1	10	107	110
3	12	48	16	31	8	2	67	10	11	0	2	23	22
0	0	2	2	4	2	0	18	1	0	0	1	4	2
54	179	233	382	1,111	103	165	505	40	35	5	31	158	90
0	13	36	10	39	21	44	87	1	7	0	12	45	12
0	4	44	6	15	5	0	26	1	2	0	2	8	1

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

	General			Criminal Code Summary							
POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,353	3	67	23	26	41	90	0	0	2	21
Kamloops Mun	81,958	101	129	1,358	5,853	3,364	10,575	2	1	106	1,176
Kamloops Prov	7,782	6	94	107	437	187	731	0	0	41	66
Kaslo Prov	2,863	3	44	14	52	59	125	0	0	2	12
Kelowna Mun	97,385	118	133	1,317	7,328	4,337	12,982	2	1	68	1,154
Kelowna Prov	43,268	27	74	379	1,789	1,038	3,206	2	0	24	331
Keremeos Prov	4,178	5	111	48	200	214	462	0	0	3	45
Kimberley Mun	6,916	8	94	94	279	280	653	0	0	8	85
Kimberley Prov	2,317	2	42	15	43	40	98	0	0	2	13
Kitimat Mun	11,672	15	69	139	319	343	801	0	0	24	115
Kitimat Prov	800	2	105	21	32	31	84	0	0	6	15
Ladysmith Mun	6,878	7	83	68	301	205	574	0	0	10	57
Ladysmith Prov	6,595	5	44	44	157	90	291	0	0	2	42
Lake Country Mun	9,532	8	63	59	314	227	600	0	0	1	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,551	7	111	120	317	291	728	0	0	10	110
Langford Mun	19,567	23	124	250	1,186	996	2,432	1	1	13	212
Langley City Mun	24,178	41	196	458	2,778	1,494	4,730	0	0	16	396
Langley Township Mun[1]	89,060	107	89	685	4,698	2,544	7,927	0	2	52	587
Lillooet Prov	5,162	7	100	101	227	187	515	1	0	11	87
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,866	3	205	97	66	220	383	0	0	18	78
Logan Lake Prov	2,900	3	80	25	105	102	232	0	0	3	21
Lumby Prov	5,691	5	104	71	276	244	591	0	0	5	66
Lytton Prov	1,854	4	220	76	106	226	408	0	0	13	63
Mackenzie Mun	6,250	8	110	84	259	347	690	0	0	11	73
Mackenzie Prov	358	2	184	10	30	26	66	0	0	1	9
Maple Ridge Mun[1]	62,165	66	114	749	3,769	2,546	7,064	2	0	54	645
Masset Prov	2,857	5	222	133	199	302	634	0	0	14	119
McBride Prov	2,239	3	51	9	51	54	114	0	0	3	6
Merritt Mun	8,054	11	171	251	622	506	1,379	1	2	27	213
Merritt Prov	3,898	4	59	43	121	65	229	1	0	8	34
Midway Prov	2,670	4	84	40	87	97	224	2	0	4	34
Mission Mun	32,660	45	143	645	2,019	2,009	4,673	2	1	64	529
Mission Prov	4,775	5	109	63	216	241	520	1	0	13	49
Nakusp Prov	4,082	4	95	47	139	200	386	0	1	6	40
Nanaimo Mun[1]	76,364	107	139	1,054	5,705	3,859	10,618	1	1	71	917
Nanaimo Prov	12,750	6	59	82	403	273	758	0	0	12	69
Nelson Mun	9,694	17	105	92	525	403	1,020	0	0	5	85
Nelson Prov	12,318	7	39	82	181	220	483	0	0	7	75
New Denver Prov	2,156	2	44	11	54	30	95	0	0	2	9
New Hazelton Prov	6,857	10	119	304	206	308	818	0	0	43	259
New Westminster Mun	54,177	110	169	1,307	5,067	2,775	9,149	2	3	60	1,025
North Cowichan Mun	27,665	26	90	314	1,142	1,032	2,488	1	0	30	272
North Saanich Mun	10,918	8	40	30	196	213	439	0	0	2	28
North Vancouver City Mun[1]	44,975	62	122	712	3,247	1,544	5,503	0	3	52	553
North Vancouver District Mun[1]	85,995	92	68	563	3,574	1,708	5,845	0	1	34	458
North Vancouver Prov[2]	39	2	7,615	54	169	74	297	0	0	7	45
Oak Bay Mun	17,900	22	55	62	608	307	977	0	0	6	47
Oceanside Mun	10,358	13	145	143	785	575	1,503	0	0	13	125
Oceanside Prov	21,813	12	56	129	668	425	1,222	0	0	16	110
Oliver Prov	9,590	8	85	62	443	311	816	0	0	7	53
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,721	13	82	193	545	463	1,201	0	0	30	163
Osoyoos Prov	7,057	7	86	53	302	253	608	0	0	9	42
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,534	4	101	19	237	102	358	0	0	2	17
Pemberton Prov	5,128	5	123	136	202	292	630	0	0	22	114
Penticton Mun	32,627	36	145	432	2,441	1,863	4,736	1	0	32	371
Penticton Prov	10,939	6	53	60	333	192	585	2	0	5	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	14,756	19	92	152	717	488	1,357	1	0	3	136
Port Alberni Mun	19,334	33	173	504	1,445	1,396	3,345	2	2	52	435
Port Alberni Prov	9,460	7	57	79	257	205	541	0	0	10	66
Port Alice Prov	1,372	2	52	16	21	34	71	0	0	3	13
Port Coquitlam Mun[1]	51,136	49	102	515	2,890	1,792	5,197	0	1	36	423
Port Hardy Mun[1]	5,603	8	118	118	277	265	660	0	0	19	99
Port Hardy Prov	1,302	4	225	89	120	84	293	0	0	12	77

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	5	5	2	0	0	0	16	1	5	0	0	2	3
70	285	575	478	1,526	177	713	1,276	47	52	11	83	316	222
0	62	70	47	49	5	2	68	2	4	0	2	51	24
0	5	3	4	2	6	1	21	0	0	0	0	24	2
88	434	1,182	612	1,624	337	659	1,259	66	73	6	91	323	191
21	94	276	164	394	79	98	393	18	14	0	4	75	54
0	13	40	9	31	9	5	80	1	0	0	0	32	4
1	17	15	16	53	21	22	124	3	4	0	7	29	11
0	0	7	3	12	6	0	19	0	2	0	1	12	7
0	15	21	14	61	45	34	141	6	5	0	14	71	16
0	3	4	0	16	3	0	10	0	1	0	0	4	0
1	23	22	20	69	16	34	96	4	6	0	1	12	11
0	12	24	11	27	8	2	50	6	2	0	0	13	9
0	23	68	20	60	10	7	94	2	4	1	1	24	7
0	15	59	15	59	30	8	123	6	12	0	10	50	11
23	42	111	58	320	55	131	417	9	23	3	11	102	74
46	234	284	453	735	82	212	538	22	29	4	25	81	648
43	296	578	619	1,300	112	405	956	67	57	1	24	327	511
0	15	55	17	32	15	2	65	6	9	1	4	48	60
1	9	19	8	6	0	0	58	2	3	0	0	9	3
1	9	32	12	6	0	1	30	1	5	0	0	5	2
0	21	61	20	32	21	6	100	4	6	0	1	14	9
0	11	20	12	16	4	1	39	3	6	0	3	57	34
0	8	26	21	33	13	33	101	6	7	0	9	18	26
0	2	1	0	5	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	4	3
45	245	348	438	1,218	154	255	1,166	35	42	8	11	191	117
0	13	45	13	14	24	16	64	1	7	1	10	8	10
0	11	3	8	6	1	1	12	1	0	0	1	7	3
8	37	124	40	69	44	46	180	6	11	0	15	26	61
0	10	32	15	13	2	0	19	1	3	0	1	19	16
0	8	13	2	10	6	1	46	0	5	0	1	41	9
47	64	300	255	501	85	146	728	61	66	14	39	184	65
0	4	44	37	58	1	1	82	51	9	0	1	22	5
0	28	9	8	19	7	3	83	5	6	0	3	66	17
61	213	651	362	1,701	192	629	1,144	28	41	31	80	423	245
1	18	49	27	124	14	4	86	8	3	1	1	31	16
2	33	20	12	75	30	106	257	2	2	0	9	50	24
0	4	34	16	28	1	0	82	1	9	0	0	62	10
0	8	8	5	2	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	38	6
1	10	43	23	21	19	7	113	8	11	0	3	30	72
217	145	580	986	1,588	58	382	994	23	73	18	238	224	109
8	61	188	71	289	58	44	438	16	15	0	7	64	62
0	6	35	7	33	5	0	141	1	15	0	1	17	13
102	139	282	305	1,004	78	351	563	23	40	12	30	209	88
70	171	425	365	1,199	121	195	812	36	37	7	20	241	109
2	1	15	12	24	4	3	24	1	2	0	0	11	3
9	13	76	25	168	52	12	224	5	3	0	0	35	9
5	66	68	47	210	52	73	319	11	11	0	4	57	33
3	50	105	47	193	10	13	187	10	17	0	8	79	21
2	27	61	40	72	29	34	164	6	2	0	1	35	12
0	21	122	36	68	4	43	124	7	18	0	8	95	93
2	23	60	21	32	11	12	133	1	7	0	9	110	18
0	11	56	4	12	1	5	61	1	0	0	0	8	5
0	20	34	14	28	19	4	59	1	7	0	0	27	114
28	191	238	189	541	149	219	700	47	39	3	12	162	159
0	23	57	19	87	20	3	83	9	8	0	0	34	27
9	41	62	78	295	38	6	255	4	6	0	1	21	20
13	77	193	74	283	65	148	522	34	32	1	10	107	110
3	12	48	16	31	8	2	67	10	11	0	2	23	22
0	0	2	2	4	2	0	18	1	0	0	1	4	2
54	179	233	382	1,111	103	165	505	40	35	5	31	158	90
0	13	36	10	39	21	44	87	1	7	0	12	45	12
0	4	44	6	15	5	0	26	1	2	0	2	8	1

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Port McNeill Prov	5,620	6	70	65	159	171	395	0	0	13	52
Port Moody Mun	23,736	31	70	186	905	571	1,662	0	0	8	159
Powell River Mun	13,900	18	112	155	792	612	1,559	0	0	17	135
Powell River Prov	5,736	4	81	65	223	176	464	0	0	8	57
Prince George Mun	80,845	121	162	1,679	6,219	5,160	13,058	2	4	164	1,371
Prince George Prov	14,087	7	53	75	417	248	740	0	0	11	62
Prince Rupert Mun	16,985	36	174	423	965	1,568	2,956	1	0	40	378
Prince Rupert Prov	3,205	5	103	87	95	148	330	0	0	22	65
Princeton Prov	5,775	7	104	71	276	252	599	0	0	12	56
Quadra Island Prov	3,931	3	52	21	100	85	206	0	0	5	15
Qualicum Mun	7,390	6	71	34	242	248	524	0	0	7	26
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,923	5	108	59	130	126	315	0	0	9	49
Quesnel Mun	10,589	18	177	223	771	877	1,871	0	0	17	200
Quesnel Prov	16,675	9	50	101	389	339	829	1	0	27	73
Revelstoke Mun	8,226	11	83	70	290	322	682	0	0	6	61
Revelstoke Prov	628	2	140	6	57	25	88	0	0	0	6
Richmond Mun	164,009	179	83	1,178	8,383	3,990	13,551	3	7	72	914
Ridge Meadows Prov[2]	10	3	10,700	12	70	25	107	0	0	1	11
Rossland Prov	4,543	4	50	38	102	85	225	0	0	2	36
Saanich Mun	106,695	133	74	729	4,701	2,474	7,904	5	1	84	586
Salmo Prov	2,853	4	92	39	101	123	263	0	0	5	34
Salmon Arm Mun[1]	16,488	14	85	173	718	518	1,409	0	0	19	150
Salmon Arm Prov	7,063	4	41	44	165	82	291	0	0	8	35
Saltspring Island Prov	10,863	7	40	66	201	164	431	0	0	8	57
Sayward Prov	1,142	3	100	12	47	55	114	0	0	2	10
Sechelt Mun	8,387	9	150	129	590	543	1,262	0	0	11	117
Sechelt Prov	6,927	5	98	71	367	243	681	0	0	11	59
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,352	10	61	109	461	366	936	0	0	5	101
Sicamous Prov	4,850	5	88	37	241	148	426	0	0	9	28
Sidney Mun	11,202	13	77	80	387	391	858	0	0	5	69
Sidney Prov	3,617	3	72	49	104	107	260	0	0	5	44
Smithers Mun	6,069	9	173	138	376	535	1,049	0	0	10	125
Smithers Prov	7,737	6	62	115	118	246	479	0	0	20	95
Sooke Prov	13,168	14	109	195	748	489	1,432	1	0	25	167
Spallumcheen Mun	5,688	3	42	24	143	70	237	0	0	5	19
Sparwood Prov	4,640	6	132	79	324	211	614	1	0	2	74
Squamish Mun[1]	15,613	25	134	239	887	965	2,091	1	1	10	221
Squamish Prov	2,231	3	95	20	120	73	213	0	0	1	19
Stewart Prov	732	3	89	10	21	34	65	0	0	1	9
Summerland Mun	10,856	7	57	69	347	205	621	0	0	2	67
Surrey Mun	336,034	378	124	4,618	26,444	10,686	41,748	8	2	241	3,770
Surrey Prov	905	1	24	8	12	2	22	0	0	0	8
Tahsis Prov	1,178	3	104	18	29	76	123	0	0	4	14
Terrace Mun	13,836	25	153	305	860	949	2,114	0	0	23	273
Terrace Prov	8,747	7	80	122	303	277	702	1	0	7	111
Texada Island Prov	1,179	2	84	10	36	53	99	0	0	1	9
Tofino Prov	2,559	5	206	113	187	226	526	0	0	16	97
Trail Mun	7,626	12	125	127	332	493	952	0	0	10	113
Trail Prov	2,845	2	45	14	53	61	128	0	0	0	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	407	2	499	62	49	92	203	0	1	3	58
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,916	5	88	28	133	97	258	2	0	3	23
Ucluelet Prov	2,230	4	160	59	124	174	357	0	0	2	56
University Prov	7,972	12	153	57	777	382	1,216	0	0	4	49
Valemount Prov	3,160	3	59	17	79	89	185	0	0	2	14
Vancouver Mun[1,3]	559,678	1,130	146	7,206	63,105	11,504	81,815	27	23	454	4,446
Vanderhoof Prov	9,090	9	93	145	381	319	845	0	0	18	122
Vernon Mun	34,227	39	156	529	3,095	1,699	5,323	0	0	55	440
Vernon Prov	10,124	8	58	66	333	193	592	0	0	10	56
Victoria Mun	75,283	178	232	1,917	10,234	5,350	17,501	1	8	126	1,591
View Royal Mun	7,325	8	113	72	375	383	830	0	0	12	53
Wells Prov	305	2	82	3	15	7	25	0	0	0	3
West Vancouver Mun[1]	44,771	77	67	274	1,713	999	2,986	0	0	15	237
Western Communities Prov	9,656	5	74	70	366	283	719	1	0	11	57

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	30	24	13	27	10	8	60	3	3	0	9	23	16
19	25	102	99	303	12	26	270	24	29	5	13	121	15
3	38	124	44	167	40	99	253	1	12	6	7	66	27
0	20	40	19	49	3	4	63	4	5	0	2	23	13
138	254	866	651	1,630	228	789	1,355	53	145	33	92	267	242
2	18	97	81	79	3	2	68	14	12	0	0	17	28
4	45	120	26	166	30	157	355	9	11	40	27	145	38
0	13	24	1	4	4	0	46	2	4	0	1	23	6
3	28	49	20	28	9	5	125	6	6	0	0	12	4
0	11	19	2	5	4	3	17	0	6	2	1	56	5
1	7	27	12	76	8	12	139	5	4	1	2	13	6
1	10	14	5	22	7	3	51	1	8	0	2	13	7
6	41	77	50	182	57	94	286	11	10	0	16	31	47
0	15	50	45	92	25	24	129	9	12	1	6	14	30
2	16	28	31	42	24	9	129	2	0	0	2	25	18
0	2	3	1	20	0	0	12	1	2	0	3	92	9
177	618	868	821	2,868	143	671	1,610	134	615	27	45	547	151
0	5	15	3	28	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	2	0
0	1	7	2	22	4	5	41	2	2	0	0	35	3
52	134	464	285	1,626	276	567	1,350	27	44	17	33	212	113
0	11	13	7	10	9	2	56	0	7	0	0	30	10
4	53	65	59	162	26	88	229	10	14	0	6	62	53
1	6	58	9	25	4	1	33	0	3	0	0	33	18
1	17	25	7	27	8	9	88	3	2	0	1	37	11
0	3	4	2	8	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	11	2
1	57	108	43	104	12	25	251	24	24	0	10	50	19
1	16	123	42	69	7	1	107	6	3	1	0	55	10
3	19	68	12	119	13	21	206	4	16	0	3	36	32
0	23	39	18	18	26	2	61	0	4	0	3	44	10
6	29	50	15	71	29	57	231	2	2	0	1	29	10
0	1	12	3	47	4	0	42	3	2	0	0	3	4
3	43	37	14	43	27	67	134	8	8	0	8	82	35
0	9	28	12	19	1	1	54	10	16	0	4	28	26
1	41	80	29	251	25	44	214	15	9	0	3	36	41
0	12	22	9	28	4	0	34	0	3	0	0	10	10
1	30	24	8	93	17	12	105	3	3	0	0	11	19
5	57	73	68	237	108	43	343	22	17	4	12	89	81
0	4	7	6	58	4	1	38	5	3	0	0	11	11
0	4	4	3	3	4	0	15	0	2	0	0	12	6
0	30	41	17	82	20	8	132	0	4	0	0	12	10
569	1,237	3,263	5,572	8,052	429	1,953	5,426	265	201	47	152	1,178	376
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	1	5	1	1	17	2	1	0	1	0	2
8	38	88	43	137	68	146	327	7	12	0	15	90	40
3	29	47	35	62	13	6	97	5	11	0	5	33	34
0	6	4	1	2	1	2	25	1	3	0	0	129	3
0	12	28	7	20	18	5	89	2	1	0	0	12	5
4	15	24	10	62	5	40	184	15	8	0	2	14	41
0	3	5	3	11	7	1	21	0	0	0	0	6	6
0	3	15	15	5	0	0	20	1	5	0	1	8	8
0	11	27	2	54	8	2	47	1	1	0	0	9	10
1	7	12	7	18	2	9	77	3	4	0	1	26	13
3	41	32	46	119	145	11	148	5	2	2	0	222	16
0	10	8	4	7	4	2	37	1	4	0	0	36	13
2,249	3,276	8,204	6,788	28,292	1,334	3,384	3,704	207	137	316	1,133	569	248
5	29	58	25	46	21	26	109	4	5	1	5	37	28
32	237	405	201	781	109	334	885	23	17	4	43	104	53
0	19	65	24	81	8	7	92	7	3	0	1	16	10
190	382	820	645	3,116	570	1,315	1,926	21	134	36	107	334	208
7	11	57	21	124	23	8	138	5	9	0	7	45	38
0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
22	29	191	92	403	34	257	461	17	35	5	11	264	106
1	6	51	10	187	9	8	103	4	3	3	4	23	13

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Port McNeill Prov	5,620	6	70	65	159	171	395	0	0	13	52
Port Moody Mun	23,736	31	70	186	905	571	1,662	0	0	8	159
Powell River Mun	13,900	18	112	155	792	612	1,559	0	0	17	135
Powell River Prov	5,736	4	81	65	223	176	464	0	0	8	57
Prince George Mun	80,845	121	162	1,679	6,219	5,160	13,058	2	4	164	1,371
Prince George Prov	14,087	7	53	75	417	248	740	0	0	11	62
Prince Rupert Mun	16,985	36	174	423	965	1,568	2,956	1	0	40	378
Prince Rupert Prov	3,205	5	103	87	95	148	330	0	0	22	65
Princeton Prov	5,775	7	104	71	276	252	599	0	0	12	56
Quadra Island Prov	3,931	3	52	21	100	85	206	0	0	5	15
Qualicum Mun	7,390	6	71	34	242	248	524	0	0	7	26
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,923	5	108	59	130	126	315	0	0	9	49
Quesnel Mun	10,589	18	177	223	771	877	1,871	0	0	17	200
Quesnel Prov	16,675	9	50	101	389	339	829	1	0	27	73
Revelstoke Mun	8,226	11	83	70	290	322	682	0	0	6	61
Revelstoke Prov	628	2	140	6	57	25	88	0	0	0	6
Richmond Mun	164,009	179	83	1,178	8,383	3,990	13,551	3	7	72	914
Ridge Meadows Prov[2]	10	3	10,700	12	70	25	107	0	0	1	11
Rossland Prov	4,543	4	50	38	102	85	225	0	0	2	36
Saanich Mun	106,695	133	74	729	4,701	2,474	7,904	5	1	84	586
Salmo Prov	2,853	4	92	39	101	123	263	0	0	5	34
Salmon Arm Mun[1]	16,488	14	85	173	718	518	1,409	0	0	19	150
Salmon Arm Prov	7,063	4	41	44	165	82	291	0	0	8	35
Saltspring Island Prov	10,863	7	40	66	201	164	431	0	0	8	57
Sayward Prov	1,142	3	100	12	47	55	114	0	0	2	10
Sechelt Mun	8,387	9	150	129	590	543	1,262	0	0	11	117
Sechelt Prov	6,927	5	98	71	367	243	681	0	0	11	59
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,352	10	61	109	461	366	936	0	0	5	101
Sicamous Prov	4,850	5	88	37	241	148	426	0	0	9	28
Sidney Mun	11,202	13	77	80	387	391	858	0	0	5	69
Sidney Prov	3,617	3	72	49	104	107	260	0	0	5	44
Smithers Mun	6,069	9	173	138	376	535	1,049	0	0	10	125
Smithers Prov	7,737	6	62	115	118	246	479	0	0	20	95
Sooke Prov	13,168	14	109	195	748	489	1,432	1	0	25	167
Spallumcheen Mun	5,688	3	42	24	143	70	237	0	0	5	19
Sparwood Prov	4,640	6	132	79	324	211	614	1	0	2	74
Squamish Mun[1]	15,613	25	134	239	887	965	2,091	1	1	10	221
Squamish Prov	2,231	3	95	20	120	73	213	0	0	1	19
Stewart Prov	732	3	89	10	21	34	65	0	0	1	9
Summerland Mun	10,856	7	57	69	347	205	621	0	0	2	67
Surrey Mun	336,034	378	124	4,618	26,444	10,686	41,748	8	2	241	3,770
Surrey Prov	905	1	24	8	12	2	22	0	0	0	8
Tahsis Prov	1,178	3	104	18	29	76	123	0	0	4	14
Terrace Mun	13,836	25	153	305	860	949	2,114	0	0	23	273
Terrace Prov	8,747	7	80	122	303	277	702	1	0	7	111
Texada Island Prov	1,179	2	84	10	36	53	99	0	0	1	9
Tofino Prov	2,559	5	206	113	187	226	526	0	0	16	97
Trail Mun	7,626	12	125	127	332	493	952	0	0	10	113
Trail Prov	2,845	2	45	14	53	61	128	0	0	0	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	407	2	499	62	49	92	203	0	1	3	58
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,916	5	88	28	133	97	258	2	0	3	23
Ucluelet Prov	2,230	4	160	59	124	174	357	0	0	2	56
University Prov	7,972	12	153	57	777	382	1,216	0	0	4	49
Valemount Prov	3,160	3	59	17	79	89	185	0	0	2	14
Vancouver Mun[1,3]	559,678	1,130	146	7,206	63,105	11,504	81,815	27	23	454	4,446
Vanderhoof Prov	9,090	9	93	145	381	319	845	0	0	18	122
Vernon Mun	34,227	39	156	529	3,095	1,699	5,323	0	0	55	440
Vernon Prov	10,124	8	58	66	333	193	592	0	0	10	56
Victoria Mun	75,283	178	232	1,917	10,234	5,350	17,501	1	8	126	1,591
View Royal Mun	7,325	8	113	72	375	383	830	0	0	12	53
Wells Prov	305	2	82	3	15	7	25	0	0	0	3
West Vancouver Mun[1]	44,771	77	67	274	1,713	999	2,986	0	0	15	237
Western Communities Prov	9,656	5	74	70	366	283	719	1	0	11	57

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories											Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	30	24	13	27	10	8	60	3	3	0	9	23	16
19	25	102	99	303	12	26	270	24	29	5	13	121	15
3	38	124	44	167	40	99	253	1	12	6	7	66	27
0	20	40	19	49	3	4	63	4	5	0	2	23	13
138	254	866	651	1,630	228	789	1,355	53	145	33	92	267	242
2	18	97	81	79	3	2	68	14	12	0	0	17	26
4	45	120	26	166	30	157	355	9	11	40	27	145	38
0	13	24	1	4	4	0	46	2	4	0	1	23	6
3	28	49	20	28	9	5	125	6	6	0	0	12	4
0	11	19	2	5	4	3	17	0	6	2	1	56	5
1	7	27	12	76	8	12	139	5	4	1	2	13	6
1	10	14	5	22	7	3	51	1	8	0	2	13	7
6	41	77	50	182	57	94	286	11	10	0	16	31	47
0	15	50	45	92	25	24	129	9	12	1	6	14	30
2	18	28	31	42	24	9	129	2	0	0	2	25	18
0	2	3	1	20	0	0	12	1	2	0	3	92	9
177	618	868	821	2,868	143	671	1,610	134	615	27	45	547	151
0	5	15	3	28	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	2	0
0	1	7	2	22	4	5	41	2	2	0	0	35	3
52	134	464	285	1,626	276	567	1,350	27	44	17	33	212	113
0	11	13	7	10	9	2	56	0	7	0	0	30	10
4	53	65	59	162	26	88	229	10	14	0	6	62	53
1	6	58	9	25	4	1	33	0	3	0	0	33	18
1	17	25	7	27	8	9	86	3	2	0	1	37	11
0	3	4	2	8	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	11	2
1	57	108	43	104	12	25	251	24	24	0	10	50	19
1	16	123	42	69	7	1	107	6	3	1	0	55	10
3	19	68	12	119	13	21	206	4	16	0	3	36	32
0	23	39	18	18	26	2	61	0	4	0	3	44	10
6	29	50	15	71	29	57	231	2	2	0	1	29	10
0	1	12	3	47	4	0	42	3	2	0	0	3	4
3	43	37	14	43	27	67	134	8	8	0	8	82	35
0	9	28	12	19	1	1	54	10	16	0	4	28	26
1	41	80	29	251	25	44	214	15	9	0	3	38	41
0	12	22	9	28	4	0	34	0	3	0	0	10	10
1	30	24	8	93	17	12	105	3	3	0	0	11	19
5	57	73	68	237	108	43	343	22	17	4	12	89	81
0	4	7	6	58	4	1	38	5	3	0	0	11	11
0	4	4	3	3	4	0	15	0	2	0	0	12	6
0	30	41	17	82	20	8	132	0	4	0	0	12	10
589	1,237	3,263	5,572	8,052	429	1,953	5,426	265	201	47	152	1,178	376
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	1	5	1	1	17	2	1	0	1	0	2
8	38	88	43	137	68	146	327	7	12	0	15	90	40
3	29	47	35	62	13	6	97	5	11	0	5	33	34
0	6	4	1	2	1	2	25	1	3	0	0	129	3
0	12	28	7	20	18	5	89	2	1	0	0	12	5
4	15	24	10	62	5	40	184	15	8	0	2	14	41
0	3	5	3	11	7	1	21	0	0	0	0	6	6
0	3	15	15	5	0	0	20	1	5	0	1	8	8
0	11	27	2	54	8	2	47	1	1	0	0	9	10
1	7	12	7	18	2	9	77	3	4	0	1	26	13
3	41	32	46	119	145	11	148	5	2	2	0	222	16
0	10	8	4	7	4	2	37	1	4	0	0	36	13
2,249	3,276	8,204	6,788	28,292	1,334	3,384	3,704	207	137	316	1,133	569	248
5	29	58	25	46	21	26	109	4	5	1	5	37	28
32	237	405	201	781	109	334	885	23	17	4	43	104	53
0	19	65	24	81	8	7	92	7	3	0	1	16	10
190	382	820	645	3,116	570	1,315	1,926	21	134	36	107	334	208
7	11	57	21	124	23	8	138	5	9	0	7	45	38
0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
22	29	191	92	403	34	257	461	17	35	5	11	264	106
1	6	51	10	187	9	8	103	4	3	3	4	23	13

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary							
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Whistler Mun	9,430	19	224	135	1,444	538	2,117	0	0	17	110
Whistler Prov	137	1	95	0	11	2	13	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	17,573	23	101	118	1,006	653	1,777	0	0	8	105
Williams Lake Mun	11,917	23	190	326	1,040	894	2,260	0	0	41	279
Williams Lake Prov	14,296	9	47	152	278	240	670	0	1	25	126
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**4,029,253**	**5,342**	**116**	**51,724**	**272,704**	**142,996**	**467,424**	**110**	**85**	**4,329**	**41,496**

APPENDIX B FOOTNOTES

[1] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

APPENDIX B DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendix B have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

4. The British Columbia total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
8	29	90	45	184	84	46	185	2	7	0	8	164	39
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	32	60	185	349	25	26	361	9	16	1	2	92	95
6	46	63	137	164	52	209	309	4	13	0	7	113	205
0	28	62	37	40	8	3	89	3	17	0	1	21	45
5,623	**14,730**	**33,021**	**29,765**	**86,481**	**8,605**	**21,428**	**55,376**	**2,502**	**3,449**	**843**	**3,425**	**15,045**	**9,181**

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

	General			Criminal Code Summary							
POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault	Non-Sexual Assault
Whistler Mun	9,430	19	224	135	1,444	538	2,117	0	0	17	110
Whistler Prov	137	1	95	0	11	2	13	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	17,573	23	101	118	1,006	653	1,777	0	0	8	105
Williams Lake Mun	11,917	23	190	326	1,040	894	2,260	0	0	41	279
Williams Lake Prov	14,296	9	47	152	278	240	670	0	1	25	126
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**4,029,253**	**5,342**	**116**	**51,724**	**272,704**	**142,996**	**467,424**	**110**	**85**	**4,329**	**41,496**

APPENDIX B FOOTNOTES

[1] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

APPENDIX B DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendix B have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

4. The British Columbia total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Appendix B: 1999 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
8	29	90	45	184	84	46	185	2	7	0	8	164	39
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	32	60	185	349	25	26	361	9	16	1	2	92	95
6	46	63	137	164	52	209	309	4	13	0	7	113	205
0	28	62	37	40	8	3	89	3	17	0	1	21	45
5,623	14,730	33,021	29,765	88,481	8,605	21,428	55,376	2,502	3,449	843	3,425	15,045	9,181

APPENDIX C

Provincial Crime Trends, 1990 – 1999

C-1 Number of Offences 112

C-2 Crime Rate 115

C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 118

C-4 Number of Adults Charged 121

C-5 Number of Youths Charged 124

C-6 Total Persons Charged 127

C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 130

C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 142

C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 143

APPENDIX

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	27	57	38	54	44	50	77	54	36	52
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	70	55	70	57	59	63	35	46	42	42
Homicide: Manslaughter	13	15	14	9	9	7	13	16	12	16
Homicide: Infanticide	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**110**	**128**	**122**	**120**	**113**	**120**	**125**	**116**	**90**	**110**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**116**	**123**	**141**	**92**	**111**	**120**	**121**	**136**	**109**	**85**
Sex Assault: Level 1	4,769	4,758	5,515	5,536	5,128	4,801	4,475	4,478	4,284	3,717
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	144	156	173	120	128	91	98	103	82	100
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	70	53	52	42	38	48	39	48	27	27
Other Sexual Offences	412	479	639	819	571	442	492	547	520	485
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**5,395**	**5,446**	**6,379**	**6,517**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**
Assault: Level 1	26,944	28,813	31,917	33,591	33,875	33,694	35,237	35,826	35,268	34,039
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	5,254	5,147	5,512	6,685	6,704	6,546	6,518	6,738	6,541	6,155
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	482	427	432	376	343	314	281	277	246	251
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,474	1,319	1,072	383	78	56	36	47	34	20
Assault: Shoot With Intent	48	62	73	29	25	25	27	23	20	13
Assault: Police	778	737	825	831	786	748	760	750	767	830
Assault: Other Officer	94	86	63	53	51	61	76	63	85	73
Assault: Other	201	151	150	93	184	133	87	127	92	115
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**35,275**	**36,742**	**40,044**	**42,041**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**
Abduction: Under 14	32	45	47	53	63	39	41	48	48	33
Abduction: Under 16	3	8	8	9	16	13	10	13	8	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	46	34	46	48	45	32	39	34	43	30
Abduction: No Custody Order	31	26	38	34	21	16	17	17	12	16
ABDUCTION	**112**	**113**	**139**	**144**	**145**	**100**	**107**	**112**	**111**	**81**
Robbery: Firearms	845	1,247	1,104	1,215	1,160	1,121	1,205	963	890	846
Robbery: Other Weapon	982	1,269	1,305	1,425	1,473	1,616	1,868	1,736	1,792	2,071
Robbery: Other	2,106	2,348	2,447	2,492	2,784	3,262	3,231	3,236	2,993	2,706
ROBBERY	**3,933**	**4,864**	**4,856**	**5,132**	**5,417**	**5,999**	**6,304**	**5,935**	**5,675**	**5,623**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**
Break and Enter: Business	17,671	21,243	20,524	20,680	21,414	20,693	23,051	19,712	18,023	14,730
Break and Enter: Residence	32,613	37,472	41,052	39,835	39,754	43,051	44,478	41,609	37,790	33,021
Break and Enter: Other	9,609	10,250	10,608	10,231	10,641	11,944	11,075	10,536	9,727	10,346
BREAK AND ENTER	**59,893**	**68,965**	**72,184**	**70,746**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**
MVTheft: Automobile	14,648	16,806	16,802	17,605	18,241	20,404	25,993	22,464	20,220	20,625
MVTheft: Truck	4,417	5,320	5,267	5,644	6,061	7,256	9,367	8,448	7,317	7,399
MVTheft: Motorcycle	1,326	1,573	1,531	1,392	1,251	1,054	1,024	938	966	923
MVTheft: Other	521	717	668	687	631	819	907	792	834	818
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**20,912**	**24,416**	**24,268**	**25,328**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**
Theft: Bicycle	15,049	16,676	18,012	15,669	15,780	14,593	11,233	8,933	9,090	8,605
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	80,646	95,375	94,201	94,230	94,492	100,441	106,366	96,232	90,056	86,481
Theft: Shoplifting	18,856	20,965	21,104	21,227	21,367	24,002	25,207	23,155	21,593	21,428
Theft: Other	50,759	55,361	56,339	55,645	55,655	58,021	56,922	53,896	52,757	50,313
THEFT	**165,310**	**188,377**	**189,656**	**186,771**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**4,575**	**5,614**	**5,567**	**5,859**	**6,282**	**6,187**	**6,216**	**5,711**	**5,602**	**5,230**
Fraud: Cheque	6,017	6,261	6,413	5,733	5,344	4,615	4,492	4,050	3,344	2,963
Fraud: Credit Card	3,814	3,579	3,494	3,112	3,108	2,960	2,989	3,001	3,110	2,939
Fraud: Other	5,703	6,626	6,960	7,307	7,490	7,700	7,426	7,643	7,495	6,883
FRAUD	**15,534**	**16,466**	**16,867**	**16,152**	**15,942**	**15,275**	**14,907**	**14,694**	**13,949**	**12,785**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	6	7	13	19	10	10	9	8	19	30
Prostitution: Procuring	19	30	26	32	30	90	77	116	46	81
Prostitution: Other	1,049	1,682	1,674	500	463	1,320	664	446	441	653
PROSTITUTION[6]	**1,074**	**1,719**	**1,713**	**551**	**503**	**1,420**	**750**	**570**	**506**	**784**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	2	0	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	5	4	10	4	9	9	13	13	10	44
Gaming and Betting: Other	20	24	23	26	46	44	23	46	38	71
GAMING AND BETTING	**27**	**28**	**37**	**33**	**56**	**54**	**37**	**61**	**51**	**115**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	166	121	143	130	107	136	151	168	205	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	641	628	712	971	903	748	689	651	1,047	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	420	430	469	464	472	359	396	379	296	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,676	1,682	1,816	2,011	2,057	1,925	1,812	2,126	2,149	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,695
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[14]	**2,903**	**2,861**	**3,140**	**3,576**	**3,539**	**3,168**	**3,048**	**3,324**	**3,697**	**3,449**
OCC: Arson[7]	1,202	2,260	2,527	2,865	3,020	2,786	2,823	2,546	2,715	2,502
OCC: Bail Violations	1,931	1,692	2,541	3,043	3,771	4,207	4,327	5,015	6,540	7,224
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	329	802	608	381	1,252	447	1,632	2,164	5,249	7,351
OCC: Disturb the Peace	14,278	14,286	15,089	15,919	15,078	15,723	18,078	19,509	22,237	22,941
OCC: Escape Custody	378	371	378	396	292	256	258	293	314	267
OCC: Indecent Acts	1,683	1,670	1,789	1,707	1,491	1,345	1,264	1,290	1,448	1,226
OCC: Kidnapping	103	102	138	180	172	211	160	154	180	157
OCC: Public Morals	54	94	66	66	77	61	109	152	127	110
OCC: Obstruct Police	986	1,033	1,258	1,266	1,326	1,408	1,352	1,385	1,267	1,316
OCC: Prisoner At Large	473	574	630	507	557	447	509	441	348	271
OCC: Trespass At Night	2,506	2,358	2,288	2,211	1,903	1,509	1,436	1,552	1,376	1,181
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	92,809	101,545	97,063	91,129	88,412	78,478	70,499	63,327	58,419	55,376
OCC: Other[10]	28,677	30,046	32,372	33,460	33,465	34,759	38,048	40,213	40,768	38,746
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**145,409**	**156,833**	**156,747**	**153,130**	**150,816**	**141,637**	**140,495**	**138,041**	**140,988**	**138,668**
OTHER CRIMES	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**
Heroin: Possession	238	249	283	355	439	279	343	342	440	442
Heroin: Trafficking	180	225	280	528	438	373	391	390	440	393
Heroin: Importation	43	38	33	40	48	37	27	21	14	8
HEROIN	**461**	**512**	**596**	**923**	**925**	**689**	**761**	**753**	**894**	**843**
Cocaine: Possession	920	1,329	1,463	1,363	1,487	1,351	1,408	1,449	1,447	1,380
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,042	1,292	1,353	1,151	1,251	1,475	1,442	1,760	2,078	1,995
Cocaine: Importation	81	55	59	65	75	47	41	63	44	50
COCAINE	**2,043**	**2,676**	**2,875**	**2,579**	**2,813**	**2,873**	**2,891**	**3,272**	**3,569**	**3,425**
Other Drugs: Possession	179	285	101	118	135	145	103	308	250	371
Other Drugs: Trafficking	96	120	98	76	72	36	86	189	182	195
Other Drugs: Importation	10	11	14	17	13	13	13	62	95	105
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**285**	**416**	**213**	**211**	**220**	**194**	**202**	**559**	**527**	**671**
Cannabis: Possession	6,557	6,615	7,040	7,467	8,979	9,171	8,884	8,775	8,335	10,199
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,577	1,658	1,418	1,353	1,354	1,242	1,233	1,227	1,099	1,586
Cannabis: Importation	31	35	63	69	58	96	33	59	79	121
Cannabis: Cultivation	721	1,018	1,350	1,100	1,447	1,592	1,814	2,094	2,348	3,139
CANNABIS[13]	**8,886**	**9,326**	**9,871**	**9,989**	**11,838**	**12,101**	**11,964**	**12,155**	**11,861**	**15,045**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**144**	**288**	**179**	**128**	**161**	**171**	**168**	**94**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	130	152	160	256	184	159	155	49	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	220	228	265	245	246	236	66	31	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**350**	**380**	**425**	**501**	**430**	**395**	**221**	**80**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**12,169**	**13,596**	**14,159**	**14,331**	**16,387**	**16,423**	**16,207**	**16,913**	**16,851**	**19,984**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	27	57	38	54	44	50	77	54	36	52
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	70	55	70	57	59	63	35	46	42	42
Homicide: Manslaughter	13	15	14	9	9	7	13	16	12	16
Homicide: Infanticide	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**110**	**128**	**122**	**120**	**113**	**120**	**125**	**116**	**90**	**110**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**116**	**123**	**141**	**92**	**111**	**120**	**121**	**136**	**109**	**85**
Sex Assault: Level 1	4,769	4,758	5,515	5,536	5,128	4,801	4,475	4,478	4,284	3,717
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	144	156	173	120	128	91	98	103	82	100
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	70	53	52	42	38	48	39	48	27	27
Other Sexual Offences	412	479	639	819	571	442	492	547	520	485
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**5,395**	**5,446**	**6,379**	**6,517**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**
Assault: Level 1	26,944	28,813	31,917	33,591	33,875	33,694	35,237	35,826	35,268	34,039
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	5,254	5,147	5,512	6,685	6,704	6,546	6,518	6,738	6,541	6,155
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	482	427	432	376	343	314	281	277	246	251
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,474	1,319	1,072	383	78	56	36	47	34	20
Assault: Shoot With Intent	48	62	73	29	25	25	27	23	20	13
Assault: Police	778	737	825	831	786	748	760	750	767	830
Assault: Other Officer	94	86	63	53	51	61	76	63	85	73
Assault: Other	201	151	150	93	184	133	87	127	92	115
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**35,275**	**36,742**	**40,044**	**42,041**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**
Abduction: Under 14	32	45	47	53	63	39	41	48	48	33
Abduction: Under 16	3	8	8	9	16	13	10	13	8	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	46	34	46	48	45	32	39	34	43	30
Abduction: No Custody Order	31	26	38	34	21	16	17	17	12	16
ABDUCTION	**112**	**113**	**139**	**144**	**145**	**100**	**107**	**112**	**111**	**81**
Robbery: Firearms	845	1,247	1,104	1,215	1,160	1,121	1,205	963	890	846
Robbery: Other Weapon	982	1,269	1,305	1,425	1,473	1,616	1,868	1,736	1,792	2,071
Robbery: Other	2,106	2,348	2,447	2,492	2,784	3,262	3,231	3,236	2,993	2,706
ROBBERY	**3,933**	**4,864**	**4,856**	**5,132**	**5,417**	**5,999**	**6,304**	**5,935**	**5,675**	**5,623**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**
Break and Enter: Business	17,671	21,243	20,524	20,680	21,414	20,693	23,051	19,712	18,023	14,730
Break and Enter: Residence	32,613	37,472	41,052	39,835	39,754	43,051	44,478	41,609	37,790	33,021
Break and Enter: Other	9,609	10,250	10,608	10,231	10,641	11,944	11,075	10,536	9,727	10,346
BREAK AND ENTER	**59,893**	**68,965**	**72,184**	**70,746**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**
MVTheft: Automobile	14,648	16,806	16,802	17,605	18,241	20,404	25,993	22,464	20,220	20,625
MVTheft: Truck	4,417	5,320	5,267	5,644	6,061	7,256	9,367	8,448	7,317	7,399
MVTheft: Motorcycle	1,326	1,573	1,531	1,392	1,251	1,054	1,024	938	966	923
MVTheft: Other	521	717	668	687	631	819	907	792	834	818
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**20,912**	**24,416**	**24,268**	**25,328**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**
Theft: Bicycle	15,049	16,676	18,012	15,669	15,780	14,593	11,233	8,933	9,090	8,605
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	80,646	95,375	94,201	94,230	94,492	100,441	106,366	96,232	90,056	86,481
Theft: Shoplifting	18,856	20,965	21,104	21,227	21,367	24,002	25,207	23,155	21,593	21,428
Theft: Other	50,759	55,361	56,339	55,645	55,655	58,021	56,922	53,896	52,757	50,313
THEFT	**165,310**	**188,377**	**189,656**	**186,771**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**4,575**	**5,614**	**5,567**	**5,859**	**6,282**	**6,187**	**6,216**	**5,711**	**5,602**	**5,230**
Fraud: Cheque	6,017	6,261	6,413	5,733	5,344	4,615	4,492	4,050	3,344	2,963
Fraud: Credit Card	3,814	3,579	3,494	3,112	3,108	2,960	2,989	3,001	3,110	2,939
Fraud: Other	5,703	6,626	6,960	7,307	7,490	7,700	7,426	7,643	7,495	6,883
FRAUD	**15,534**	**16,466**	**16,867**	**16,152**	**15,942**	**15,275**	**14,907**	**14,694**	**13,949**	**12,785**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	6	7	13	19	10	10	9	8	19	30
Prostitution: Procuring	19	30	26	32	30	90	77	116	46	81
Prostitution: Other	1,049	1,682	1,674	500	463	1,320	664	446	441	653
PROSTITUTION[5]	**1,074**	**1,719**	**1,713**	**551**	**503**	**1,420**	**750**	**570**	**506**	**764**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	2	0	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	5	4	10	4	9	9	13	13	10	44
Gaming and Betting: Other	20	24	23	26	46	44	23	46	38	71
GAMING AND BETTING	**27**	**28**	**37**	**33**	**56**	**54**	**37**	**61**	**51**	**115**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	166	121	143	130	107	136	151	168	205	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	641	628	712	971	903	748	689	651	1,047	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	420	430	469	464	472	359	396	379	296	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,676	1,682	1,816	2,011	2,057	1,925	1,812	2,126	2,149	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,695
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[16]	**2,903**	**2,861**	**3,140**	**3,576**	**3,539**	**3,168**	**3,048**	**3,324**	**3,697**	**3,449**
OCC: Arson[7]	1,202	2,260	2,527	2,865	3,020	2,786	2,823	2,546	2,715	2,502
OCC: Bail Violations	1,931	1,692	2,541	3,043	3,771	4,207	4,327	5,015	6,540	7,224
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	329	802	608	381	1,252	447	1,632	2,164	5,249	7,351
OCC: Disturb the Peace	14,278	14,286	15,089	15,919	15,078	15,723	18,078	19,509	22,237	22,941
OCC: Escape Custody	378	371	378	396	292	256	258	293	314	267
OCC: Indecent Acts	1,683	1,670	1,789	1,707	1,491	1,345	1,264	1,290	1,448	1,226
OCC: Kidnapping	103	102	138	180	172	211	160	154	180	157
OCC: Public Morals	54	94	66	66	77	61	109	152	127	110
OCC: Obstruct Police	986	1,033	1,258	1,266	1,326	1,408	1,352	1,385	1,267	1,316
OCC: Prisoner At Large	473	574	630	507	557	447	509	441	348	271
OCC: Trespass At Night	2,506	2,358	2,288	2,211	1,903	1,509	1,436	1,552	1,376	1,181
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	92,809	101,545	97,063	91,129	88,412	78,478	70,499	63,327	58,419	55,376
OCC: Other[10]	28,677	30,046	32,372	33,460	33,465	34,759	38,048	40,213	40,768	38,746
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**145,409**	**156,833**	**156,747**	**153,130**	**150,816**	**141,637**	**140,495**	**138,041**	**140,988**	**138,668**
OTHER CRIMES	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**
Heroin: Possession	238	249	283	355	439	279	343	342	440	442
Heroin: Trafficking	180	225	280	528	438	373	391	390	440	393
Heroin: Importation	43	38	33	40	48	37	27	21	14	8
HEROIN	**461**	**512**	**596**	**923**	**925**	**689**	**761**	**753**	**894**	**843**
Cocaine: Possession	920	1,329	1,463	1,363	1,487	1,351	1,408	1,449	1,447	1,380
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,042	1,292	1,353	1,151	1,251	1,475	1,442	1,760	2,078	1,995
Cocaine: Importation	81	55	59	65	75	47	41	63	44	50
COCAINE	**2,043**	**2,676**	**2,875**	**2,579**	**2,813**	**2,873**	**2,891**	**3,272**	**3,569**	**3,425**
Other Drugs: Possession	179	285	101	118	135	145	103	308	250	371
Other Drugs: Trafficking	96	120	98	76	72	36	86	189	182	195
Other Drugs: Importation	10	11	14	17	13	13	13	62	95	105
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**285**	**416**	**213**	**211**	**220**	**194**	**202**	**559**	**527**	**671**
Cannabis: Possession	6,557	6,615	7,040	7,467	8,979	9,171	8,884	8,775	8,335	10,199
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,577	1,658	1,418	1,353	1,354	1,242	1,233	1,227	1,099	1,586
Cannabis: Importation	31	35	63	69	58	96	33	59	79	121
Cannabis: Cultivation	721	1,018	1,350	1,100	1,447	1,592	1,814	2,094	2,348	3,139
CANNABIS[12]	**8,886**	**9,326**	**9,871**	**9,989**	**11,838**	**12,101**	**11,964**	**12,155**	**11,861**	**15,045**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**144**	**288**	**179**	**128**	**161**	**171**	**168**	**94**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	130	152	160	256	184	159	155	49	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	220	228	265	245	246	236	66	31	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**350**	**380**	**425**	**501**	**430**	**395**	**221**	**80**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**12,169**	**13,598**	**14,159**	**14,331**	**16,387**	**16,423**	**16,207**	**16,913**	**16,851**	**19,984**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
FS: Bankruptcy Act	7	28	35	224	231	14	14	34	10	6
FS: Canada Shipping Act	3,038	3,304	3,401	3,813	3,108	2,152	1,600	1,716	2,074	1,432
FS: Customs Act	872	1,058	886	714	525	523	392	307	333	505
FS: Excise Act	21	87	254	682	495	674	407	267	231	99
FS: Immigration Act	649	626	804	890	557	489	362	399	569	301
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60
FS: Other	5,276	5,079	6,088	4,859	4,861	4,394	3,685	4,130	4,687	4,663
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**9,863**	**10,182**	**11,468**	**11,182**	**9,777**	**8,246**	**6,460**	**6,853**	**7,906**	**7,066**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	34,185	43,029	45,772	49,061	51,772	52,430	44,665	45,664	44,064	43,026
PS: Securities Act	4	3	8	0	3	2	18	12	9	7
PS: Other	6,054	5,944	5,521	5,371	5,818	5,964	5,998	6,414	6,573	6,613
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**40,243**	**48,976**	**51,301**	**54,432**	**57,593**	**58,396**	**50,681**	**52,090**	**50,646**	**49,646**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**26,103**	**24,136**	**26,381**	**27,450**	**27,632**	**27,749**	**25,527**	**28,769**	**32,755**	**31,476**

SUMMARY	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Violent Crimes	44,941	47,416	51,681	54,046	53,697	53,298	54,783	55,326	53,951	51,724
Property Crimes	266,224	303,838	308,542	304,856	307,511	323,740	336,746	307,120	287,924	272,704
Other Crimes	149,413	161,441	161,637	157,290	154,914	146,279	144,330	141,996	145,242	142,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**460,576**	**512,695**	**521,860**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**
Drug Crimes[13]	12,169	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,984
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9,863	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,066
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	40,243	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	49,646
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	26,103	24,136	26,381	27,450	27,632	27,749	25,527	28,769	32,755	31,476
GRAND TOTAL	**548,956**	**609,587**	**625,169**	**623,587**	**627,511**	**634,131**	**634,734**	**609,067**	**595,275**	**575,596**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	0.008	0.017	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.014	0.009	0.013
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	0.021	0.016	0.020	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.009	0.011	0.010	0.010
Homicide: Manslaughter	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.004
Homicide: Infanticide	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
HOMICIDE	**0.033**	**0.038**	**0.035**	**0.034**	**0.031**	**0.032**	**0.032**	**0.029**	**0.022**	**0.027**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**0.035**	**0.036**	**0.041**	**0.026**	**0.030**	**0.032**	**0.031**	**0.034**	**0.027**	**0.021**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1.45	1.41	1.59	1.55	1.39	1.27	1.15	1.13	1.07	0.92
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Other Sexual Offences	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1.64**	**1.61**	**1.84**	**1.82**	**1.59**	**1.42**	**1.31**	**1.31**	**1.23**	**1.07**
Assault: Level 1	8.19	8.54	9.20	9.41	9.20	8.90	9.08	9.04	8.81	8.45
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1.60	1.53	1.59	1.87	1.82	1.73	1.68	1.70	1.63	1.53
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	0.45	0.39	0.31	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Assault: Shoot With Intent	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
Assault: Police	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.21
Assault: Other Officer	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Assault: Other	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**10.72**	**10.89**	**11.54**	**11.77**	**11.42**	**10.99**	**11.08**	**11.07**	**10.76**	**10.30**
Abduction: Under 14	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: Under 16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: No Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ABDUCTION	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.02**
Robbery: Firearms	0.26	0.37	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.31	0.24	0.22	0.21
Robbery: Other Weapon	0.30	0.38	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.43	0.48	0.44	0.45	0.51
Robbery: Other	0.64	0.70	0.71	0.70	0.76	0.86	0.83	0.82	0.75	0.67
ROBBERY	**1.19**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.44**	**1.47**	**1.59**	**1.62**	**1.50**	**1.42**	**1.40**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13.65**	**14.06**	**14.89**	**15.13**	**14.58**	**14.09**	**14.11**	**13.97**	**13.48**	**12.84**
Break and Enter: Business	5.37	6.30	5.91	5.79	5.82	5.47	5.94	4.98	4.50	3.66
Break and Enter: Residence	9.91	11.11	11.83	11.15	10.80	11.38	11.46	10.50	9.44	8.20
Break and Enter: Other	2.92	3.04	3.06	2.86	2.89	3.16	2.85	2.66	2.43	2.57
BREAK AND ENTER	**18.20**	**20.44**	**20.80**	**19.81**	**19.50**	**20.00**	**20.25**	**18.14**	**16.37**	**14.42**
MVTheft: Automobile	4.45	4.98	4.84	4.93	4.95	5.39	6.70	5.67	5.05	5.12
MVTheft: Truck	1.34	1.58	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.92	2.41	2.13	1.83	1.84
MVTheft: Motorcycle	0.40	0.47	0.44	0.39	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.23
MVTheft: Other	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.17	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**6.35**	**7.24**	**6.99**	**7.09**	**7.11**	**7.80**	**9.61**	**8.24**	**7.33**	**7.39**
Theft: Bicycle	4.57	4.94	5.19	4.39	4.29	3.86	2.89	2.26	2.27	2.14
Theft: From Motor Vehicle	24.50	28.27	27.14	26.38	25.66	26.54	27.40	24.29	22.50	21.46
Theft: Shoplifting	5.73	6.21	6.08	5.94	5.80	6.34	6.49	5.85	5.39	5.32
Theft: Other	15.42	16.41	16.23	15.58	15.12	15.33	14.66	13.61	13.18	12.49
THEFT	**50.23**	**55.84**	**54.65**	**52.29**	**50.87**	**52.08**	**51.45**	**46.00**	**43.34**	**41.40**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1.39**	**1.66**	**1.60**	**1.64**	**1.71**	**1.64**	**1.60**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.30**
Fraud: Cheque	1.83	1.86	1.85	1.61	1.45	1.22	1.16	1.02	0.84	0.74
Fraud: Credit Card	1.16	1.06	1.01	0.87	0.84	0.78	0.77	0.76	0.78	0.73
Fraud: Other	1.73	1.96	2.01	2.05	2.03	2.03	1.91	1.93	1.87	1.71
FRAUD	**4.72**	**4.88**	**4.86**	**4.52**	**4.33**	**4.04**	**3.84**	**3.71**	**3.48**	**3.17**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**80.89**	**90.07**	**88.91**	**85.36**	**83.52**	**85.55**	**86.74**	**77.53**	**71.93**	**67.66**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	7	28	35	224	231	14	14	34	10	6
FS: Canada Shipping Act	3,038	3,304	3,401	3,813	3,108	2,152	1,600	1,716	2,074	1,432
FS: Customs Act	872	1,058	886	714	525	523	392	307	333	505
FS: Excise Act	21	87	254	682	495	674	407	267	231	99
FS: Immigration Act	649	626	804	890	557	489	362	399	569	301
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60
FS: Other	5,276	5,079	6,088	4,859	4,861	4,394	3,685	4,130	4,687	4,663
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**9,863**	**10,182**	**11,468**	**11,182**	**9,777**	**8,246**	**6,460**	**6,853**	**7,906**	**7,066**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	34,185	43,029	45,772	49,061	51,772	52,430	44,665	45,664	44,064	43,026
PS: Securities Act	4	3	8	0	3	2	18	12	9	7
PS: Other	6,054	5,944	5,521	5,371	5,818	5,964	5,998	6,414	6,573	6,613
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**40,243**	**48,976**	**51,301**	**54,432**	**57,593**	**58,396**	**50,681**	**52,090**	**50,646**	**49,646**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**26,103**	**24,136**	**26,381**	**27,450**	**27,632**	**27,749**	**25,527**	**28,769**	**32,755**	**31,476**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	44,941	47,416	51,681	54,046	53,697	53,298	54,783	55,326	53,951	51,724
Property Crimes	266,224	303,838	308,542	304,856	307,511	323,740	336,746	307,120	287,924	272,704
Other Crimes	149,413	161,441	161,637	157,290	154,914	146,279	144,330	141,996	145,242	142,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**460,578**	**512,695**	**521,860**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**
Drug Crimes[13]	12,169	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,984
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9,863	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,066
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	40,243	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	49,646
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	26,103	24,136	26,381	27,450	27,632	27,749	25,527	28,769	32,755	31,476
GRAND TOTAL	**548,956**	**609,587**	**625,169**	**623,587**	**627,511**	**634,131**	**634,734**	**609,067**	**595,275**	**575,596**

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	0.008	0.017	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.014	0.009	0.013
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	0.021	0.016	0.020	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.009	0.011	0.010	0.010
Homicide: Manslaughter	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.004
Homicide: Infanticide	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
HOMICIDE	**0.033**	**0.038**	**0.035**	**0.034**	**0.031**	**0.032**	**0.032**	**0.029**	**0.022**	**0.027**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**0.035**	**0.036**	**0.041**	**0.026**	**0.030**	**0.032**	**0.031**	**0.034**	**0.027**	**0.021**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1.45	1.41	1.59	1.55	1.39	1.27	1.15	1.13	1.07	0.92
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Other Sexual Offences	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1.64**	**1.61**	**1.84**	**1.82**	**1.59**	**1.42**	**1.31**	**1.31**	**1.23**	**1.07**
Assault: Level 1	8.19	8.54	9.20	9.41	9.20	8.90	9.08	9.04	8.81	8.45
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1.60	1.53	1.59	1.87	1.82	1.73	1.68	1.70	1.63	1.53
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	0.45	0.39	0.31	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Assault: Shoot With Intent	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
Assault: Police	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.21
Assault: Other Officer	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Assault: Other	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**10.72**	**10.89**	**11.54**	**11.77**	**11.42**	**10.99**	**11.08**	**11.07**	**10.76**	**10.30**
Abduction: Under 14	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: Under 16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: No Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ABDUCTION	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.02**
Robbery: Firearms	0.26	0.37	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.31	0.24	0.22	0.21
Robbery: Other Weapon	0.30	0.38	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.43	0.48	0.44	0.45	0.51
Robbery: Other	0.64	0.70	0.71	0.70	0.76	0.86	0.83	0.82	0.75	0.67
ROBBERY	**1.19**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.44**	**1.47**	**1.59**	**1.62**	**1.50**	**1.42**	**1.40**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13.65**	**14.06**	**14.89**	**15.13**	**14.58**	**14.09**	**14.11**	**13.97**	**13.48**	**12.84**
Break and Enter: Business	5.37	6.30	5.91	5.79	5.82	5.47	5.94	4.98	4.50	3.66
Break and Enter: Residence	9.91	11.11	11.83	11.15	10.80	11.38	11.46	10.50	9.44	8.20
Break and Enter: Other	2.92	3.04	3.06	2.86	2.89	3.16	2.85	2.66	2.43	2.57
BREAK AND ENTER	**18.20**	**20.44**	**20.80**	**19.81**	**19.50**	**20.00**	**20.25**	**18.14**	**16.37**	**14.42**
MVTheft: Automobile	4.45	4.98	4.84	4.93	4.95	5.39	6.70	5.67	5.05	5.12
MVTheft: Truck	1.34	1.58	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.92	2.41	2.13	1.83	1.84
MVTheft: Motorcycle	0.40	0.47	0.44	0.39	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.23
MVTheft: Other	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.17	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**6.35**	**7.24**	**6.99**	**7.09**	**7.11**	**7.80**	**9.61**	**8.24**	**7.33**	**7.39**
Theft: Bicycle	4.57	4.94	5.19	4.39	4.29	3.86	2.89	2.26	2.27	2.14
Theft: From Motor Vehicle	24.50	28.27	27.14	26.38	25.66	26.54	27.40	24.29	22.50	21.46
Theft: Shoplifting	5.73	6.21	6.08	5.94	5.80	6.34	6.49	5.85	5.39	5.32
Theft: Other	15.42	16.41	16.23	15.58	15.12	15.33	14.66	13.61	13.18	12.49
THEFT	**50.23**	**55.84**	**54.65**	**52.29**	**50.87**	**52.08**	**51.45**	**46.00**	**43.34**	**41.40**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1.39**	**1.66**	**1.60**	**1.64**	**1.71**	**1.64**	**1.60**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.30**
Fraud: Cheque	1.83	1.86	1.85	1.61	1.45	1.22	1.16	1.02	0.84	0.74
Fraud: Credit Card	1.16	1.06	1.01	0.87	0.84	0.78	0.77	0.76	0.78	0.73
Fraud: Other	1.73	1.96	2.01	2.05	2.03	2.03	1.91	1.93	1.87	1.71
FRAUD	**4.72**	**4.88**	**4.86**	**4.52**	**4.33**	**4.04**	**3.84**	**3.71**	**3.48**	**3.17**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**80.89**	**90.07**	**88.91**	**85.36**	**83.52**	**85.55**	**86.74**	**77.53**	**71.93**	**67.68**

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Prostitution: Procuring	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
Prostitution: Other	0.32	0.50	0.48	0.14	0.13	0.35	0.17	0.11	0.11	0.16
PROSTITUTION[6]	**0.33**	**0.51**	**0.49**	**0.15**	**0.14**	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.14**	**0.13**	**0.19**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Gaming and Betting: Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
GAMING AND BETTING	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.03**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.27	0.25	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.26	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.07	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	0.51	0.50	0.52	0.56	0.56	0.51	0.47	0.54	0.54	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.42
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.35
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[13]	**0.88**	**0.85**	**0.90**	**1.00**	**0.96**	**0.84**	**0.79**	**0.84**	**0.92**	**0.86**
OCC: Arson[7]	0.37	0.67	0.73	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.73	0.64	0.68	0.62
OCC: Bail Violations	0.59	0.50	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.11	1.11	1.27	1.63	1.79
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	0.10	0.24	0.18	0.11	0.34	0.12	0.42	0.55	1.31	1.82
OCC: Disturb the Peace	4.34	4.23	4.35	4.46	4.10	4.16	4.66	4.92	5.56	5.69
OCC: Escape Custody	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07
OCC: Indecent Acts	0.51	0.50	0.52	0.48	0.40	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.30
OCC: Kidnapping	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
OCC: Public Morals	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03
OCC: Obstruct Police	0.30	0.31	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.32	0.33
OCC: Prisoner At Large	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.07
OCC: Trespass At Night	0.76	0.70	0.66	0.62	0.52	0.40	0.37	0.39	0.34	0.29
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	28.20	30.10	27.97	25.52	24.01	20.74	18.16	15.99	14.59	13.74
OCC: Other[10]	8.71	8.91	9.33	9.37	9.09	9.19	9.80	10.15	10.18	9.62
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**44.18**	**46.49**	**45.17**	**42.88**	**40.96**	**37.43**	**36.19**	**34.85**	**35.22**	**34.42**
OTHER CRIMES	**45.40**	**47.86**	**46.58**	**44.04**	**42.08**	**38.66**	**37.18**	**35.84**	**36.29**	**35.49**
Heroin: Possession	0.072	0.074	0.082	0.099	0.119	0.074	0.088	0.086	0.110	0.110
Heroin: Trafficking	0.055	0.067	0.081	0.148	0.119	0.099	0.101	0.098	0.110	0.098
Heroin: Importation	0.013	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.013	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.002
HEROIN	**0.140**	**0.152**	**0.172**	**0.258**	**0.251**	**0.182**	**0.196**	**0.190**	**0.223**	**0.209**
Cocaine: Possession	0.280	0.394	0.422	0.382	0.404	0.357	0.363	0.366	0.361	0.342
Cocaine: Trafficking	0.317	0.383	0.390	0.322	0.340	0.390	0.371	0.444	0.519	0.495
Cocaine: Importation	0.025	0.016	0.017	0.018	0.020	0.012	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.012
COCAINE	**0.621**	**0.793**	**0.828**	**0.722**	**0.764**	**0.759**	**0.745**	**0.826**	**0.892**	**0.850**
Other Drugs: Possession	0.054	0.084	0.029	0.033	0.037	0.038	0.027	0.078	0.062	0.092
Other Drugs: Trafficking	0.029	0.036	0.028	0.021	0.020	0.010	0.022	0.048	0.045	0.048
Other Drugs: Importation	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.016	0.024	0.026
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**0.087**	**0.123**	**0.061**	**0.059**	**0.060**	**0.051**	**0.052**	**0.141**	**0.132**	**0.167**
Cannabis: Possession	1.992	1.961	2.029	2.091	2.439	2.424	2.288	2.215	2.082	2.531
Cannabis: Trafficking	0.479	0.491	0.409	0.379	0.368	0.328	0.318	0.310	0.275	0.394
Cannabis: Importation	0.009	0.010	0.018	0.019	0.016	0.025	0.009	0.015	0.020	0.030
Cannabis: Cultivation	0.219	0.302	0.389	0.308	0.393	0.421	0.467	0.529	0.587	0.779
CANNABIS[13]	**2.700**	**2.765**	**2.844**	**2.797**	**3.215**	**3.198**	**3.082**	**3.068**	**2.963**	**3.734**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**0.044**	**0.085**	**0.052**	**0.036**	**0.044**	**0.045**	**0.043**	**0.024**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	0.039	0.045	0.046	0.072	0.050	0.042	0.040	0.012	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	0.067	0.068	0.076	0.069	0.067	0.062	0.017	0.008	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**0.106**	**0.113**	**0.122**	**0.140**	**0.117**	**0.104**	**0.057**	**0.020**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**3.70**	**4.03**	**4.08**	**4.01**	**4.45**	**4.34**	**4.17**	**4.27**	**4.21**	**4.96**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0.002	0.008	0.010	0.063	0.063	0.004	0.004	0.009	0.002	0.001
FS: Canada Shipping Act	0.923	0.979	0.980	1.068	0.844	0.569	0.412	0.433	0.518	0.355
FS: Customs Act	0.265	0.314	0.255	0.200	0.143	0.138	0.101	0.077	0.083	0.125
FS: Excise Act	0.006	0.026	0.073	0.191	0.134	0.178	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.025
FS: Immigration Act	0.197	0.186	0.232	0.249	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.101	0.142	0.075
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	0.015
FS: Other	1.603	1.506	1.754	1.360	1.320	1.161	0.949	1.043	1.171	1.157
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**3.00**	**3.02**	**3.30**	**3.13**	**2.66**	**2.18**	**1.66**	**1.73**	**1.98**	**1.75**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	10.39	12.76	13.19	13.74	14.06	13.86	11.51	11.53	11.01	10.68
PS: Securities Act	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.002
PS: Other	1.84	1.76	1.59	1.50	1.58	1.58	1.55	1.62	1.64	1.64
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**12.23**	**14.52**	**14.78**	**15.24**	**15.64**	**15.43**	**13.06**	**13.15**	**12.65**	**12.32**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[14]	**7.93**	**7.15**	**7.60**	**7.69**	**7.51**	**7.33**	**6.58**	**7.26**	**8.18**	**7.81**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	13.65	14.06	14.89	15.13	14.58	14.09	14.11	13.97	13.48	12.84
Property Crimes	80.89	90.07	88.91	85.36	83.52	85.55	86.74	77.53	71.93	67.68
Other Crimes	45.40	47.86	46.58	44.04	42.08	38.66	37.18	35.84	36.29	35.49
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**139.93**	**151.98**	**150.38**	**144.53**	**140.18**	**138.30**	**138.04**	**127.34**	**121.69**	**116.01**
Drug Crimes[13]	3.70	4.03	4.08	4.01	4.45	4.34	4.17	4.27	4.21	4.96
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	3.00	3.02	3.30	3.13	2.66	2.18	1.66	1.73	1.98	1.75
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	12.23	14.52	14.76	15.24	15.64	15.43	13.06	13.15	12.65	12.32
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	7.93	7.15	7.60	7.69	7.51	7.33	6.58	7.26	8.18	7.81
GRAND TOTAL	**166.79**	**180.70**	**180.15**	**174.60**	**170.44**	**167.58**	**163.51**	**153.75**	**148.72**	**142.85**

POPULATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
British Columbia	3,291,379	3,373,399	3,470,307	3,571,525	3,681,750	3,784,008	3,882,043	3,961,400	4,002,777	4,029,253

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page143

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Prostitution: Procuring	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
Prostitution: Other	0.32	0.50	0.48	0.14	0.13	0.35	0.17	0.11	0.11	0.16
PROSTITUTION[6]	**0.33**	**0.51**	**0.49**	**0.15**	**0.14**	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.14**	**0.13**	**0.19**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Gaming and Betting: Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
GAMING AND BETTING	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.03**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.27	0.25	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.26	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.07	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	0.51	0.50	0.52	0.56	0.56	0.51	0.47	0.54	0.54	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.42
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.35
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[19]	**0.88**	**0.85**	**0.90**	**1.00**	**0.96**	**0.84**	**0.79**	**0.84**	**0.92**	**0.86**
OCC: Arson[7]	0.37	0.67	0.73	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.73	0.64	0.68	0.62
OCC: Bail Violations	0.59	0.50	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.11	1.11	1.27	1.63	1.79
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	0.10	0.24	0.18	0.11	0.34	0.12	0.42	0.55	1.31	1.82
OCC: Disturb the Peace	4.34	4.23	4.35	4.46	4.10	4.16	4.66	4.92	5.56	5.69
OCC: Escape Custody	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07
OCC: Indecent Acts	0.51	0.50	0.52	0.48	0.40	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.30
OCC: Kidnapping	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
OCC: Public Morals	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03
OCC: Obstruct Police	0.30	0.31	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.32	0.33
OCC: Prisoner At Large	0 14	0.17	0.18	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.07
OCC: Trespass At Night	0.76	0.70	0.66	0.62	0.52	0.40	0.37	0.39	0.34	0.29
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	28.20	30.10	27.97	25.52	24.01	20.74	18.16	15.99	14.59	13.74
OCC: Other[10]	8.71	8.91	9.33	9.37	9.09	9.19	9.80	10.15	10.18	9.62
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**44.18**	**46.49**	**45.17**	**42.88**	**40.96**	**37.43**	**36.19**	**34.85**	**35.22**	**34.42**
OTHER CRIMES	**45.40**	**47.86**	**46.58**	**44.04**	**42.08**	**38.66**	**37.18**	**35.84**	**36.29**	**35.49**
Heroin: Possession	0.072	0.074	0.082	0.099	0.119	0.074	0.088	0.086	0.110	0.110
Heroin: Trafficking	0.055	0.067	0.081	0.148	0.119	0.099	0.101	0.098	0.110	0.098
Heroin: Importation	0.013	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.013	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.002
HEROIN	**0.140**	**0.152**	**0.172**	**0.258**	**0.251**	**0.182**	**0.196**	**0.190**	**0.223**	**0.209**
Cocaine: Possession	0.280	0.394	0.422	0.382	0.404	0.357	0.363	0.366	0.361	0.342
Cocaine: Trafficking	0.317	0.383	0.390	0.322	0.340	0.390	0.371	0.444	0.519	0.495
Cocaine: Importation	0.025	0.016	0.017	0.018	0.020	0.012	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.012
COCAINE	**0.621**	**0.793**	**0.828**	**0.722**	**0.764**	**0.759**	**0.745**	**0.826**	**0.892**	**0.850**
Other Drugs: Possession	0.054	0.084	0.029	0.033	0.037	0.038	0.027	0.078	0.062	0.092
Other Drugs: Trafficking	0.029	0.036	0.028	0.021	0.020	0.010	0.022	0.048	0.045	0.048
Other Drugs: Importation	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.016	0.024	0.026
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**0.087**	**0.123**	**0.061**	**0.059**	**0.060**	**0.051**	**0.052**	**0.141**	**0.132**	**0.167**
Cannabis: Possession	1.992	1.961	2.029	2.091	2.439	2.424	2.288	2.215	2.082	2.531
Cannabis: Trafficking	0.479	0.491	0.409	0.379	0.368	0.328	0.318	0.310	0.275	0.394
Cannabis: Importation	0.009	0.010	0.018	0.019	0.016	0.025	0.009	0.015	0.020	0.030
Cannabis: Cultivation	0.219	0.302	0.389	0.308	0.393	0.421	0.467	0.529	0.587	0.779
CANNABIS[12]	**2.700**	**2.765**	**2.844**	**2.797**	**3.215**	**3.198**	**3.082**	**3.068**	**2.963**	**3.734**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**0.044**	**0.085**	**0.052**	**0.036**	**0.044**	**0.045**	**0.043**	**0.024**	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Possession	0.039	0.045	0.046	0.072	0.050	0.042	0.040	0.012	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	0.067	0.068	0.076	0.069	0.067	0.062	0.017	0.008	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**0.106**	**0.113**	**0.122**	**0.140**	**0.117**	**0.104**	**0.057**	**0.020**	—	—
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**3.70**	**4.03**	**4.08**	**4.01**	**4.45**	**4.34**	**4.17**	**4.27**	**4.21**	**4.96**

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0.002	0.008	0.010	0.063	0.063	0.004	0.004	0.009	0.002	0.001
FS: Canada Shipping Act	0.923	0.979	0.980	1.068	0.844	0.569	0.412	0.433	0.518	0.355
FS: Customs Act	0.265	0.314	0.255	0.200	0.143	0.138	0.101	0.077	0.083	0.125
FS: Excise Act	0.006	0.026	0.073	0.191	0.134	0.178	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.025
FS: Immigration Act	0.197	0.186	0.232	0.249	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.101	0.142	0.075
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	0.015
FS: Other	1.603	1.506	1.754	1.360	1.320	1.161	0.949	1.043	1.171	1.157
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**3.00**	**3.02**	**3.30**	**3.13**	**2.66**	**2.18**	**1.66**	**1.73**	**1.98**	**1.75**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	10.39	12.76	13.19	13.74	14.06	13.86	11.51	11.53	11.01	10.68
PS: Securities Act	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.002
PS: Other	1.84	1.76	1.59	1.50	1.58	1.58	1.55	1.62	1.64	1.64
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**12.23**	**14.52**	**14.78**	**15.24**	**15.64**	**15.43**	**13.06**	**13.15**	**12.65**	**12.32**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**7.93**	**7.15**	**7.60**	**7.69**	**7.51**	**7.33**	**6.58**	**7.26**	**8.18**	**7.81**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	13.65	14.06	14.89	15.13	14.58	14.09	14.11	13.97	13.48	12.84
Property Crimes	80.89	90.07	88.91	85.36	83.52	85.55	86.74	77.53	71.93	67.68
Other Crimes	45.40	47.86	46.58	44.04	42.08	38.66	37.18	35.84	36.29	35.49
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**139.93**	**151.98**	**150.38**	**144.53**	**140.18**	**138.30**	**138.04**	**127.34**	**121.69**	**116.01**
Drug Crimes[13]	3.70	4.03	4.08	4.01	4.45	4.34	4.17	4.27	4.21	4.96
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	3.00	3.02	3.30	3.13	2.66	2.18	1.66	1.73	1.98	1.75
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	12.23	14.52	14.78	15.24	15.64	15.43	13.06	13.15	12.65	12.32
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	7.93	7.15	7.60	7.69	7.51	7.33	6.58	7.26	8.18	7.81
GRAND TOTAL	**166.79**	**180.70**	**180.15**	**174.60**	**170.44**	**167.58**	**163.51**	**153.75**	**148.72**	**142.85**

POPULATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
British Columbia	3,291,379	3,373,399	3,470,307	3,571,525	3,681,750	3,784,008	3,882,043	3,961,400	4,002,777	4,029,253

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page143

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	27	40	22	35	35	34	36	34	15	29
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	41	44	56	41	42	47	31	38	33	34
Homicide: Manslaughter	12	11	12	9	8	6	13	13	12	13
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**80**	**95**	**90**	**85**	**86**	**87**	**80**	**85**	**60**	**76**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**91**	**103**	**112**	**81**	**89**	**100**	**104**	**121**	**85**	**70**
Sex Assault: Level 1	2,976	2,909	3,373	3,643	3,283	3,003	2,611	2,727	2,415	2,228
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	76	97	102	68	76	59	54	61	45	57
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	36	38	40	33	28	36	21	40	32	17
Other Sexual Offences	249	348	421	642	417	323	360	317	377	374
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**3,337**	**3,392**	**3,936**	**4,386**	**3,804**	**3,421**	**3,046**	**3,145**	**2,869**	**2,676**
Assault: Level 1	19,881	21,718	24,389	25,925	26,131	25,625	26,640	27,075	26,220	25,440
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	3,506	3,511	3,862	4,667	4,893	4,718	4,662	4,779	4,606	4,407
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	313	317	323	278	229	227	201	188	191	176
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,219	1,078	892	375	68	47	27	38	24	18
Assault: Shoot With Intent	36	39	54	22	17	10	17	15	13	12
Assault: Police	725	716	804	828	768	730	757	701	753	811
Assault: Other Officer	86	87	58	53	49	59	72	62	77	74
Assault: Other	154	110	113	67	128	118	55	73	69	81
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**25,920**	**27,576**	**30,495**	**32,215**	**32,283**	**31,534**	**32,431**	**32,931**	**31,953**	**31,019**
Abduction: Under 14	13	23	17	25	22	21	15	22	19	12
Abduction: Under 16	2	2	5	3	2	7	2	4	3	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	33	26	31	40	28	26	30	25	37	24
Abduction: No Custody Order	19	14	24	22	16	12	7	11	8	11
ABDUCTION	**67**	**65**	**77**	**90**	**68**	**66**	**54**	**62**	**67**	**49**
Robbery: Firearms	252	484	321	476	420	309	368	293	312	314
Robbery: Other Weapon	271	418	341	367	428	418	553	494	486	543
Robbery: Other	436	636	650	609	681	810	838	857	822	732
ROBBERY	**959**	**1,538**	**1,312**	**1,452**	**1,529**	**1,537**	**1,759**	**1,644**	**1,620**	**1,589**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**30,454**	**32,769**	**36,022**	**38,309**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,654**	**35,479**
Break and Enter: Business	2,122	2,923	2,564	2,423	2,158	2,103	2,115	1,728	1,689	1,568
Break and Enter: Residence	4,453	4,277	5,192	4,588	4,560	4,898	4,801	4,283	4,211	3,574
Break and Enter: Other	821	886	749	784	746	804	739	754	646	621
BREAK AND ENTER	**7,396**	**8,086**	**8,505**	**7,795**	**7,464**	**7,805**	**7,655**	**6,765**	**6,546**	**5,763**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,862	2,091	2,107	1,964	2,026	1,909	1,861	1,782	1,603	1,377
MVTheft: Truck	582	723	644	623	754	707	751	695	579	563
MVTheft: Motorcycle	190	150	153	140	126	72	81	84	64	56
MVTheft: Other	82	70	108	114	86	66	108	87	99	130
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	**2,716**	**3,034**	**3,012**	**2,841**	**2,992**	**2,754**	**2,801**	**2,648**	**2,345**	**2,126**
Theft: Bicycle	474	526	625	542	548	613	452	404	466	419
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	2,771	3,301	2,826	2,509	2,592	2,721	2,650	2,285	2,346	1,927
Theft: Shoplifting	15,221	17,825	17,646	17,453	17,577	19,920	20,635	19,228	17,604	17,530
Theft: Other	6,872	7,306	7,479	7,362	7,832	8,362	8,075	7,967	7,774	7,249
THEFT	**25,338**	**28,958**	**28,576**	**27,866**	**28,549**	**31,616**	**31,812**	**29,884**	**28,190**	**27,125**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,606**	**4,628**	**4,793**	**5,022**	**5,454**	**5,262**	**5,224**	**4,610**	**4,396**	**4,284**
Fraud: Cheque	3,459	4,146	3,859	3,312	3,381	2,922	2,770	2,651	2,005	1,599
Fraud: Credit Card	1,542	1,755	1,784	1,313	1,187	1,228	1,225	1,207	1,436	1,151
Fraud: Other	3,571	3,929	4,206	4,248	4,318	4,254	4,290	4,185	4,031	3,788
FRAUD	**8,572**	**9,830**	**9,849**	**8,873**	**8,886**	**8,404**	**8,285**	**8,043**	**7,472**	**6,538**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**47,628**	**54,536**	**54,735**	**52,397**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,836**

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	6	3	4	5	1	1	9	10
Prostitution: Procuring	15	27	20	26	27	67	57	90	34	49
Prostitution: Other	918	1,729	1,631	445	476	1,299	600	393	362	526
PROSTITUTION[6]	**936**	**1,760**	**1,657**	**474**	**507**	**1,371**	**658**	**484**	**405**	**585**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	3	2	7	2	5	2	8	12	3	34
Gaming and Betting: Other	9	15	18	14	31	21	13	24	20	55
GAMING AND BETTING	**13**	**17**	**26**	**16**	**36**	**23**	**22**	**37**	**23**	**89**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	75	48	54	40	46	54	48	67	60	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	541	530	616	857	749	561	529	465	837	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	294	312	352	344	321	270	251	229	219	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,311	1,267	1,383	1,529	1,592	1,526	1,416	1,506	1,644	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,288
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	996
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[16]	**2,221**	**2,157**	**2,405**	**2,770**	**2,708**	**2,411**	**2,244**	**2,267**	**2,760**	**2,502**
OCC: Arson[7]	199	360	372	430	399	401	409	354	351	294
OCC: Bail Violations	2,102	1,906	2,757	3,902	4,620	4,963	5,153	5,710	7,423	8,312
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	94	96	57	28	66	198	95	127	247	240
OCC: Disturb the Peace	9,550	9,911	10,714	11,162	10,509	10,867	10,910	12,482	14,071	14,753
OCC: Escape Custody	360	364	370	382	305	237	236	277	280	234
OCC: Indecent Acts	459	491	528	539	530	431	402	389	488	444
OCC: Kidnapping	58	69	94	110	120	118	95	99	110	97
OCC: Public Morals	22	30	32	19	39	25	39	71	60	44
OCC: Obstruct Police	923	987	1,166	1,232	1,302	1,334	1,310	1,297	1,225	1,253
OCC: Prisoner At Large	480	607	774	571	596	411	525	416	354	301
OCC: Trespass At Night	487	510	469	459	448	439	362	429	411	370
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	8,381	8,566	8,790	8,496	8,985	9,119	8,373	8,527	8,054	7,555
OCC: Other[10]	13,749	15,241	18,261	19,777	20,840	22,362	23,515	25,304	25,226	25,470
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**36,864**	**39,138**	**44,384**	**47,107**	**48,759**	**50,905**	**51,424**	**55,482**	**58,301**	**59,367**
OTHER CRIMES	**40,034**	**43,072**	**48,472**	**50,367**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,543**
Heroin: Possession	215	221	242	323	378	254	301	293	393	381
Heroin: Trafficking	115	208	211	393	351	312	341	324	388	361
Heroin: Importation	11	12	24	25	21	12	11	7	1	3
HEROIN	**341**	**441**	**477**	**741**	**750**	**578**	**653**	**624**	**782**	**745**
Cocaine: Possession	757	1,200	1,299	1,214	1,309	1,196	1,203	1,275	1,248	1,199
Cocaine: Trafficking	602	907	979	795	808	1,097	1,139	1,425	1,654	1,600
Cocaine: Importation	10	13	23	22	22	16	7	13	8	12
COCAINE	**1,369**	**2,120**	**2,301**	**2,031**	**2,139**	**2,309**	**2,349**	**2,713**	**2,910**	**2,811**
Other Drugs: Possession	105	224	91	68	75	79	70	207	185	306
Other Drugs: Trafficking	21	37	47	15	15	7	39	116	129	150
Other Drugs: Importation	1	3	5	24	8	9	4	39	53	60
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**127**	**264**	**143**	**107**	**98**	**95**	**113**	**362**	**367**	**516**
Cannabis: Possession	5,341	5,635	6,186	6,648	7,797	8,080	7,711	7,458	7,240	8,983
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,033	1,273	1,162	1,085	970	950	878	895	780	1,187
Cannabis: Importation	8	11	23	63	41	85	19	32	45	60
Cannabis: Cultivation	325	500	682	621	748	807	905	1,259	1,280	1,746
CANNABIS[13]	**6,707**	**7,419**	**8,053**	**8,417**	**9,556**	**9,922**	**9,513**	**9,644**	**9,345**	**11,976**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**135**	**216**	**295**	**102**	**102**	**129**	**143**	**89**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	83	117	138	142	108	138	136	48	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	141	177	192	198	199	195	65	24	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**224**	**294**	**330**	**340**	**307**	**333**	**201**	**72**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**8,903**	**10,754**	**11,599**	**11,738**	**12,952**	**13,366**	**12,972**	**13,504**	**13,404**	**16,048**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	27	40	22	35	35	34	36	34	15	29
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	41	44	56	41	42	47	31	38	33	34
Homicide: Manslaughter	12	11	12	9	8	6	13	13	12	13
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**80**	**95**	**90**	**85**	**86**	**87**	**80**	**85**	**60**	**76**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**91**	**103**	**112**	**81**	**89**	**100**	**104**	**121**	**85**	**70**
Sex Assault: Level 1	2,976	2,909	3,373	3,643	3,283	3,003	2,611	2,727	2,415	2,228
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	76	97	102	68	76	59	54	61	45	57
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	36	38	40	33	28	36	21	40	32	17
Other Sexual Offences	249	348	421	642	417	323	360	317	377	374
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**3,337**	**3,392**	**3,936**	**4,386**	**3,804**	**3,421**	**3,046**	**3,145**	**2,869**	**2,676**
Assault: Level 1	19,881	21,718	24,389	25,925	26,131	25,625	26,640	27,075	26,220	25,440
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	3,506	3,511	3,862	4,667	4,893	4,718	4,662	4,779	4,606	4,407
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	313	317	323	278	229	227	201	188	191	176
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,219	1,078	892	375	68	47	27	38	24	18
Assault: Shoot With Intent	36	39	54	22	17	10	17	15	13	12
Assault: Police	725	716	804	828	768	730	757	701	753	811
Assault: Other Officer	86	87	58	53	49	59	72	62	77	74
Assault: Other	154	110	113	67	128	118	55	73	69	81
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**25,920**	**27,576**	**30,495**	**32,215**	**32,283**	**31,534**	**32,431**	**32,931**	**31,953**	**31,019**
Abduction: Under 14	13	23	17	25	22	21	15	22	19	12
Abduction: Under 16	2	2	5	3	2	7	2	4	3	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	33	26	31	40	28	26	30	25	37	24
Abduction: No Custody Order	19	14	24	22	16	12	7	11	8	11
ABDUCTION	**67**	**65**	**77**	**90**	**68**	**66**	**54**	**62**	**67**	**49**
Robbery: Firearms	252	484	321	476	420	309	368	293	312	314
Robbery: Other Weapon	271	418	341	367	428	418	553	494	486	543
Robbery: Other	436	636	650	609	681	810	838	857	822	732
ROBBERY	**959**	**1,538**	**1,312**	**1,452**	**1,529**	**1,537**	**1,759**	**1,644**	**1,620**	**1,589**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**30,454**	**32,769**	**36,022**	**38,309**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,654**	**35,479**
Break and Enter: Business	2,122	2,923	2,564	2,423	2,158	2,103	2,115	1,728	1,689	1,568
Break and Enter: Residence	4,453	4,277	5,192	4,588	4,560	4,898	4,801	4,283	4,211	3,574
Break and Enter: Other	821	886	749	784	746	804	739	754	646	621
BREAK AND ENTER	**7,396**	**8,086**	**8,505**	**7,795**	**7,464**	**7,805**	**7,655**	**6,765**	**6,546**	**5,763**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,862	2,091	2,107	1,964	2,026	1,909	1,861	1,782	1,603	1,377
MVTheft: Truck	582	723	644	623	754	707	751	695	579	563
MVTheft: Motorcycle	190	150	153	140	126	72	81	84	64	56
MVTheft: Other	82	70	108	114	86	66	108	87	99	130
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	**2,716**	**3,034**	**3,012**	**2,841**	**2,992**	**2,754**	**2,801**	**2,648**	**2,345**	**2,126**
Theft: Bicycle	474	526	625	542	548	613	452	404	466	419
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	2,771	3,301	2,826	2,509	2,592	2,721	2,650	2,285	2,346	1,927
Theft: Shoplifting	15,221	17,825	17,646	17,453	17,577	19,920	20,635	19,228	17,604	17,530
Theft: Other	6,872	7,306	7,479	7,362	7,832	8,362	8,075	7,967	7,774	7,249
THEFT	**25,338**	**28,958**	**28,576**	**27,866**	**28,549**	**31,616**	**31,812**	**29,884**	**28,190**	**27,125**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,606**	**4,628**	**4,793**	**5,022**	**5,454**	**5,262**	**5,224**	**4,610**	**4,396**	**4,284**
Fraud: Cheque	3,459	4,146	3,859	3,312	3,381	2,922	2,770	2,651	2,005	1,599
Fraud: Credit Card	1,542	1,755	1,784	1,313	1,187	1,228	1,225	1,207	1,436	1,151
Fraud: Other	3,571	3,929	4,206	4,248	4,318	4,254	4,290	4,185	4,031	3,788
FRAUD	**8,572**	**9,830**	**9,849**	**8,873**	**8,886**	**8,404**	**8,285**	**8,043**	**7,472**	**6,538**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**47,628**	**54,536**	**54,735**	**52,397**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,836**

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	6	3	4	5	1	1	9	10
Prostitution: Procuring	15	27	20	26	27	67	57	90	34	49
Prostitution: Other	918	1,729	1,631	445	476	1,299	600	393	362	526
PROSTITUTION[6]	**936**	**1,760**	**1,657**	**474**	**507**	**1,371**	**658**	**484**	**405**	**585**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	3	2	7	2	5	2	8	12	3	34
Gaming and Betting: Other	9	15	18	14	31	21	13	24	20	55
GAMING AND BETTING	**13**	**17**	**26**	**16**	**36**	**23**	**22**	**37**	**23**	**89**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	75	48	54	40	46	54	48	67	60	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	541	530	616	857	749	561	529	465	837	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	294	312	352	344	321	270	251	229	219	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,311	1,267	1,383	1,529	1,592	1,526	1,416	1,506	1,644	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,288
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	996
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[16]	**2,221**	**2,157**	**2,405**	**2,770**	**2,708**	**2,411**	**2,244**	**2,267**	**2,760**	**2,502**
OCC: Arson[7]	199	360	372	430	399	401	409	354	351	294
OCC: Bail Violations	2,102	1,906	2,757	3,902	4,620	4,963	5,153	5,710	7,423	8,312
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	94	96	57	28	66	198	95	127	247	240
OCC: Disturb the Peace	9,550	9,911	10,714	11,162	10,509	10,867	10,910	12,482	14,071	14,753
OCC: Escape Custody	360	364	370	382	305	237	236	277	280	234
OCC: Indecent Acts	459	491	528	539	530	431	402	389	488	444
OCC: Kidnapping	58	69	94	110	120	118	95	99	110	97
OCC: Public Morals	22	30	32	19	39	25	39	71	60	44
OCC: Obstruct Police	923	987	1,166	1,232	1,302	1,334	1,310	1,297	1,225	1,253
OCC: Prisoner At Large	480	607	774	571	596	411	525	416	354	301
OCC: Trespass At Night	487	510	469	459	448	439	362	429	411	370
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	8,381	8,566	8,790	8,496	8,985	9,119	8,373	8,527	8,054	7,555
OCC: Other[10]	13,749	15,241	18,261	19,777	20,840	22,362	23,515	25,304	25,226	25,470
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**36,864**	**39,138**	**44,384**	**47,107**	**48,759**	**50,905**	**51,424**	**55,482**	**58,301**	**59,367**
OTHER CRIMES	**40,034**	**43,072**	**48,472**	**50,367**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,543**
Heroin: Possession	215	221	242	323	378	254	301	293	393	381
Heroin: Trafficking	115	208	211	393	351	312	341	324	388	361
Heroin: Importation	11	12	24	25	21	12	11	7	1	3
HEROIN	**341**	**441**	**477**	**741**	**750**	**578**	**653**	**624**	**782**	**745**
Cocaine: Possession	757	1,200	1,299	1,214	1,309	1,196	1,203	1,275	1,248	1,199
Cocaine: Trafficking	602	907	979	795	808	1,097	1,139	1,425	1,654	1,600
Cocaine: Importation	10	13	23	22	22	16	7	13	8	12
COCAINE	**1,369**	**2,120**	**2,301**	**2,031**	**2,139**	**2,309**	**2,349**	**2,713**	**2,910**	**2,811**
Other Drugs: Possession	105	224	91	68	75	79	70	207	185	306
Other Drugs: Trafficking	21	37	47	15	15	7	39	116	129	150
Other Drugs: Importation	1	3	5	24	8	9	4	39	53	60
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**127**	**264**	**143**	**107**	**98**	**95**	**113**	**362**	**367**	**516**
Cannabis: Possession	5,341	5,635	6,186	6,648	7,797	8,080	7,711	7,458	7,240	8,983
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,033	1,273	1,162	1,085	970	950	878	895	780	1,187
Cannabis: Importation	8	11	23	63	41	85	19	32	45	60
Cannabis: Cultivation	325	500	682	621	748	807	905	1,259	1,280	1,746
CANNABIS[12]	**6,707**	**7,419**	**8,053**	**8,417**	**9,556**	**9,922**	**9,513**	**9,644**	**9,345**	**11,976**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**135**	**216**	**295**	**102**	**102**	**129**	**143**	**89**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	83	117	138	142	108	138	136	48	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	141	177	192	198	199	195	65	24	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**224**	**294**	**330**	**340**	**307**	**333**	**201**	**72**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**8,903**	**10,754**	**11,599**	**11,738**	**12,952**	**13,368**	**12,972**	**13,504**	**13,404**	**16,048**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	8	8	10	287	76	21	4	23	5	6
FS: Canada Shipping Act	2,955	2,879	3,083	3,510	2,910	1,836	1,072	1,218	1,877	1,269
FS: Customs Act	468	515	480	371	229	306	175	112	81	73
FS: Excise Act	10	54	184	1,616	279	446	383	161	140	75
FS: Immigration Act	383	388	394	470	326	261	205	191	318	123
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	26
FS: Other	3,592	2,645	4,023	4,070	4,098	4,016	3,468	3,619	3,889	4,299
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**7,416**	**6,489**	**8,174**	**10,324**	**7,918**	**6,886**	**5,307**	**5,324**	**6,310**	**5,871**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	32,066	40,949	44,806	47,546	50,246	49,948	41,665	41,430	41,274	40,759
PS: Securities Act	1	2	5	0	0	3	0	3	4	4
PS: Other	3,751	3,745	3,565	3,225	3,547	3,493	3,234	3,452	3,522	3,907
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**35,818**	**44,696**	**48,376**	**50,771**	**53,793**	**53,444**	**44,899**	**44,885**	**44,800**	**44,670**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**17,717**	**17,585**	**19,374**	**20,618**	**20,785**	**20,109**	**16,795**	**19,162**	**20,971**	**20,921**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	30,454	32,769	36,022	38,309	37,859	36,745	37,474	37,988	36,654	35,479
Property Crimes	47,628	54,536	54,735	52,397	53,345	55,841	55,777	51,950	48,949	45,836
Other Crimes	40,034	43,072	48,472	50,367	52,010	54,710	54,348	58,270	61,488	62,543
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**118,116**	**130,377**	**139,229**	**141,073**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,091**	**143,858**
Drug Crimes[13]	8,903	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	7,416	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,871
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	35,818	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	44,670
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	17,717	17,585	19,374	20,618	20,785	20,109	16,795	19,162	20,971	20,921
GRAND TOTAL	**187,970**	**209,901**	**226,752**	**234,524**	**238,662**	**241,101**	**227,572**	**231,083**	**232,578**	**231,368**

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	22	32	23	26	37	32	18	20	21	20
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	37	42	55	41	52	48	24	36	41	41
Homicide: Manslaughter	13	8	9	9	5	7	13	12	14	13
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**72**	**82**	**87**	**76**	**95**	**87**	**55**	**68**	**76**	**74**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**73**	**103**	**116**	**78**	**78**	**95**	**98**	**118**	**97**	**68**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,374	1,317	1,581	1,805	1,705	1,625	1,384	1,410	1,317	1,265
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	64	60	72	55	52	45	45	54	39	41
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	28	33	36	26	22	30	23	29	25	12
Other Sexual Offences	108	123	168	196	172	140	129	130	118	146
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,574**	**1,533**	**1,857**	**2,082**	**1,951**	**1,840**	**1,581**	**1,623**	**1,499**	**1,464**
Assault: Level 1	7,058	7,379	8,704	10,305	11,616	10,965	11,736	12,265	11,383	11,721
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1,893	2,080	2,462	3,245	3,271	3,214	3,186	3,264	3,099	3,020
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	291	253	278	206	181	173	174	155	162	147
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	818	734	637	234	46	29	21	25	14	9
Assault: Shoot With Intent	33	29	28	13	10	10	8	8	4	8
Assault: Police	534	537	566	570	522	542	550	464	526	550
Assault: Other Officer	56	55	42	30	37	47	45	54	53	55
Assault: Other	51	41	45	17	42	37	9	22	14	30
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**10,734**	**11,108**	**12,762**	**14,620**	**15,725**	**15,017**	**15,729**	**16,257**	**15,255**	**15,540**
Abduction: Under 14	7	13	6	9	15	14	8	12	12	6
Abduction: Under 16	0	2	0	4	1	2	1	3	2	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	22	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	10	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3
ABDUCTION	**39**	**28**	**25**	**32**	**35**	**35**	**27**	**28**	**39**	**23**
Robbery: Firearms	127	355	284	347	306	259	365	249	287	265
Robbery: Other Weapon	144	306	294	311	339	316	434	369	388	459
Robbery: Other	550	432	466	412	415	468	507	491	583	505
ROBBERY	**821**	**1,093**	**1,044**	**1,070**	**1,060**	**1,043**	**1,306**	**1,109**	**1,258**	**1,229**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,313**	**13,947**	**15,891**	**17,958**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,224**	**18,396**
Break and Enter: Business	1,252	1,968	1,779	1,507	1,539	1,318	1,570	1,255	1,215	1,042
Break and Enter: Residence	1,416	1,678	2,134	1,763	1,856	2,128	2,227	2,062	2,009	1,851
Break and Enter: Other	860	334	341	330	410	505	361	374	333	321
BREAK AND ENTER	**3,528**	**3,980**	**4,254**	**3,600**	**3,805**	**3,951**	**4,158**	**3,691**	**3,557**	**3,214**
MVTheft: Automobile	713	605	644	602	619	689	774	759	778	657
MVTheft: Truck	208	290	288	253	308	319	421	381	292	279
MVTheft: Motorcycle	43	47	43	29	65	21	29	26	25	41
MVTheft: Other	38	33	48	38	36	21	42	24	52	107
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,002**	**975**	**1,023**	**922**	**1,028**	**1,050**	**1,266**	**1,190**	**1,147**	**1,084**
Theft: Bicycle	88	78	117	96	106	116	91	78	68	62
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,002	1,468	1,334	1,245	1,318	1,422	1,778	1,292	1,391	1,146
Theft: Shoplifting	7,189	10,208	10,583	10,360	10,586	11,840	13,036	12,158	11,483	11,164
Theft: Other	3,930	2,501	2,286	2,190	2,301	2,466	2,331	2,300	2,182	2,030
THEFT	**12,209**	**14,255**	**14,320**	**13,891**	**14,311**	**15,844**	**17,236**	**15,828**	**15,124**	**14,402**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,996**	**2,690**	**2,619**	**2,736**	**3,144**	**3,235**	**3,246**	**2,862**	**2,867**	**2,811**
Fraud: Cheque	897	1,038	1,107	930	838	784	774	766	593	528
Fraud: Credit Card	581	809	784	657	567	539	603	615	579	570
Fraud: Other	1,650	1,642	1,686	1,546	1,555	1,696	1,678	1,631	1,500	1,470
FRAUD	**3,128**	**3,489**	**3,577**	**3,133**	**2,960**	**3,019**	**3,055**	**3,012**	**2,672**	**2,588**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21,863**	**25,389**	**25,793**	**24,282**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,079**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
FS: Bankruptcy Act	8	8	10	287	76	21	4	23	5	6
FS: Canada Shipping Act	2,955	2,879	3,083	3,510	2,910	1,836	1,072	1,218	1,877	1,269
FS: Customs Act	468	515	480	371	229	306	175	112	81	73
FS: Excise Act	10	54	184	1,616	279	446	383	161	140	75
FS: Immigration Act	383	388	394	470	326	261	205	191	318	123
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	26
FS: Other	3,592	2,645	4,023	4,070	4,098	4,016	3,468	3,619	3,889	4,299
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**7,416**	**6,489**	**8,174**	**10,324**	**7,918**	**6,886**	**5,307**	**5,324**	**6,310**	**5,871**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	32,066	40,949	44,806	47,546	50,246	49,948	41,665	41,430	41,274	40,759
PS: Securities Act	1	2	5	0	0	3	0	3	4	4
PS: Other	3,751	3,745	3,565	3,225	3,547	3,493	3,234	3,452	3,522	3,907
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**35,818**	**44,696**	**48,376**	**50,771**	**53,793**	**53,444**	**44,899**	**44,885**	**44,800**	**44,670**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**17,717**	**17,585**	**19,374**	**20,618**	**20,785**	**20,109**	**16,795**	**19,162**	**20,971**	**20,921**

SUMMARY	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Violent Crimes	30,454	32,769	36,022	38,309	37,859	36,745	37,474	37,988	36,654	35,479
Property Crimes	47,628	54,536	54,735	52,397	53,345	55,841	55,777	51,950	48,949	45,836
Other Crimes	40,034	43,072	48,472	50,367	52,010	54,710	54,348	58,270	61,488	62,543
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**118,116**	**130,377**	**139,229**	**141,073**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,091**	**143,858**
Drug Crimes[13]	8,903	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	7,416	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,871
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	35,818	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	44,670
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	17,717	17,585	19,374	20,618	20,785	20,109	16,795	19,162	20,971	20,921
GRAND TOTAL	**187,970**	**209,901**	**226,752**	**234,524**	**238,662**	**241,101**	**227,572**	**231,083**	**232,578**	**231,368**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	22	32	23	26	37	32	18	20	21	20
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	37	42	55	41	52	48	24	36	41	41
Homicide: Manslaughter	13	8	9	9	5	7	13	12	14	13
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**72**	**82**	**87**	**76**	**95**	**87**	**55**	**68**	**76**	**74**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**73**	**103**	**116**	**78**	**78**	**95**	**98**	**116**	**97**	**66**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,374	1,317	1,581	1,805	1,705	1,625	1,384	1,410	1,317	1,265
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	64	60	72	55	52	45	45	54	39	41
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	28	33	36	26	22	30	23	29	25	12
Other Sexual Offences	108	123	168	196	172	140	129	130	118	146
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,574**	**1,533**	**1,857**	**2,082**	**1,951**	**1,840**	**1,581**	**1,623**	**1,499**	**1,464**
Assault: Level 1	7,058	7,379	8,704	10,305	11,616	10,965	11,736	12,265	11,383	11,721
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1,893	2,080	2,462	3,245	3,271	3,214	3,186	3,264	3,099	3,020
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	291	253	278	206	181	173	174	155	162	147
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	818	734	637	234	46	29	21	25	14	9
Assault: Shoot With intent	33	29	28	13	10	10	8	8	4	8
Assault: Police	534	537	566	570	522	542	550	464	526	550
Assault: Other Officer	56	55	42	30	37	47	45	54	53	55
Assault: Other	51	41	45	17	42	37	9	22	14	30
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**10,734**	**11,108**	**12,762**	**14,620**	**15,725**	**15,017**	**15,729**	**16,257**	**15,255**	**15,540**
Abduction: Under 14	7	13	6	9	15	14	8	12	12	6
Abduction: Under 16	0	2	0	4	1	2	1	3	2	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	22	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	10	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3
ABDUCTION	**39**	**28**	**25**	**32**	**35**	**35**	**27**	**28**	**39**	**23**
Robbery: Firearms	127	355	284	347	306	259	365	249	287	265
Robbery: Other Weapon	144	306	294	311	339	316	434	369	388	459
Robbery: Other	550	432	466	412	415	468	507	491	583	505
ROBBERY	**821**	**1,093**	**1,044**	**1,070**	**1,060**	**1,043**	**1,306**	**1,109**	**1,258**	**1,229**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,313**	**13,947**	**15,891**	**17,958**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,224**	**18,396**
Break and Enter: Business	1,252	1,968	1,779	1,507	1,539	1,318	1,570	1,255	1,215	1,042
Break and Enter: Residence	1,416	1,678	2,134	1,763	1,856	2,128	2,227	2,062	2,009	1,851
Break and Enter: Other	860	334	341	330	410	505	361	374	333	321
BREAK AND ENTER	**3,528**	**3,980**	**4,254**	**3,600**	**3,805**	**3,951**	**4,158**	**3,691**	**3,557**	**3,214**
MVTheft: Automobile	713	605	644	602	619	689	774	759	778	657
MVTheft: Truck	208	290	288	253	308	319	421	381	292	279
MVTheft: Motorcycle	43	47	43	29	65	21	29	26	25	41
MVTheft: Other	38	33	48	38	36	21	42	24	52	107
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,002**	**975**	**1,023**	**922**	**1,028**	**1,050**	**1,266**	**1,190**	**1,147**	**1,084**
Theft: Bicycle	88	78	117	96	106	116	91	78	68	62
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,002	1,468	1,334	1,245	1,318	1,422	1,778	1,292	1,391	1,146
Theft: Shoplifting	7,189	10,208	10,583	10,360	10,586	11,840	13,036	12,158	11,483	11,164
Theft: Other	3,930	2,501	2,286	2,190	2,301	2,466	2,331	2,300	2,182	2,030
THEFT	**12,209**	**14,255**	**14,320**	**13,891**	**14,311**	**15,844**	**17,236**	**15,828**	**15,124**	**14,402**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,996**	**2,690**	**2,619**	**2,736**	**3,144**	**3,235**	**3,246**	**2,862**	**2,867**	**2,811**
Fraud: Cheque	897	1,038	1,107	930	838	784	774	766	593	528
Fraud: Credit Card	581	809	784	657	567	539	603	615	579	570
Fraud: Other	1,650	1,642	1,686	1,546	1,555	1,696	1,678	1,631	1,500	1,470
FRAUD	**3,128**	**3,489**	**3,577**	**3,133**	**2,960**	**3,019**	**3,055**	**3,012**	**2,672**	**2,568**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21,863**	**25,389**	**25,793**	**24,282**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,079**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	10	12
Prostitution: Procunng	10	26	26	36	28	50	50	79	24	37
Prostitution: Other	923	1,592	1,537	415	413	1,211	554	356	321	377
PROSTITUTION[5]	**936**	**1,622**	**1,572**	**451**	**443**	**1,265**	**604**	**435**	**355**	**426**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	1	2	9	0	2	1	16	10	2	26
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	6	5	3	11	14	2	12	5	19
GAMING AND BETTING	**7**	**8**	**16**	**3**	**13**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**7**	**45**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	15	11	27	12	11	10	16	14	14	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	219	252	231	274	244	232	212	197	193	—
Offensive Weapons: Restncted	120	193	204	161	172	132	139	139	103	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	615	564	566	539	589	587	524	521	499	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[10]	**969**	**1,020**	**1,028**	**986**	**1,016**	**961**	**891**	**871**	**809**	**766**
OCC: Arson[7]	58	70	95	120	66	100	95	109	75	74
OCC: Bail Violations	973	506	688	1,028	1,156	1,381	1,442	1,829	3,003	3,629
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	37	71	34	10	50	27	35	67	100	109
OCC: Disturb the Peace	683	528	728	534	446	479	443	418	407	611
OCC: Escape Custody	226	232	229	256	157	128	120	147	150	136
OCC: Indecent Acts	213	234	233	279	286	137	180	161	146	135
OCC: Kidnapping	30	40	62	74	82	82	84	61	81	85
OCC: Public Morals	4	10	4	2	12	8	5	21	27	13
OCC: Obstruct Police	486	538	566	599	653	676	666	668	658	615
OCC: Prisoner At Large	334	384	418	311	298	246	294	224	202	196
OCC: Trespass At Night	97	106	103	89	104	76	86	109	89	109
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	2,348	2,840	2,582	2,316	2,263	2,263	2,136	1,912	1,560	1,466
OCC: Other[10]	3,353	3,807	3,858	4,364	4,346	4,983	5,396	5,666	5,497	5,869
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**8,842**	**9,366**	**9,600**	**9,982**	**9,919**	**10,586**	**10,982**	**11,392**	**11,995**	**13,047**
OTHER CRIMES	**10,754**	**12,016**	**12,216**	**11,422**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,284**
Heroin: Possession	127	179	177	235	267	172	196	188	246	234
Heroin: Trafficking	102	252	260	394	387	356	411	356	488	469
Heroin: Importation	9	13	20	27	14	9	5	9	2	1
HEROIN	**238**	**444**	**457**	**656**	**668**	**537**	**612**	**553**	**736**	**704**
Cocaine: Possession	568	1,138	1,078	1,045	1,003	863	886	908	801	681
Cocaine: Trafficking	582	1,092	1,244	968	934	1,233	1,332	1,658	1,933	1,775
Cocaine: Importation	14	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10
COCAINE	**1,164**	**2,242**	**2,343**	**2,027**	**1,940**	**2,103**	**2,224**	**2,574**	**2,741**	**2,466**
Other Drugs: Possession	30	45	28	34	33	16	18	40	68	79
Other Drugs: Trafficking	21	33	49	15	12	6	32	45	94	105
Other Drugs: Importation	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	19	22	40
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**51**	**79**	**78**	**49**	**46**	**24**	**50**	**104**	**184**	**224**
Cannabis: Possession	3,134	3,835	3,346	2,878	2,984	2,532	2,077	1,526	1,358	1,559
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,306	1,803	1,397	1,171	1,029	996	1,041	957	839	1,199
Cannabis: Importation	2	6	6	10	1	2	4	8	8	28
Cannabis: Cultivation	347	540	722	547	741	709	798	1,266	1,204	1,952
CANNABIS[12]	**4,789**	**6,184**	**5,471**	**4,606**	**4,755**	**4,239**	**3,920**	**3,757**	**3,409**	**4,738**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**38**	**70**	**38**	**31**	**19**	**37**	**26**	**38**	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Possession	55	66	66	70	43	48	31	17	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	132	122	167	122	107	107	41	27	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**187**	**188**	**233**	**192**	**150**	**155**	**72**	**44**	—	—
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**6,467**	**9,207**	**8,620**	**7,561**	**7,578**	**7,095**	**6,904**	**7,070**	**7,070**	**8,132**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
FS: Bankruptcy Act	2	3	5	32	142	6	2	4	3	5
FS: Canada Shipping Act	201	148	124	139	147	51	27	42	55	17
FS: Customs Act	29	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14
FS: Excise Act	1	17	56	104	108	188	169	42	24	34
FS: Immigration Act	84	127	107	188	148	91	63	64	73	41
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	6
FS: Other	453	438	184	203	301	250	227	270	339	332
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**770**	**767**	**515**	**698**	**871**	**599**	**509**	**443**	**507**	**449**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	9,067	8,107	8,585	9,848	8,202	7,975	5,669	4,851	7,530	6,041
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
PS: Other	798	824	727	616	800	603	547	724	808	1,060
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**9,865**	**8,931**	**9,312**	**10,464**	**9,002**	**8,579**	**6,216**	**5,578**	**8,341**	**7,102**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**552**	**790**	**926**	**1,512**	**1,296**	**1,375**	**1,188**	**1,011**	**1,069**	**1,223**

SUMMARY	**1990[1]**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994[1]**	**1995[1]**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Violent Crimes	13,313	13,947	15,891	17,958	18,944	18,117	18,796	19,201	18,224	18,396
Property Crimes	21,863	25,389	25,793	24,282	25,248	27,099	28,961	26,583	25,367	24,079
Other Crimes	10,754	12,016	12,216	11,422	11,391	12,827	12,496	12,720	13,166	14,284
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**45,930**	**51,352**	**53,900**	**53,662**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,757**	**56,759**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,467	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	770	767	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	449
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	9,865	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	7,102
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	552	790	926	1,512	1,296	1,375	1,188	1,011	1,069	1,223
GRAND TOTAL	**63,584**	**71,047**	**73,273**	**73,897**	**74,330**	**75,691**	**75,070**	**72,606**	**73,745**	**73,665**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	10	12
Prostitution: Procuring	10	26	26	36	28	50	50	79	24	37
Prostitution: Other	923	1,592	1,537	415	413	1,211	554	356	321	377
PROSTITUTION[6]	**936**	**1,622**	**1,572**	**451**	**443**	**1,265**	**604**	**435**	**355**	**426**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	1	2	9	0	2	1	16	10	2	26
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	6	5	3	11	14	2	12	5	19
GAMING AND BETTING	**7**	**8**	**16**	**3**	**13**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**7**	**45**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	15	11	27	12	11	10	16	14	14	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	219	252	231	274	244	232	212	197	193	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	120	193	204	161	172	132	139	139	103	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	615	564	566	539	589	587	524	521	499	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[19]	**969**	**1,020**	**1,028**	**986**	**1,016**	**961**	**891**	**871**	**809**	**766**
OCC: Arson[7]	58	70	95	120	66	100	95	109	75	74
OCC: Bail Violations	973	506	688	1,028	1,156	1,381	1,442	1,829	3,003	3,629
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	37	71	34	10	50	27	35	67	100	109
OCC: Disturb the Peace	683	528	728	534	446	479	443	418	407	611
OCC: Escape Custody	226	232	229	256	157	128	120	147	150	136
OCC: Indecent Acts	213	234	233	279	286	137	180	161	146	135
OCC: Kidnapping	30	40	62	74	82	82	84	61	81	85
OCC: Public Morals	4	10	4	2	12	8	5	21	27	13
OCC: Obstruct Police	486	538	566	599	653	676	666	668	658	615
OCC: Prisoner At Large	334	384	418	311	298	246	294	224	202	196
OCC: Trespass At Night	97	106	103	89	104	76	86	109	89	109
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	2,348	2,840	2,582	2,316	2,263	2,263	2,136	1,912	1,560	1,466
OCC: Other[10]	3,353	3,807	3,858	4,364	4,346	4,983	5,396	5,666	5,497	5,869
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**8,842**	**9,366**	**9,600**	**9,982**	**9,919**	**10,586**	**10,982**	**11,392**	**11,995**	**13,047**
OTHER CRIMES	**10,754**	**12,016**	**12,216**	**11,422**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,284**
Heroin: Possession	127	179	177	235	267	172	196	188	246	234
Heroin: Trafficking	102	252	260	394	387	356	411	356	488	469
Heroin: Importation	9	13	20	27	14	9	5	9	2	1
HEROIN	**238**	**444**	**457**	**656**	**668**	**537**	**612**	**553**	**736**	**704**
Cocaine: Possession	568	1,136	1,078	1,045	1,003	863	886	908	801	681
Cocaine: Trafficking	582	1,092	1,244	968	934	1,233	1,332	1,658	1,933	1,775
Cocaine: Importation	14	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10
COCAINE	**1,164**	**2,242**	**2,343**	**2,027**	**1,940**	**2,103**	**2,224**	**2,574**	**2,741**	**2,466**
Other Drugs: Possession	30	45	28	34	33	16	18	40	68	79
Other Drugs: Trafficking	21	33	49	15	12	6	32	45	94	105
Other Drugs: Importation	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	19	22	40
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**51**	**79**	**78**	**49**	**46**	**24**	**50**	**104**	**184**	**224**
Cannabis: Possession	3,134	3,835	3,346	2,878	2,984	2,532	2,077	1,526	1,358	1,559
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,306	1,803	1,397	1,171	1,029	996	1,041	957	839	1,199
Cannabis: Importation	2	6	6	10	1	2	4	8	8	28
Cannabis: Cultivation	347	540	722	547	741	709	798	1,266	1,204	1,952
CANNABIS[12]	**4,789**	**6,184**	**5,471**	**4,606**	**4,755**	**4,239**	**3,920**	**3,757**	**3,409**	**4,738**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**38**	**70**	**38**	**31**	**19**	**37**	**26**	**38**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	55	66	66	70	43	48	31	17	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	132	122	167	122	107	107	41	27	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**187**	**188**	**233**	**192**	**150**	**155**	**72**	**44**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**6,467**	**9,207**	**8,620**	**7,561**	**7,578**	**7,095**	**6,904**	**7,070**	**7,070**	**8,132**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	2	3	5	32	142	6	2	4	3	5
FS: Canada Shipping Act	201	148	124	139	147	51	27	42	55	17
FS: Customs Act	29	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14
FS: Excise Act	1	17	56	104	108	188	169	42	24	34
FS: Immigration Act	84	127	107	188	148	91	63	64	73	41
FS: Firearms Act[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	6
FS: Other	453	438	184	203	301	250	227	270	339	332
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**770**	**767**	**515**	**698**	**871**	**599**	**509**	**443**	**507**	**449**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	9,067	8,107	8,585	9,848	8,202	7,975	5,669	4,851	7,530	6,041
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
PS: Other	798	824	727	616	800	603	547	724	808	1,060
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**9,865**	**8,931**	**9,312**	**10,464**	**9,002**	**8,579**	**6,216**	**5,578**	**8,341**	**7,102**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**552**	**790**	**926**	**1,512**	**1,296**	**1,375**	**1,188**	**1,011**	**1,069**	**1,223**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	13,313	13,947	15,891	17,958	18,944	18,117	18,796	19,201	18,224	18,396
Property Crimes	21,863	25,389	25,793	24,282	25,248	27,099	28,961	26,583	25,367	24,079
Other Crimes	10,754	12,016	12,216	11,422	11,391	12,827	12,496	12,720	13,166	14,284
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**45,930**	**51,352**	**53,900**	**53,662**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,757**	**56,759**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,467	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	770	767	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	449
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	9,865	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	7,102
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	552	790	926	1,512	1,296	1,375	1,188	1,011	1,069	1,223
GRAND TOTAL	**63,584**	**71,047**	**73,273**	**73,897**	**74,330**	**75,891**	**75,070**	**72,606**	**73,745**	**73,665**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	8	0	2	3	4	1	3	4	0	1
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	1	3	1	3	5	18	5	11	2	3
Homicide: Manslaughter	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**11**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**9**	**19**	**10**	**17**	**5**	**6**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**9**	**3**	**5**	**9**	**12**	**7**	**8**	**19**	**9**	**5**
Sex Assault: Level 1	229	238	271	254	254	199	215	209	211	189
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	5	4	6	2	5	3	3	6	1	7
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	2
Other Sexual Offences	26	13	22	23	27	18	21	20	23	24
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**260**	**257**	**299**	**280**	**287**	**222**	**240**	**238**	**236**	**222**
Assault: Level 1	874	1,010	1,195	1,382	1,488	1,483	1,604	1,432	1,442	1,187
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	276	336	397	558	610	579	578	610	587	576
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	23	33	30	42	25	34	32	29	23	28
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	126	133	101	49	6	3	2	1	1	1
Assault: Shoot With Intent	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2
Assault: Police	41	70	62	54	68	55	48	67	59	54
Assault: Other Officer	9	9	5	3	3	2	4	3	6	4
Assault: Other	15	12	6	2	3	7	5	4	4	8
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**1,368**	**1,609**	**1,806**	**2,092**	**2,205**	**2,165**	**2,275**	**2,151**	**2,127**	**1,860**
Abduction: Under 14	0	0	3	0	5	1	2	2	0	4
Abduction: Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: No Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABDUCTION	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Robbery: Firearms	40	78	83	86	58	74	78	58	46	40
Robbery: Other Weapon	75	74	77	136	170	184	187	163	167	148
Robbery: Other	163	197	195	235	316	435	370	421	304	221
ROBBERY	**278**	**349**	**355**	**457**	**544**	**693**	**635**	**642**	**517**	**409**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,926**	**2,222**	**2,471**	**2,844**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,894**	**2,506**
Break and Enter: Business	845	1,155	897	825	629	484	537	480	445	408
Break and Enter: Residence	1,476	1,689	1,673	1,772	1,607	1,477	1,558	1,402	1,322	931
Break and Enter: Other	545	434	409	325	318	297	253	239	183	178
BREAK AND ENTER	**2,866**	**3,278**	**2,979**	**2,922**	**2,554**	**2,258**	**2,348**	**2,121**	**1,950**	**1,517**
MVTheft: Automobile	730	888	743	824	747	712	670	582	447	322
MVTheft: Truck	207	277	201	215	235	206	214	184	131	123
MVTheft: Motorcycle	128	61	86	72	34	24	26	33	11	20
MVTheft: Other	37	24	35	30	37	33	25	26	36	54
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,102**	**1,250**	**1,065**	**1,141**	**1,053**	**975**	**935**	**825**	**625**	**519**
Theft: Bicycle	100	201	155	121	122	120	95	72	53	59
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	921	1,323	859	721	831	700	573	462	430	359
Theft: Shoplifting	4,442	4,658	4,241	3,932	3,681	3,991	3,683	3,146	2,594	2,649
Theft: Other	1,037	1,046	1,121	1,008	1,019	919	849	800	716	539
THEFT	**6,500**	**7,228**	**6,376**	**5,782**	**5,653**	**5,730**	**5,200**	**4,480**	**3,793**	**3,606**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,016**	**1,286**	**1,232**	**1,152**	**1,211**	**1,000**	**925**	**805**	**613**	**638**
Fraud: Cheque	40	88	57	35	48	44	41	28	28	29
Fraud: Credit Card	140	181	137	108	69	81	76	70	87	46
Fraud: Other	113	193	135	149	163	142	151	169	118	118
FRAUD	**293**	**462**	**329**	**292**	**280**	**267**	**268**	**267**	**233**	**193**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,777**	**13,504**	**11,981**	**11,289**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Prostitution: Procuring	0	2	0	5	2	10	4	2	1	0
Prostitution: Other	45	118	72	14	22	66	28	19	15	16
PROSTITUTION[6]	**45**	**120**	**72**	**19**	**24**	**76**	**32**	**21**	**17**	**16**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Other	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
GAMING AND BETTING	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	10	12	7	10	13	11	8	10	7	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	66	72	58	71	90	63	63	44	44	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	9	20	17	34	22	28	12	11	9	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	151	136	140	176	190	168	156	125	125	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[19]	**236**	**240**	**222**	**291**	**315**	**270**	**239**	**190**	**185**	**173**
OCC: Arson[7]	65	96	84	64	114	107	115	80	71	56
OCC: Bail Violations	129	143	209	218	243	314	312	354	543	549
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	3	16	1	6	4	4	6	15	29	35
OCC: Disturb the Peace	94	118	119	89	89	87	82	61	68	72
OCC: Escape Custody	139	84	118	100	92	61	70	80	62	53
OCC: Indecent Acts	12	7	11	17	17	9	12	13	7	13
OCC: Kidnapping	5	7	15	7	13	8	8	9	10	3
OCC: Public Morals	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OCC: Obstruct Police	69	61	74	69	80	104	101	126	79	83
OCC: Prisoner At Large	26	38	57	47	35	29	16	44	43	22
OCC: Trespass At Night	39	38	68	42	41	56	35	65	44	29
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	1,126	1,169	1,013	965	1,022	971	940	863	825	834
OCC: Other[10]	607	645	624	692	624	690	756	890	707	769
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**2,314**	**2,425**	**2,393**	**2,316**	**2,374**	**2,441**	**2,453**	**2,600**	**2,488**	**2,519**
OTHER CRIMES	**2,595**	**2,785**	**2,688**	**2,626**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**
Heroin: Possession	1	0	0	2	6	4	3	5	20	4
Heroin: Trafficking	2	5	6	28	25	19	20	23	29	26
Heroin: Importation	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
HEROIN	**3**	**6**	**6**	**30**	**31**	**24**	**23**	**34**	**49**	**30**
Cocaine: Possession	12	15	19	18	32	31	31	31	48	50
Cocaine: Trafficking	15	17	14	28	40	56	65	76	83	114
Cocaine: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCAINE	**27**	**32**	**33**	**46**	**72**	**87**	**96**	**107**	**131**	**164**
Other Drugs: Possession	0	1	1	1	4	3	4	6	8	19
Other Drugs: Trafficking	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	11	9
Other Drugs: Importation	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
OTHER DRUGS[11,12]	**2**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**20**	**29**
Cannabis: Possession	364	388	384	403	565	545	456	322	305	337
Cannabis: Trafficking	136	162	105	62	105	88	83	78	68	99
Cannabis: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cannabis: Cultivation	4	6	7	9	9	15	7	19	22	25
CANNABIS[12]	**504**	**556**	**496**	**474**	**679**	**648**	**546**	**420**	**385**	**461**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	10	19	16	20	17	28	8	3	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	27	14	32	32	23	21	7	0	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**37**	**33**	**48**	**52**	**40**	**49**	**15**	**3**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**573**	**629**	**586**	**605**	**826**	**811**	**686**	**582**	**595**	**684**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	8	0	2	3	4	1	3	4	0	1
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	1	3	1	3	5	18	5	11	2	3
Homicide: Manslaughter	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**11**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**9**	**19**	**10**	**17**	**5**	**6**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**9**	**3**	**5**	**9**	**12**	**7**	**8**	**19**	**9**	**5**
Sex Assault: Level 1	229	238	271	254	254	199	215	209	211	189
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	5	4	6	2	5	3	3	6	1	7
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	2
Other Sexual Offences	26	13	22	23	27	18	21	20	23	24
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**260**	**257**	**299**	**280**	**287**	**222**	**240**	**238**	**236**	**222**
Assault: Level 1	874	1,010	1,195	1,382	1,488	1,483	1,604	1,432	1,442	1,187
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	276	336	397	558	610	579	578	610	587	576
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	23	33	30	42	25	34	32	29	23	28
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	126	133	101	49	6	3	2	1	1	1
Assault: Shoot With Intent	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2
Assault: Police	41	70	62	54	68	55	48	67	59	54
Assault: Other Officer	9	9	5	3	3	2	4	3	6	4
Assault: Other	15	12	6	2	3	7	5	4	4	8
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**1,368**	**1,609**	**1,806**	**2,092**	**2,205**	**2,165**	**2,275**	**2,151**	**2,127**	**1,860**
Abduction: Under 14	0	0	3	0	5	1	2	2	0	4
Abduction: Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: No Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABDUCTION	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Robbery: Firearms	40	78	83	86	58	74	78	58	46	40
Robbery: Other Weapon	75	74	77	136	170	184	187	163	167	148
Robbery: Other	163	197	195	235	316	435	370	421	304	221
ROBBERY	**278**	**349**	**355**	**457**	**544**	**693**	**635**	**642**	**517**	**409**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,926**	**2,222**	**2,471**	**2,844**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,894**	**2,506**
Break and Enter: Business	845	1,155	897	825	629	484	537	480	445	408
Break and Enter: Residence	1,476	1,689	1,673	1,772	1,607	1,477	1,558	1,402	1,322	931
Break and Enter: Other	545	434	409	325	318	297	253	239	183	178
BREAK AND ENTER	**2,866**	**3,278**	**2,979**	**2,922**	**2,554**	**2,258**	**2,348**	**2,121**	**1,950**	**1,517**
MVTheft: Automobile	730	888	743	824	747	712	670	582	447	322
MVTheft: Truck	207	277	201	215	235	206	214	184	131	123
MVTheft: Motorcycle	128	61	86	72	34	24	26	33	11	20
MVTheft: Other	37	24	35	30	37	33	25	26	36	54
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,102**	**1,250**	**1,065**	**1,141**	**1,053**	**975**	**935**	**825**	**625**	**519**
Theft: Bicycle	100	201	155	121	122	120	95	72	53	59
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	921	1,323	859	721	831	700	573	462	430	359
Theft: Shoplifting	4,442	4,658	4,241	3,932	3,681	3,991	3,683	3,146	2,594	2,649
Theft: Other	1,037	1,046	1,121	1,008	1,019	919	849	800	716	539
THEFT	**6,500**	**7,228**	**6,376**	**5,782**	**5,653**	**5,730**	**5,200**	**4,480**	**3,793**	**3,606**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,016**	**1,286**	**1,232**	**1,152**	**1,211**	**1,000**	**925**	**805**	**613**	**638**
Fraud: Cheque	40	88	57	35	48	44	41	28	28	29
Fraud: Credit Card	140	181	137	108	69	81	76	70	87	46
Fraud: Other	113	193	135	149	163	142	151	169	118	118
FRAUD	**293**	**462**	**329**	**292**	**280**	**267**	**268**	**267**	**233**	**193**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,777**	**13,504**	**11,981**	**11,289**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Prostitution: Procuring	0	2	0	5	2	10	4	2	1	0
Prostitution: Other	45	118	72	14	22	66	28	19	15	16
PROSTITUTION[8]	**45**	**120**	**72**	**19**	**24**	**76**	**32**	**21**	**17**	**16**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Other	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
GAMING AND BETTING	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	10	12	7	10	13	11	8	10	7	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	66	72	58	71	90	63	63	44	44	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	9	20	17	34	22	28	12	11	9	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	151	136	140	176	190	168	156	125	125	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[13]	**236**	**240**	**222**	**291**	**315**	**270**	**239**	**190**	**185**	**173**
OCC: Arson[7]	65	96	84	64	114	107	115	80	71	56
OCC: Bail Violations	129	143	209	218	243	314	312	354	543	549
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	3	16	1	6	4	4	6	15	29	35
OCC: Disturb the Peace	94	118	119	89	89	87	82	61	68	72
OCC: Escape Custody	139	84	118	100	92	61	70	80	62	53
OCC: Indecent Acts	12	7	11	17	17	9	12	13	7	13
OCC: Kidnapping	5	7	15	7	13	8	8	9	10	3
OCC: Public Morals	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OCC: Obstruct Police	69	61	74	69	80	104	101	126	79	83
OCC: Prisoner At Large	26	38	57	47	35	29	16	44	43	22
OCC: Trespass At Night	39	38	68	42	41	56	35	65	44	29
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	1,126	1,169	1,013	965	1,022	971	940	863	825	834
OCC: Other[10]	607	645	624	692	624	690	756	890	707	769
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**2,314**	**2,425**	**2,393**	**2,316**	**2,374**	**2,441**	**2,453**	**2,600**	**2,488**	**2,519**
OTHER CRIMES	**2,595**	**2,785**	**2,688**	**2,626**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**
Heroin: Possession	1	0	0	2	6	4	3	5	20	4
Heroin: Trafficking	2	5	6	28	25	19	20	23	29	26
Heroin: Importation	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
HEROIN	**3**	**6**	**6**	**30**	**31**	**24**	**23**	**34**	**49**	**30**
Cocaine: Possession	12	15	19	18	32	31	31	31	48	50
Cocaine: Trafficking	15	17	14	28	40	56	65	76	83	114
Cocaine: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCAINE	**27**	**32**	**33**	**46**	**72**	**87**	**96**	**107**	**131**	**164**
Other Drugs: Possession	0	1	1	1	4	3	4	6	8	19
Other Drugs: Trafficking	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	11	9
Other Drugs: Importation	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**2**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**20**	**29**
Cannabis: Possession	364	388	384	403	565	545	456	322	305	337
Cannabis: Trafficking	136	162	105	62	105	88	83	78	68	99
Cannabis: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cannabis: Cultivation	4	6	7	9	9	15	7	19	22	25
CANNABIS[12]	**504**	**556**	**496**	**474**	**679**	**648**	**546**	**420**	**395**	**461**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	10	19	16	20	17	28	8	3	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	27	14	32	32	23	21	7	0	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**37**	**33**	**48**	**52**	**40**	**49**	**15**	**3**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**573**	**629**	**586**	**605**	**826**	**811**	**686**	**582**	**595**	**684**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	7	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1
FS: Customs Act	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Excise Act	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Immigration Act	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1
FS: Other	213	361	561	615	668	717	736	975	1,097	1,355
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**224**	**367**	**562**	**616**	**687**	**720**	**737**	**977**	**1,098**	**1,357**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	4,800	4,150	4,006	3,940	3,435	3,810	2,804	2,433	2,996	2,918
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PS: Other	187	174	174	171	160	143	107	147	149	95
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**4,987**	**4,324**	**4,180**	**4,111**	**3,595**	**3,953**	**2,911**	**2,580**	**3,145**	**3,013**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**112**	**148**	**130**	**184**	**204**	**174**	**176**	**146**	**165**	**186**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	1,926	2,222	2,471	2,844	3,062	3,110	3,170	3,069	2,894	2,506
Property Crimes	11,777	13,504	11,981	11,289	10,751	10,230	9,676	8,498	7,214	6,473
Other Crimes	2,595	2,785	2,688	2,626	2,715	2,787	2,725	2,811	2,690	2,712
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**16,298**	**18,511**	**17,140**	**16,759**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,798**	**11,691**
Drug Crimes[13]	573	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	224	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,987	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,013
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	112	148	130	184	204	174	176	146	165	186
GRAND TOTAL	**22,194**	**23,979**	**22,598**	**22,275**	**21,340**	**21,785**	**20,081**	**18,663**	**17,801**	**16,931**

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	30	32	25	29	41	33	21	24	21	21
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	38	45	56	44	57	66	29	47	43	44
Homicide: Manslaughter	15	9	9	9	5	7	15	14	17	15
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**83**	**86**	**90**	**82**	**104**	**106**	**65**	**85**	**81**	**80**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**82**	**106**	**121**	**87**	**90**	**102**	**106**	**135**	**106**	**71**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,603	1,555	1,852	2,059	1,959	1,824	1,599	1,619	1,528	1,454
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	69	64	78	57	57	48	48	60	40	48
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	28	35	36	27	23	32	24	32	26	14
Other Sexual Offences	134	136	190	219	199	158	150	150	141	170
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,834**	**1,790**	**2,156**	**2,362**	**2,238**	**2,062**	**1,821**	**1,861**	**1,735**	**1,686**
Assault: Level 1	7,932	8,389	9,899	11,687	13,104	12,448	13,340	13,697	12,825	12,908
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	2,169	2,416	2,859	3,803	3,881	3,793	3,764	3,874	3,686	3,596
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	314	286	308	248	206	207	206	184	185	175
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	944	867	738	283	52	32	23	26	15	10
Assault: Shoot With Intent	37	35	38	15	12	12	10	13	9	10
Assault: Police	575	607	628	624	590	597	598	531	585	604
Assault: Other Officer	65	64	47	33	40	49	49	57	59	59
Assault: Other	66	53	51	19	45	44	14	26	18	38
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**12,102**	**12,717**	**14,568**	**16,712**	**17,930**	**17,182**	**18,004**	**18,408**	**17,382**	**17,400**
Abduction: Under 14	7	13	9	9	20	15	10	14	12	10
Abduction: Under 16	0	2	0	4	1	5	1	3	2	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	22	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	10	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3
ABDUCTION	**39**	**28**	**28**	**32**	**40**	**39**	**29**	**30**	**39**	**27**
Robbery: Firearms	167	433	367	433	364	333	443	307	333	305
Robbery: Other Weapon	219	380	371	447	509	500	621	532	555	607
Robbery: Other	713	629	661	647	731	903	877	912	887	726
ROBBERY	**1,099**	**1,442**	**1,399**	**1,527**	**1,604**	**1,736**	**1,941**	**1,751**	**1,775**	**1,638**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,239**	**16,169**	**18,362**	**20,802**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,118**	**20,902**
Break and Enter: Business	2,097	3,123	2,676	2,332	2,168	1,802	2,107	1,735	1,660	1,450
Break and Enter: Residence	2,892	3,367	3,807	3,535	3,463	3,605	3,785	3,464	3,331	2,782
Break and Enter: Other	1,405	768	750	655	728	802	614	613	516	499
BREAK AND ENTER	**6,394**	**7,258**	**7,233**	**6,522**	**6,359**	**6,209**	**6,506**	**5,812**	**5,507**	**4,731**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,443	1,493	1,387	1,426	1,366	1,401	1,444	1,341	1,225	979
MVTheft: Truck	415	567	489	468	543	525	635	565	423	402
MVTheft: Motorcycle	171	108	129	101	99	45	55	59	36	61
MVTheft: Other	75	57	83	68	73	54	67	50	88	161
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**2,104**	**2,225**	**2,088**	**2,063**	**2,081**	**2,025**	**2,201**	**2,015**	**1,772**	**1,603**
Theft: Bicycle	188	279	272	217	228	236	186	150	121	121
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,923	2,791	2,193	1,966	2,149	2,122	2,351	1,754	1,821	1,505
Theft: Shoplifting	11,631	14,866	14,824	14,292	14,267	15,831	16,719	15,304	14,077	13,813
Theft: Other	4,967	3,547	3,407	3,198	3,320	3,385	3,180	3,100	2,898	2,569
THEFT	**18,709**	**21,483**	**20,696**	**19,673**	**19,964**	**21,574**	**22,436**	**20,308**	**18,917**	**18,008**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,012**	**3,976**	**3,851**	**3,888**	**4,355**	**4,235**	**4,171**	**3,667**	**3,480**	**3,449**
Fraud: Cheque	937	1,126	1,164	965	886	828	815	794	621	557
Fraud: Credit Card	721	990	921	765	636	620	679	685	666	616
Fraud: Other	1,763	1,835	1,821	1,695	1,718	1,838	1,829	1,800	1,618	1,588
FRAUD	**3,421**	**3,951**	**3,906**	**3,425**	**3,240**	**3,286**	**3,323**	**3,279**	**2,905**	**2,761**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**33,640**	**38,893**	**37,774**	**35,571**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,552**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	7	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1
FS: Customs Act	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Excise Act	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Immigration Act	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1
FS: Other	213	361	561	615	668	717	736	975	1,097	1,355
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**224**	**367**	**562**	**616**	**687**	**720**	**737**	**977**	**1,098**	**1,357**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	4,800	4,150	4,006	3,940	3,435	3,810	2,804	2,433	2,996	2,918
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PS: Other	187	174	174	171	160	143	107	147	149	95
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**4,987**	**4,324**	**4,180**	**4,111**	**3,595**	**3,953**	**2,911**	**2,580**	**3,145**	**3,013**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**112**	**148**	**130**	**184**	**204**	**174**	**176**	**146**	**165**	**186**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	1,926	2,222	2,471	2,844	3,062	3,110	3,170	3,069	2,894	2,506
Property Crimes	11,777	13,504	11,981	11,289	10,751	10,230	9,676	8,498	7,214	6,473
Other Crimes	2,595	2,785	2,688	2,626	2,715	2,787	2,725	2,811	2,690	2,712
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**16,298**	**18,511**	**17,140**	**16,759**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,798**	**11,691**
Drug Crimes[13]	573	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	224	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,987	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,013
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	112	148	130	184	204	174	176	146	165	186
GRAND TOTAL	**22,194**	**23,979**	**22,598**	**22,275**	**21,840**	**21,785**	**20,081**	**18,663**	**17,801**	**16,931**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	30	32	25	29	41	33	21	24	21	21
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	38	45	56	44	57	66	29	47	43	44
Homicide: Manslaughter	15	9	9	9	5	7	15	14	17	15
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**83**	**86**	**90**	**82**	**104**	**106**	**65**	**85**	**81**	**80**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**82**	**106**	**121**	**87**	**90**	**102**	**108**	**135**	**106**	**71**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,603	1,555	1,852	2,059	1,959	1,824	1,599	1,619	1,528	1,454
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	69	64	78	57	57	48	48	60	40	48
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	28	35	36	27	23	32	24	32	26	14
Other Sexual Offences	134	136	190	219	199	158	150	150	141	170
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,834**	**1,790**	**2,156**	**2,362**	**2,238**	**2,062**	**1,821**	**1,861**	**1,735**	**1,686**
Assault: Level 1	7,932	8,389	9,899	11,687	13,104	12,448	13,340	13,697	12,825	12,908
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	2,169	2,416	2,859	3,803	3,881	3,793	3,764	3,874	3,686	3,596
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	314	286	308	248	206	207	206	184	185	175
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	944	867	738	283	52	32	23	26	15	10
Assault: Shoot With Intent	37	35	38	15	12	12	10	13	9	10
Assault: Police	575	607	628	624	590	597	598	531	585	604
Assault: Other Officer	65	64	47	33	40	49	49	57	59	59
Assault: Other	66	53	51	19	45	44	14	26	18	38
ASSAULTS-NON SEXUAL	**12,102**	**12,717**	**14,568**	**16,712**	**17,930**	**17,182**	**18,004**	**18,408**	**17,382**	**17,400**
Abduction: Under 14	7	13	9	9	20	15	10	14	12	10
Abduction: Under 16	0	2	0	4	1	5	1	3	2	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	22	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	10	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3
ABDUCTION	**39**	**28**	**28**	**32**	**40**	**39**	**29**	**30**	**39**	**27**
Robbery: Firearms	167	433	367	433	364	333	443	307	333	305
Robbery: Other Weapon	219	380	371	447	509	500	621	532	555	607
Robbery: Other	713	629	661	647	731	903	877	912	887	726
ROBBERY	**1,099**	**1,442**	**1,399**	**1,527**	**1,604**	**1,736**	**1,941**	**1,751**	**1,775**	**1,638**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,239**	**16,169**	**18,362**	**20,802**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,118**	**20,902**
Break and Enter: Business	2,097	3,123	2,676	2,332	2,168	1,802	2,107	1,735	1,660	1,450
Break and Enter: Residence	2,892	3,367	3,807	3,535	3,463	3,605	3,785	3,464	3,331	2,782
Break and Enter: Other	1,405	768	750	655	728	802	614	613	516	499
BREAK AND ENTER	**6,394**	**7,258**	**7,233**	**6,522**	**6,359**	**6,209**	**6,506**	**5,812**	**5,507**	**4,731**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,443	1,493	1,387	1,426	1,366	1,401	1,444	1,341	1,225	979
MVTheft: Truck	415	567	489	468	543	525	635	565	423	402
MVTheft: Motorcycle	171	108	129	101	99	45	55	59	36	61
MVTheft: Other	75	57	83	68	73	54	67	50	88	161
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**2,104**	**2,225**	**2,088**	**2,063**	**2,081**	**2,025**	**2,201**	**2,015**	**1,772**	**1,603**
Theft: Bicycle	188	279	272	217	228	236	186	150	121	121
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,923	2,791	2,193	1,966	2,149	2,122	2,351	1,754	1,821	1,505
Theft: Shoplifting	11,631	14,866	14,824	14,292	14,267	15,831	16,719	15,304	14,077	13,813
Theft: Other	4,967	3,547	3,407	3,198	3,320	3,385	3,180	3,100	2,898	2,569
THEFT	**18,709**	**21,483**	**20,696**	**19,673**	**19,964**	**21,574**	**22,436**	**20,308**	**18,917**	**18,008**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,012**	**3,978**	**3,851**	**3,888**	**4,355**	**4,235**	**4,171**	**3,667**	**3,480**	**3,449**
Fraud: Cheque	937	1,126	1,164	965	886	828	815	794	621	557
Fraud: Credit Card	721	990	921	765	636	620	679	685	666	616
Fraud: Other	1,763	1,835	1,821	1,695	1,718	1,838	1,829	1,800	1,618	1,588
FRAUD	**3,421**	**3,951**	**3,906**	**3,425**	**3,240**	**3,286**	**3,323**	**3,279**	**2,905**	**2,761**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**33,640**	**38,895**	**37,774**	**35,571**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,552**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	11	12
Prostitution: Procuring	10	28	26	41	30	60	54	81	25	37
Prostitution: Other	968	1,710	1,609	429	435	1,277	582	375	336	393
PROSTITUTION[6]	**981**	**1,742**	**1,644**	**470**	**467**	**1,341**	**636**	**456**	**372**	**442**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	1	2	9	0	2	1	17	10	2	26
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	6	6	3	13	14	2	12	5	23
GAMING AND BETTING	**7**	**8**	**17**	**3**	**15**	**15**	**20**	**22**	**7**	**49**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	25	23	34	22	24	21	24	24	21	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	285	324	289	345	334	295	275	241	237	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	129	213	221	195	194	160	151	150	112	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	766	700	706	715	779	755	680	646	624	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	507
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[10]	**1,205**	**1,260**	**1,250**	**1,277**	**1,331**	**1,231**	**1,130**	**1,061**	**994**	**939**
OCC: Arson[7]	123	166	179	184	180	207	210	189	146	130
OCC: Bail Violations	1,102	649	897	1,246	1,399	1,695	1,754	2,183	3,546	4,178
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	40	87	35	16	54	31	41	82	129	144
OCC: Disturb the Peace	777	646	847	623	535	566	525	479	475	683
OCC: Escape Custody	365	316	347	356	249	189	190	227	212	189
OCC: Indecent Acts	225	241	244	296	303	146	192	174	153	148
OCC: Kidnapping	35	47	77	81	95	90	92	70	91	88
OCC: Public Morals	4	13	4	2	12	9	5	21	27	14
OCC: Obstruct Police	555	599	640	668	733	780	767	794	737	698
OCC: Prisoner At Large	360	422	475	358	333	275	310	268	245	218
OCC: Trespass At Night	136	144	171	131	145	132	121	174	133	138
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	3,474	4,009	3,595	3,281	3,285	3,234	3,076	2,775	2,385	2,300
OCC: Other[10]	3,960	4,452	4,482	5,056	4,970	5,673	6,152	6,556	6,204	6,638
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**11,156**	**11,791**	**11,993**	**12,298**	**12,293**	**13,027**	**13,435**	**13,992**	**14,483**	**15,566**
OTHER CRIMES	**13,349**	**14,801**	**14,904**	**14,048**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,996**
Heroin: Possession	128	179	177	237	273	176	199	193	266	238
Heroin: Trafficking	104	257	266	422	412	375	431	379	517	495
Heroin: Importation	9	14	20	27	14	10	5	15	2	1
HEROIN	**241**	**450**	**463**	**686**	**699**	**561**	**635**	**587**	**785**	**734**
Cocaine: Possession	580	1,153	1,097	1,063	1,035	894	917	939	849	731
Cocaine: Trafficking	597	1,109	1,258	996	974	1,289	1,397	1,734	2,016	1,889
Cocaine: Importation	14	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10
COCAINE	**1,191**	**2,274**	**2,376**	**2,073**	**2,012**	**2,190**	**2,320**	**2,681**	**2,872**	**2,630**
Other Drugs: Possession	30	46	29	35	37	19	22	46	76	98
Other Drugs: Trafficking	23	33	51	15	12	6	33	56	105	114
Other Drugs: Importation	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	20	23	41
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**53**	**80**	**81**	**51**	**50**	**27**	**55**	**122**	**204**	**253**
Cannabis: Possession	3,498	4,223	3,730	3,281	3,549	3,077	2,533	1,848	1,663	1,896
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,442	1,965	1,502	1,233	1,134	1,084	1,124	1,035	907	1,298
Cannabis: Importation	2	6	6	10	1	2	4	9	8	28
Cannabis: Cultivation	351	546	729	556	750	724	805	1,285	1,226	1,977
CANNABIS[12]	**5,293**	**6,740**	**5,967**	**5,080**	**5,434**	**4,887**	**4,466**	**4,177**	**3,804**	**5,199**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**38**	**71**	**38**	**32**	**19**	**37**	**27**	**38**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	65	85	82	90	60	76	39	20	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	159	136	199	154	130	128	48	27	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**224**	**221**	**281**	**244**	**190**	**204**	**87**	**47**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**7,040**	**9,836**	**9,206**	**8,166**	**8,404**	**7,906**	**7,590**	**7,652**	**7,665**	**8,816**

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	2	3	5	32	154	6	2	4	3	5
FS: Canada Shipping Act	208	152	125	140	149	54	28	43	55	18
FS: Customs Act	32	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14
FS: Excise Act	1	19	56	104	110	188	169	42	24	34
FS: Immigration Act	85	127	107	188	151	91	63	65	74	41
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	7
FS: Other	666	799	745	818	969	967	963	1,245	1,436	1,687
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**994**	**1,134**	**1,077**	**1,314**	**1,558**	**1,319**	**1,246**	**1,420**	**1,605**	**1,806**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	13,867	12,257	12,591	13,788	11,637	11,785	8,473	7,284	10,526	8,959
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
PS: Other	985	998	901	787	960	746	654	871	957	1,155
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**14,852**	**13,255**	**13,492**	**14,575**	**12,597**	**12,532**	**9,127**	**8,158**	**11,486**	**10,115**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**664**	**938**	**1,056**	**1,696**	**1,500**	**1,549**	**1,364**	**1,157**	**1,234**	**1,409**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	15,239	16,169	18,362	20,802	22,006	21,227	21,966	22,270	21,118	20,902
Property Crimes	33,640	38,893	37,774	35,571	35,999	37,329	38,637	35,081	32,581	30,552
Other Crimes	13,349	14,801	14,904	14,048	14,106	15,614	15,221	15,531	15,856	16,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62,228**	**69,863**	**71,040**	**70,421**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,555**	**68,450**
Drug Crimes[13]	7,040	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	994	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,806
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,852	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	10,115
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	664	938	1,056	1,696	1,500	1,549	1,364	1,157	1,234	1,409
GRAND TOTAL	**85,778**	**95,026**	**95,871**	**96,172**	**96,170**	**97,476**	**95,151**	**91,269**	**91,546**	**90,596**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Prostitution: Bawdy House	3	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	11	12
Prostitution: Procuring	10	28	26	41	30	60	54	81	25	37
Prostitution: Other	968	1,710	1,609	429	435	1,277	582	375	336	393
PROSTITUTION[6]	**981**	**1,742**	**1,644**	**470**	**467**	**1,341**	**636**	**456**	**372**	**442**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	1	2	9	0	2	1	17	10	2	26
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	6	6	3	13	14	2	12	5	23
GAMING AND BETTING	**7**	**8**	**17**	**3**	**15**	**15**	**20**	**22**	**7**	**49**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	25	23	34	22	24	21	24	24	21	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	285	324	289	345	334	295	275	241	237	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	129	213	221	195	194	160	151	150	112	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	766	700	706	715	779	755	680	646	624	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	507
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[10]	**1,205**	**1,260**	**1,250**	**1,277**	**1,331**	**1,231**	**1,130**	**1,061**	**994**	**939**
OCC: Arson[7]	123	166	179	184	180	207	210	189	146	130
OCC: Bail Violations	1.102	649	897	1,246	1,399	1,695	1,754	2,183	3,546	4,178
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[8]	40	87	35	16	54	31	41	82	129	144
OCC: Disturb the Peace	777	646	847	623	535	566	525	479	475	683
OCC: Escape Custody	365	316	347	356	249	189	190	227	212	189
OCC: Indecent Acts	225	241	244	296	303	146	192	174	153	148
OCC: Kidnapping	35	47	77	81	95	90	92	70	91	88
OCC: Public Morals	4	13	4	2	12	9	5	21	27	14
OCC: Obstruct Police	555	599	640	668	733	780	767	794	737	698
OCC: Prisoner At Large	360	422	475	358	333	275	310	268	245	218
OCC: Trespass At Night	136	144	171	131	145	132	121	174	133	138
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,9]	3,474	4,009	3.595	3,281	3,285	3,234	3.076	2,775	2.385	2,300
OCC: Other[10]	3.960	4.452	4.482	5,056	4.970	5,673	6.152	6,556	6.204	6,638
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**11,156**	**11,791**	**11,993**	**12,298**	**12,293**	**13,027**	**13,435**	**13,992**	**14,483**	**15,566**
OTHER CRIMES	**13,349**	**14,801**	**14,904**	**14,048**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,996**
Heroin: Possession	128	179	177	237	273	176	199	193	266	238
Heroin: Trafficking	104	257	266	422	412	375	431	379	517	495
Heroin: Importation	9	14	20	27	14	10	5	15	2	1
HEROIN	**241**	**450**	**463**	**686**	**699**	**561**	**635**	**587**	**785**	**734**
Cocaine: Possession	580	1,153	1,097	1,063	1,035	894	917	939	849	731
Cocaine: Trafficking	597	1,109	1,258	996	974	1,289	1,397	1,734	2,016	1,889
Cocaine: Importation	14	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10
COCAINE	**1,191**	**2,274**	**2,376**	**2,073**	**2,012**	**2,190**	**2,320**	**2,681**	**2,872**	**2,630**
Other Drugs: Possession	30	46	29	35	37	19	22	46	76	98
Other Drugs: Trafficking	23	33	51	15	12	6	33	56	105	114
Other Drugs: Importation	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	20	23	41
OTHER DRUGS[11,13]	**53**	**80**	**81**	**51**	**50**	**27**	**55**	**122**	**204**	**253**
Cannabis: Possession	3,498	4,223	3,730	3,281	3,549	3,077	2,533	1,848	1,663	1,896
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,442	1,965	1,502	1,233	1,134	1,084	1,124	1,035	907	1,298
Cannabis: Importation	2	6	6	10	1	2	4	9	8	28
Cannabis: Cultivation	351	546	729	556	750	724	805	1,285	1,226	1,977
CANNABIS[12]	**5,293**	**6,740**	**5,967**	**5,080**	**5,434**	**4,887**	**4,466**	**4,177**	**3,804**	**5,199**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[13]	**38**	**71**	**38**	**32**	**19**	**37**	**27**	**38**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	65	85	82	90	60	76	39	20	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	159	136	199	154	130	128	48	27	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[13]	**224**	**221**	**281**	**244**	**190**	**204**	**87**	**47**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[13]	**7,040**	**9,836**	**9,206**	**8,166**	**8,404**	**7,906**	**7,590**	**7,652**	**7,665**	**8,816**

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
FS: Bankruptcy Act	2	3	5	32	154	6	2	4	3	5
FS: Canada Shipping Act	208	152	125	140	149	54	28	43	55	18
FS: Customs Act	32	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14
FS: Excise Act	1	19	56	104	110	188	169	42	24	34
FS: Immigration Act	85	127	107	188	151	91	63	65	74	41
FS: Firearms Act[19]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	7
FS: Other	666	799	745	818	969	967	963	1,245	1,436	1,687
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[14]	**994**	**1,134**	**1,077**	**1,314**	**1,558**	**1,319**	**1,246**	**1,420**	**1,605**	**1,806**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	13,867	12,257	12,591	13,788	11,637	11,785	8,473	7,284	10,526	8,959
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
PS: Other	985	998	901	787	960	746	654	871	957	1,155
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**14,852**	**13,255**	**13,492**	**14,575**	**12,597**	**12,532**	**9,127**	**8,158**	**11,486**	**10,115**
MUNICIPAL BYLAWS: EXCL. TRAFFIC[16]	**664**	**938**	**1,056**	**1,696**	**1,500**	**1,549**	**1,364**	**1,157**	**1,234**	**1,409**

SUMMARY	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Violent Crimes	15,239	16,169	18,362	20,802	22,006	21,227	21,966	22,270	21,118	20,902
Property Crimes	33,640	38,893	37,774	35,571	35,999	37,329	38,637	35,081	32,581	30,552
Other Crimes	13,349	14,801	14,904	14,048	14,106	15,614	15,221	15,531	15,856	16,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62,228**	**69,863**	**71,040**	**70,421**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,555**	**68,450**
Drug Crimes[13]	7,040	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	994	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,806
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,852	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	10,115
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	664	938	1,056	1,696	1,500	1,549	1,364	1,157	1,234	1,409
GRAND TOTAL	**85,778**	**95,026**	**95,871**	**96,172**	**96,170**	**97,476**	**95,151**	**91,269**	**91,546**	**90,596**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	110	128	122	120	113	120	125	116	90	110
Attempted Murder	116	123	141	92	111	120	121	136	109	85
Sex Offences	5,395	5,446	6,379	6,517	5,865	5,382	5,104	5,176	4,913	4,329
Non-Sexual Assault	35,275	36,742	40,044	42,041	42,046	41,577	43,022	43,851	43,053	41,496
Robbery	3,933	4,864	4,856	5,132	5,417	5,999	6,304	5,935	5,675	5,623
Abduction	112	113	139	144	145	100	107	112	111	81
VIOLENT CRIMES	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**
Break and Enter	59,893	68,965	72,184	70,746	71,809	75,688	78,604	71,857	65,540	58,097
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	20,912	24,416	24,268	25,328	26,184	29,533	37,291	32,642	29,337	29,765
Theft	165,310	188,377	189,656	186,771	187,294	197,057	199,728	182,216	173,496	166,827
Have Stolen Goods	4,575	5,614	5,567	5,859	6,282	6,187	6,216	5,711	5,602	5,230
Fraud	15,534	16,466	16,867	16,152	15,942	15,275	14,907	14,694	13,949	12,785
PROPERTY CRIMES	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**
Prostitution[6]	1,074	1,719	1,713	551	503	1,420	750	570	506	764
Gaming and Betting	27	28	37	33	56	54	37	61	51	115
Offensive Weapons[19]	2,903	2,861	3,140	3,576	3,539	3,168	3,048	3,324	3,697	3,449
Other Criminal Code	145,409	156,833	156,747	153,130	150,816	141,637	140,495	138,041	140,988	138,668
OTHER CRIMES	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**460,578**	**512,695**	**521,860**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**
Drug Crimes[13]	12,169	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,984
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9,863	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,066
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	40,243	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	49,646
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	26,103	24,136	26,381	27,450	27,632	27,749	25,527	28,769	32,755	31,476
GRAND TOTAL	**548,956**	**609,587**	**625,169**	**623,587**	**627,511**	**634,131**	**634,734**	**609,067**	**595,275**	**575,596**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	80	95	90	85	86	87	80	85	60	76
Attempted Murder	91	103	112	81	89	100	104	121	85	70
Sex Offences	3,337	3,392	3,936	4,386	3,804	3,421	3,046	3,145	2,869	2,676
Non-Sexual Assault	25,920	27,576	30,495	32,215	32,283	31,534	32,431	32,931	31,953	31,019
Robbery	959	1,538	1,312	1,452	1,529	1,537	1,759	1,644	1,620	1,589
Abduction	67	65	77	90	68	66	54	62	67	49
VIOLENT CRIMES	**30,454**	**32,769**	**36,022**	**38,309**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,654**	**35,479**
Break and Enter	7,396	8,086	8,505	7,795	7,464	7,805	7,655	6,765	6,546	5,763
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,716	3,034	3,012	2,841	2,992	2,754	2,801	2,648	2,345	2,126
Theft	25,338	28,958	28,576	27,866	28,549	31,616	31,812	29,884	28,190	27,125
Have Stolen Goods	3,606	4,628	4,793	5,022	5,454	5,262	5,224	4,610	4,396	4,284
Fraud	8,572	9,830	9,849	8,873	8,886	8,404	8,285	8,043	7,472	6,538
PROPERTY CRIMES	**47,628**	**54,536**	**54,735**	**52,397**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,836**
Prostitution[6]	936	1,760	1,657	474	507	1,371	658	484	405	585
Gaming and Betting	13	17	26	16	36	23	22	37	23	89
Offensive Weapons[19]	2,221	2,157	2,405	2,770	2,708	2,411	2,244	2,267	2,760	2,502
Other Criminal Code	36,864	39,138	44,384	47,107	48,759	50,905	51,424	55,482	58,301	59,367
OTHER CRIMES	**40,034**	**43,072**	**48,472**	**50,367**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,543**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**118,116**	**130,377**	**139,229**	**141,073**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,091**	**143,858**
Drug Crimes[13]	8,903	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	7,416	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,871
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	35,818	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	44,670
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	17,717	17,585	19,374	20,618	20,785	20,109	16,795	19,162	20,971	20,921
GRAND TOTAL	**187,970**	**209,901**	**226,752**	**234,524**	**238,662**	**241,101**	**227,572**	**231,083**	**232,578**	**231,368**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	73%	74%	74%	71%	76%	73%	64%	73%	67%	69%
Attempted Murder	78%	84%	79%	88%	80%	83%	86%	89%	78%	82%
Sex Offences	62%	62%	62%	67%	65%	64%	60%	61%	58%	62%
Non-Sexual Assault	73%	75%	76%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	75%
Robbery	24%	32%	27%	28%	28%	26%	28%	28%	29%	28%
Abduction	60%	58%	55%	63%	47%	66%	50%	55%	60%	60%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**68%**	**69%**	**70%**	**71%**	**71%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**
Break and Enter	12%	12%	12%	11%	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	9%	8%	8%	8%	7%
Theft	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%
Have Stolen Goods	79%	82%	86%	86%	87%	85%	84%	81%	78%	82%
Fraud	55%	60%	58%	55%	56%	55%	56%	55%	54%	51%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**
Prostitution[6]	87%	102%	97%	86%	101%	97%	88%	85%	80%	77%
Gaming and Betting	48%	61%	70%	48%	64%	43%	59%	61%	45%	77%
Offensive Weapons[19]	77%	75%	77%	77%	77%	76%	74%	68%	75%	73%
Other Criminal Code	25%	25%	28%	31%	32%	36%	37%	40%	41%	43%
OTHER CRIMES	**27%**	**27%**	**30%**	**32%**	**34%**	**37%**	**38%**	**41%**	**42%**	**44%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**26%**	**25%**	**27%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**28%**	**29%**	**30%**	**31%**
Drug Crimes[13]	73%	79%	82%	82%	79%	81%	80%	80%	80%	80%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	75%	64%	71%	92%	81%	84%	82%	78%	80%	83%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	89%	91%	94%	93%	93%	92%	89%	86%	88%	90%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	68%	73%	73%	75%	75%	72%	66%	67%	64%	66%
GRAND TOTAL	**34%**	**34%**	**36%**	**38%**	**38%**	**38%**	**36%**	**38%**	**39%**	**40%**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	73	79	82	78	76	78	64	76	56	69
Attempted Murder	84	97	109	79	85	94	100	118	81	69
Sex Offences	2,388	2,359	2,815	3,309	2,892	2,593	2,314	2,430	2,195	2,116
Non-Sexual Assault	12,092	12,872	15,139	17,074	18,326	17,582	18,342	18,638	17,874	17,941
Robbery	845	1,332	1,135	1,289	1,359	1,352	1,581	1,436	1,464	1,413
Abduction	38	31	36	40	38	37	27	33	41	29
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,520**	**16,770**	**19,316**	**21,869**	**22,776**	**21,736**	**22,428**	**22,731**	**21,711**	**21,637**
Break and Enter	4,686	5,601	5,578	5,095	4,936	4,945	5,110	4,409	4,303	3,750
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,641	1,751	1,800	1,681	1,779	1,672	1,790	1,661	1,403	1,273
Theft	16,532	19,015	18,477	17,690	18,331	20,192	20,602	18,597	17,309	16,623
Have Stolen Goods	3,036	3,913	3,903	3,877	4,386	4,354	4,248	3,702	3,481	3,381
Fraud	5,877	6,981	6,985	6,119	6,087	5,748	5,586	5,579	5,065	4,236
PROPERTY CRIMES	**31,772**	**37,261**	**36,743**	**34,462**	**35,519**	**36,911**	**37,336**	**33,948**	**31,561**	**29,263**
Prostitution[6]	928	1,749	1,644	453	471	1,291	623	453	359	433
Gaming and Betting	6	8	11	2	11	7	10	22	10	66
Offensive Weapons[19]	1,288	1,247	1,298	1,320	1,399	1,320	1,260	1,150	1,199	1,092
Other Criminal Code	13,857	14,108	16,075	16,926	18,136	19,446	20,383	20,673	21,667	23,375
OTHER CRIMES	**16,079**	**17,112**	**19,028**	**18,701**	**20,017**	**22,064**	**22,276**	**22,298**	**23,235**	**24,966**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**63,371**	**71,143**	**75,087**	**75,032**	**78,312**	**80,711**	**82,040**	**78,977**	**76,507**	**75,866**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,110	7,775	7,962	7,338	7,446	7,058	6,535	6,392	6,313	6,911
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	1,305	1,291	1,741	3,469	2,490	2,667	2,662	2,740	2,744	3,189
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,317	13,046	13,137	14,431	12,941	12,598	9,947	9,122	9,710	11,381
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	788	1,003	1,232	2,004	2,979	2,234	2,101	1,977	1,994	2,594
GRAND TOTAL	**85,891**	**94,258**	**99,159**	**102,274**	**104,168**	**105,268**	**103,285**	**99,208**	**97,269**	**99,941**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	110	128	122	120	113	120	125	116	90	110
Attempted Murder	116	123	141	92	111	120	121	136	109	85
Sex Offences	5,395	5,446	6,379	6,517	5,865	5,382	5,104	5,176	4,913	4,329
Non-Sexual Assault	35,275	36,742	40,044	42,041	42,046	41,577	43,022	43,851	43,053	41,496
Robbery	3,933	4,864	4,856	5,132	5,417	5,999	6,304	5,935	5,675	5,623
Abduction	112	113	139	144	145	100	107	112	111	81
VIOLENT CRIMES	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**
Break and Enter	59,893	68,965	72,184	70,746	71,809	75,688	78,604	71,857	65,540	58,097
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	20,912	24,416	24,268	25,328	26,184	29,533	37,291	32,642	29,337	29,765
Theft	165,310	188,377	189,656	186,771	187,294	197,057	199,728	182,216	173,496	166,827
Have Stolen Goods	4,575	5,614	5,567	5,859	6,282	6,187	6,216	5,711	5,602	5,230
Fraud	15,534	16,466	16,867	16,152	15,942	15,275	14,907	14,694	13,949	12,785
PROPERTY CRIMES	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**
Prostitution[8]	1,074	1,719	1,713	551	503	1,420	750	570	506	764
Gaming and Betting	27	28	37	33	56	54	37	61	51	115
Offensive Weapons[10]	2,903	2,861	3,140	3,576	3,539	3,168	3,048	3,324	3,697	3,449
Other Criminal Code	145,409	156,833	156,747	153,130	150,816	141,637	140,495	138,041	140,988	138,668
OTHER CRIMES	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**460,578**	**512,695**	**521,860**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**
Drug Crimes[13]	12,169	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,984
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9 863	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,066
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	40,243	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	49,646
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	26,103	24,136	26,381	27,450	27,632	27,749	25,527	28,769	32,755	31,476
GRAND TOTAL	**548,956**	**609,587**	**625,169**	**623,587**	**627,511**	**634,131**	**634,734**	**609,067**	**595,275**	**575,596**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	80	95	90	85	86	87	80	85	60	76
Attempted Murder	91	103	112	81	89	100	104	121	85	70
Sex Offences	3,337	3,392	3,936	4,386	3,804	3,421	3,046	3,145	2,869	2,676
Non-Sexual Assault	25,920	27,576	30,495	32,215	32,283	31,534	32,431	32,931	31,953	31,019
Robbery	959	1,538	1,312	1,452	1,529	1,537	1,759	1,644	1,620	1,589
Abduction	67	65	77	90	68	66	54	62	67	49
VIOLENT CRIMES	**30,454**	**32,769**	**36,022**	**38,309**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,654**	**35,479**
Break and Enter	7,396	8,086	8,505	7,795	7,464	7,805	7,655	6,765	6,546	5,763
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,716	3,034	3,012	2,841	2,992	2,754	2,801	2,648	2,345	2,126
Theft	25,338	26,958	28,576	27,866	28,549	31,616	31,812	29,884	28,190	27,125
Have Stolen Goods	3,606	4,628	4,793	5.022	5,454	5,262	5,224	4,610	4,396	4,284
Fraud	8,572	9,830	9,849	8,873	8,886	8,404	8,285	8,043	7,472	6,538
PROPERTY CRIMES	**47,628**	**54,536**	**54,735**	**52,397**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,836**
Prostitution[8]	936	1,760	1,657	474	507	1,371	658	484	405	585
Gaming and Betting	13	17	26	16	36	23	22	37	23	89
Offensive Weapons[10]	2,221	2,157	2,405	2,770	2,708	2,411	2,244	2,267	2,760	2,502
Other Criminal Code	36,864	39,138	44,384	47,107	48,759	50,905	51,424	55,482	58,301	59,367
OTHER CRIMES	**40,034**	**43,072**	**48,472**	**50,367**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,543**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**118,116**	**130,377**	**139,229**	**141,073**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,091**	**143,858**
Drug Crimes[13]	8,903	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	7,416	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,871
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	35,818	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	44,670
Municipal Bylaws: Excl. Traffic[16]	17,717	17,585	19,374	20,618	20,785	20,109	16,795	19,162	20,971	20,921
GRAND TOTAL	**187,970**	**209,901**	**226,752**	**234,524**	**238,862**	**241,101**	**227,572**	**231,083**	**232,578**	**231,368**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	73%	74%	74%	71%	76%	73%	64%	73%	67%	69%
Attempted Murder	78%	84%	79%	88%	80%	83%	86%	89%	78%	82%
Sex Offences	62%	62%	62%	67%	65%	64%	60%	61%	58%	62%
Non-Sexual Assault	73%	75%	76%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	75%
Robbery	24%	32%	27%	28%	28%	26%	28%	28%	29%	28%
Abduction	60%	58%	55%	63%	47%	66%	50%	55%	60%	60%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**68%**	**69%**	**70%**	**71%**	**71%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**
Break and Enter	12%	12%	12%	11%	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	9%	8%	8%	8%	7%
Theft	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%
Have Stolen Goods	79%	82%	86%	86%	87%	85%	84%	81%	78%	82%
Fraud	55%	60%	58%	55%	56%	55%	56%	55%	54%	51%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**
Prostitution[6]	87%	102%	97%	86%	101%	97%	88%	85%	80%	77%
Gaming and Betting	48%	61%	70%	48%	64%	43%	59%	61%	45%	77%
Offensive Weapons[19]	77%	75%	77%	77%	77%	76%	74%	68%	75%	73%
Other Criminal Code	25%	25%	28%	31%	32%	36%	37%	40%	41%	43%
OTHER CRIMES	**27%**	**27%**	**30%**	**32%**	**34%**	**37%**	**38%**	**41%**	**42%**	**44%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**26%**	**25%**	**27%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**28%**	**29%**	**30%**	**31%**
Drug Crimes[13]	73%	79%	82%	82%	79%	81%	80%	80%	80%	80%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	75%	64%	71%	92%	81%	84%	82%	78%	80%	83%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	89%	91%	94%	93%	93%	92%	89%	86%	88%	90%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	68%	73%	73%	75%	75%	72%	66%	67%	64%	66%
GRAND TOTAL	**34%**	**34%**	**36%**	**38%**	**38%**	**38%**	**36%**	**38%**	**39%**	**40%**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	73	79	82	78	76	78	64	76	56	69
Attempted Murder	84	97	109	79	85	94	100	118	81	69
Sex Offences	2,388	2,359	2,815	3,309	2,892	2,593	2,314	2,430	2,195	2,116
Non-Sexual Assault	12,092	12,872	15,139	17,074	18,326	17,582	18,342	18,638	17,874	17,941
Robbery	845	1,332	1,135	1,289	1,359	1,352	1,581	1,436	1,464	1,413
Abduction	38	31	36	40	38	37	27	33	41	29
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,520**	**16,770**	**19,316**	**21,869**	**22,776**	**21,736**	**22,428**	**22,731**	**21,711**	**21,637**
Break and Enter	4,686	5,601	5,578	5,095	4,936	4,945	5,110	4,409	4,303	3,750
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,641	1,751	1,800	1,681	1,779	1,672	1,790	1,661	1,403	1,273
Theft	16,532	19,015	18,477	17,690	18,331	20,192	20,602	18,597	17,309	16,623
Have Stolen Goods	3,036	3,913	3,903	3,877	4,386	4,354	4,248	3,702	3,481	3,381
Fraud	5,877	6,981	6,985	6,119	6,087	5,748	5,586	5,579	5,065	4,236
PROPERTY CRIMES	**31,772**	**37,261**	**36,743**	**34,462**	**35,519**	**36,911**	**37,336**	**33,948**	**31,561**	**29,263**
Prostitution[6]	928	1,749	1,644	453	471	1,291	623	453	359	433
Gaming and Betting	6	8	11	2	11	7	10	22	10	66
Offensive Weapons[19]	1,288	1,247	1,298	1,320	1,399	1,320	1,260	1,150	1,199	1,092
Other Criminal Code	13,857	14,108	16,075	16,926	18,136	19,446	20,383	20,673	21,667	23,375
OTHER CRIMES	**16,079**	**17,112**	**19,028**	**18,701**	**20,017**	**22,064**	**22,276**	**22,298**	**23,235**	**24,966**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**63,371**	**71,143**	**75,087**	**75,032**	**78,312**	**80,711**	**82,040**	**78,977**	**76,507**	**75,866**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,110	7,775	7,962	7,338	7,446	7,058	6,535	6,392	6,313	6,911
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	1,305	1,291	1,741	3,469	2,490	2,667	2,662	2,740	2,744	3,189
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,317	13,046	13,137	14,431	12,941	12,598	9,947	9,122	9,710	11,381
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	788	1,003	1,232	2,004	2,979	2,234	2,101	1,977	1,994	2,594
GRAND TOTAL	**85,891**	**94,258**	**98,159**	**102,274**	**104,168**	**105,268**	**103,285**	**99,208**	**97,269**	**99,941**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	66%	62%	67%	65%	67%	65%	51%	66%	62%	63%
Attempted Murder	72%	79%	77%	86%	77%	78%	83%	87%	74%	81%
Sex Offences	44%	43%	44%	51%	49%	48%	45%	47%	45%	49%
Non-Sexual Assault	34%	35%	38%	41%	44%	42%	43%	43%	42%	43%
Robbery	21%	27%	23%	25%	25%	23%	25%	24%	26%	25%
Abduction	34%	27%	26%	28%	26%	37%	25%	29%	37%	36%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**35%**	**35%**	**37%**	**40%**	**42%**	**41%**	**41%**	**41%**	**40%**	**42%**
Break and Enter	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	6%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%
Theft	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
Have Stolen Goods	66%	70%	70%	66%	70%	70%	68%	65%	62%	65%
Fraud	38%	42%	41%	38%	38%	38%	37%	38%	36%	33%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**
Prostitution[6]	86%	102%	96%	82%	94%	91%	83%	79%	71%	57%
Gaming and Betting	22%	29%	30%	6%	20%	13%	27%	36%	20%	57%
Offensive Weapons[10]	44%	44%	41%	37%	40%	42%	41%	35%	32%	32%
Other Criminal Code	10%	9%	10%	11%	12%	14%	15%	15%	15%	17%
OTHER CRIMES	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
Drug Crimes[13]	50%	57%	56%	51%	45%	43%	40%	38%	37%	35%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	13%	13%	15%	31%	25%	32%	41%	40%	35%	45%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	36%	27%	26%	27%	22%	22%	20%	18%	19%	23%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	3%	4%	5%	7%	11%	8%	8%	7%	6%	8%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	7	16	8	7	10	9	16	9	4	7
Attempted Murder	7	6	3	2	4	6	4	3	4	1
Sex Offences	949	1,033	1,121	1,077	912	828	732	715	674	560
Non-Sexual Assault	13,828	14,704	15,356	15,141	13,957	13,952	14,089	14,293	14,079	13,078
Robbery	114	206	177	163	170	185	178	208	156	176
Abduction	29	34	41	50	30	29	27	29	26	20
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14,934**	**15,999**	**16,706**	**16,440**	**15,083**	**15,009**	**15,046**	**15,257**	**14,943**	**13,842**
Break and Enter	2,710	2,465	2,927	2,700	2,528	2,860	2,545	2,356	2,243	2,013
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,075	1,263	1,212	1,160	1,213	1,082	1,011	987	942	853
Theft	8,806	9,943	10,099	10,176	10,218	11,424	11,210	11,287	10,881	10,502
Have Stolen Goods	570	715	890	1,145	1,068	908	976	908	915	903
Fraud	2,695	2,849	2,864	2,754	2,799	2,656	2,699	2,464	2,407	2,302
PROPERTY CRIMES	**15,856**	**17,275**	**17,992**	**17,935**	**17,826**	**18,930**	**18,441**	**18,002**	**17,388**	**16,573**
Prostitution[6]	8	11	13	21	36	80	35	31	46	152
Gaming and Betting	7	9	15	14	25	16	12	15	13	23
Offensive Weapons[10]	933	910	1,107	1,450	1,309	1,091	984	1,117	1,561	1,410
Other Criminal Code	23,007	25,030	28,309	30,181	30,623	31,459	31,041	34,809	36,634	35,992
OTHER CRIMES	**23,955**	**25,960**	**29,444**	**31,666**	**31,993**	**32,646**	**32,072**	**35,972**	**38,253**	**37,577**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**54,745**	**59,234**	**64,142**	**66,041**	**64,902**	**66,585**	**65,559**	**69,231**	**70,584**	**67,992**
Drug Crimes[13]	2,793	2,979	3,637	4,400	5,506	6,308	6,437	7,112	7,091	9,137
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	6,111	5,198	6,433	6,855	5,428	4,219	2,645	2,584	3,566	2,682
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	21,501	31,650	35,239	36,340	40,852	40,846	34,952	35,763	35,090	33,289
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	16,929	16,582	18,142	18,614	17,806	17,875	14,694	17,185	18,977	18,327
GRAND TOTAL	**102,079**	**115,643**	**127,593**	**132,250**	**134,494**	**135,833**	**124,287**	**131,875**	**135,309**	**131,427**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	6%	13%	7%	6%	9%	8%	13%	8%	4%	6%
Attempted Murder	6%	5%	2%	2%	4%	5%	3%	2%	4%	1%
Sex Offences	18%	19%	18%	17%	16%	15%	14%	14%	14%	13%
Non-Sexual Assault	39%	40%	38%	36%	33%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%
Robbery	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%
Abduction	26%	30%	29%	35%	21%	29%	25%	26%	23%	25%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**33%**	**34%**	**32%**	**30%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**
Break and Enter	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Theft	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Have Stolen Goods	12%	13%	16%	20%	17%	15%	16%	16%	16%	17%
Fraud	17%	17%	17%	17%	18%	17%	18%	17%	17%	18%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**
Prostitution[8]	1%	1%	1%	4%	7%	6%	5%	5%	9%	20%
Gaming and Betting	26%	32%	41%	42%	45%	30%	32%	25%	25%	20%
Offensive Weapons[19]	32%	32%	35%	41%	37%	34%	32%	34%	42%	41%
Other Criminal Code	16%	16%	18%	20%	20%	22%	22%	25%	26%	26%
OTHER CRIMES	**16%**	**16%**	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**	**25%**	**26%**	**26%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**
Drug Crimes[13]	23%	22%	26%	31%	34%	38%	40%	42%	42%	46%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	62%	51%	56%	61%	56%	51%	41%	38%	45%	38%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	53%	65%	69%	67%	71%	70%	69%	69%	69%	67%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	65%	69%	69%	68%	64%	64%	58%	60%	58%	58%
GRAND TOTAL	**19%**	**19%**	**20%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**20%**	**22%**	**23%**	**23%**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	83	86	90	82	104	106	65	85	81	80
Attempted Murder	82	106	121	87	90	102	106	135	106	71
Sex Offences	1,834	1,790	2,156	2,362	2,238	2,062	1,821	1,861	1,735	1,686
Non-Sexual Assault	12,102	12,717	14,568	16,712	17,930	17,182	18,004	18,408	17,382	17,400
Robbery	1,099	1,442	1,399	1,527	1,604	1,736	1,941	1,751	1,775	1,638
Abduction	39	28	28	32	40	39	29	30	39	27
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,239**	**16,169**	**18,362**	**20,802**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,118**	**20,902**
Break and Enter	6,394	7.258	7,233	6,522	6,359	6,209	6,506	5,812	5,507	4,731
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,104	2.225	2,088	2,063	2,081	2,025	2,201	2,015	1,772	1,603
Theft	18,709	21,483	20,696	19,673	19,964	21,574	22,436	20,308	18,917	18,008
Have Stolen Goods	3,012	3,976	3,851	3,888	4,355	4,235	4,171	3,667	3,480	3,449
Fraud	3,421	3,951	3,906	3,425	3,240	3,286	3,323	3,279	2,905	2,761
PROPERTY CRIMES	**33,640**	**38,893**	**37,774**	**35,571**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,552**
Prostitution[8]	981	1,742	1,644	470	467	1,341	636	456	372	442
Gaming and Betting	7	8	17	3	15	15	20	22	7	49
Offensive Weapons[19]	1,205	1,260	1,250	1,277	1,331	1,231	1,130	1,061	994	939
Other Criminal Code	11,156	11,791	11,993	12,298	12,293	13,027	13,435	13,992	14,483	15,566
OTHER CRIMES	**13,349**	**14,801**	**14,904**	**14,048**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,996**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62,228**	**69,863**	**71,040**	**70,421**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,555**	**68,450**
Drug Crimes[13]	7,040	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	994	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,806
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,852	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	10,115
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	664	938	1,056	1,696	1,500	1,549	1,364	1,157	1,234	1,409
GRAND TOTAL	**85,778**	**95,026**	**95,871**	**96,172**	**96,170**	**97,476**	**95,151**	**91,269**	**91,546**	**90,596**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	66%	62%	67%	65%	67%	65%	51%	66%	62%	63%
Attempted Murder	72%	79%	77%	86%	77%	78%	83%	87%	74%	81%
Sex Offences	44%	43%	44%	51%	49%	48%	45%	47%	45%	49%
Non-Sexual Assault	34%	35%	38%	41%	44%	42%	43%	43%	42%	43%
Robbery	21%	27%	23%	25%	25%	23%	25%	24%	26%	25%
Abduction	34%	27%	26%	28%	26%	37%	25%	29%	37%	36%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**35%**	**35%**	**37%**	**40%**	**42%**	**41%**	**41%**	**41%**	**40%**	**42%**
Break and Enter	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	6%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%
Theft	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
Have Stolen Goods	66%	70%	70%	66%	70%	70%	68%	65%	62%	65%
Fraud	38%	42%	41%	38%	38%	38%	37%	38%	36%	33%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**
Prostitution[6]	86%	102%	96%	82%	94%	91%	83%	79%	71%	57%
Gaming and Betting	22%	29%	30%	6%	20%	13%	27%	36%	20%	57%
Offensive Weapons[19]	44%	44%	41%	37%	40%	42%	41%	35%	32%	32%
Other Criminal Code	10%	9%	10%	11%	12%	14%	15%	15%	15%	17%
OTHER CRIMES	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
Drug Crimes[13]	50%	57%	56%	51%	45%	43%	40%	38%	37%	35%
Federal Statutes: Excl. Drugs[14]	13%	13%	15%	31%	25%	32%	41%	40%	35%	45%
Provincial Statutes: Excl. Traffic[15]	36%	27%	26%	27%	22%	22%	20%	18%	19%	23%
Municipal Bylaws Excl. Traffic[16]	3%	4%	5%	7%	11%	8%	8%	7%	6%	8%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**

NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	7	16	8	7	10	9	16	9	4	7
Attempted Murder	7	6	3	2	4	6	4	3	4	1
Sex Offences	949	1,033	1,121	1,077	912	828	732	715	674	560
Non-Sexual Assault	13,828	14,704	15,356	15,141	13,957	13,952	14,089	14,293	14,079	13,078
Robbery	114	206	177	163	170	185	178	208	156	176
Abduction	29	34	41	50	30	29	27	29	26	20
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14,934**	**15,999**	**16,706**	**16,440**	**15,083**	**15,009**	**15,046**	**15,257**	**14,943**	**13,842**
Break and Enter	2,710	2,485	2,927	2,700	2,528	2,860	2,545	2,356	2,243	2,013
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,075	1,283	1,212	1,160	1,213	1,082	1,011	987	942	853
Theft	8,806	9,943	10,099	10,176	10,218	11,424	11,210	11,287	10,881	10,502
Have Stolen Goods	570	715	890	1,145	1,068	908	976	908	915	903
Fraud	2,695	2,849	2,864	2,754	2,799	2,656	2,699	2,464	2,407	2,302
PROPERTY CRIMES	**15,856**	**17,275**	**17,992**	**17,935**	**17,826**	**18,930**	**18,441**	**18,002**	**17,388**	**16,573**
Prostitution[6]	8	11	13	21	36	80	35	31	46	152
Gaming and Betting	7	9	15	14	25	16	12	15	13	23
Offensive Weapons[19]	933	910	1,107	1,450	1,309	1,091	984	1,117	1,561	1,410
Other Criminal Code	23,007	25,030	28,309	30,181	30,623	31,459	31,041	34,809	36,634	35,992
OTHER CRIMES	**23,955**	**25,960**	**29,444**	**31,666**	**31,993**	**32,646**	**32,072**	**35,972**	**38,253**	**37,577**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**54,745**	**59,234**	**64,142**	**66,041**	**64,902**	**66,585**	**65,559**	**69,231**	**70,584**	**67,992**
Drug Crimes[13]	2,793	2,979	3,637	4,400	5,506	6,308	6,437	7,112	7,091	9,137
Federal Statutes: Excl. Drugs[14]	6,111	5,198	6,433	6,855	5,428	4,219	2,645	2,584	3,566	2,682
Provincial Statutes: Excl. Traffic[15]	21,501	31,650	35,239	36,340	40,852	40,846	34,952	35,763	35,090	33,289
Municipal Bylaws Excl. Traffic[16]	16,929	16,582	18,142	18,614	17,806	17,875	14,694	17,185	18,977	18,327
GRAND TOTAL	**102,079**	**115,643**	**127,593**	**132,250**	**134,494**	**135,833**	**124,287**	**131,875**	**135,309**	**131,427**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	6%	13%	7%	6%	9%	8%	13%	8%	4%	6%
Attempted Murder	6%	5%	2%	2%	4%	5%	3%	2%	4%	1%
Sex Offences	18%	19%	18%	17%	16%	15%	14%	14%	14%	13%
Non-Sexual Assault	39%	40%	38%	36%	33%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%
Robbery	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%
Abduction	26%	30%	29%	35%	21%	29%	25%	26%	23%	25%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**33%**	**34%**	**32%**	**30%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**
Break and Enter	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Theft	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Have Stolen Goods	12%	13%	16%	20%	17%	15%	16%	16%	16%	17%
Fraud	17%	17%	17%	17%	18%	17%	18%	17%	17%	18%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**
Prostitution[6]	1%	1%	1%	4%	7%	6%	5%	5%	9%	20%
Gaming and Betting	26%	32%	41%	42%	45%	30%	32%	25%	25%	20%
Offensive Weapons[10]	32%	32%	35%	41%	37%	34%	32%	34%	42%	41%
Other Criminal Code	16%	16%	18%	20%	20%	22%	22%	25%	26%	26%
OTHER CRIMES	**16%**	**16%**	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**	**25%**	**26%**	**26%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**
Drug Crimes[13]	23%	22%	26%	31%	34%	38%	40%	42%	42%	46%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	62%	51%	56%	61%	56%	51%	41%	38%	45%	38%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	53%	65%	69%	67%	71%	70%	69%	69%	69%	67%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	65%	69%	69%	68%	64%	64%	58%	60%	58%	58%
GRAND TOTAL	**19%**	**19%**	**20%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**20%**	**22%**	**23%**	**23%**

TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	83	86	90	82	104	106	65	85	81	80
Attempted Murder	82	106	121	87	90	102	106	135	106	71
Sex Offences	1,834	1,790	2,156	2,362	2,238	2,062	1,821	1,861	1,735	1,686
Non-Sexual Assault	12,102	12,717	14,568	16,712	17,930	17,182	18,004	18,408	17,382	17,400
Robbery	1,099	1,442	1,399	1,527	1,604	1,736	1,941	1,751	1,775	1,638
Abduction	39	28	28	32	40	39	29	30	39	27
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,239**	**16,169**	**18,362**	**20,802**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,118**	**20,902**
Break and Enter	6,394	7,258	7,233	6,522	6,359	6,209	6,506	5,812	5,507	4,731
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,104	2,225	2,088	2,063	2,081	2,025	2,201	2,015	1,772	1,603
Theft	18,709	21,483	20,696	19,673	19,964	21,574	22,436	20,308	18,917	18,008
Have Stolen Goods	3,012	3,976	3,851	3,886	4,355	4,235	4,171	3,667	3,480	3,449
Fraud	3,421	3,951	3,906	3,425	3,240	3,286	3,323	3,279	2,905	2,761
PROPERTY CRIMES	**33,640**	**38,893**	**37,774**	**35,571**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,552**
Prostitution[6]	981	1,742	1,644	470	467	1,341	636	456	372	442
Gaming and Betting	7	8	17	3	15	15	20	22	7	49
Offensive Weapons[10]	1,205	1,260	1,250	1,277	1,331	1,231	1,130	1,061	994	939
Other Criminal Code	11,156	11,791	11,993	12,298	12,293	13,027	13,435	13,992	14,483	15,566
OTHER CRIMES	**13,349**	**14,801**	**14,904**	**14,048**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,996**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62,228**	**69,863**	**71,040**	**70,421**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,555**	**68,450**
Drug Crimes[13]	7,040	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	994	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,806
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	14,852	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	10,115
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	664	938	1,056	1,696	1,500	1,549	1,364	1,157	1,234	1,409
GRAND TOTAL	**85,778**	**95,026**	**95,871**	**96,172**	**96,170**	**97,476**	**95,151**	**91,269**	**91,546**	**90,596**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	60	75	76	66	82	77	50	61	70	68
Attempted Murder	63	93	104	67	69	88	86	108	86	58
Sex Offences	1,548	1,513	1,830	2,045	1,919	1,803	1,545	1,586	1,471	1,441
Non-Sexual Assault	9,734	10,047	11,505	13,171	14,058	13,346	13,899	14,156	13,178	13,290
Robbery	737	1,019	947	983	955	938	1,176	1,002	1,156	1,125
Abduction	28	23	18	24	20	25	18	21	20	16
VIOLENT CRIMES	**12,170**	**12,770**	**14,480**	**16,356**	**17,103**	**16,277**	**16,774**	**16,934**	**15,981**	**15,998**
Break and Enter	3,383	3,779	4,025	3,384	3,582	3,685	3,900	3,469	3,311	3,018
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	947	919	944	861	949	978	1,186	1,093	1,063	999
Theft	8,603	9,849	10,015	9,736	10,200	11,743	13,014	11,822	11,373	10,712
Have Stolen Goods	1,875	2,437	2,386	2,488	2,846	2,905	2,877	2,579	2,541	2,489
Fraud	2,399	2,633	2,675	2,286	2,149	2,247	2,246	2,126	1,930	1,839
PROPERTY CRIMES	**17,207**	**19,617**	**20,045**	**18,755**	**19,726**	**21,558**	**23,223**	**21,089**	**20,218**	**19,057**
Prostitution[6]	437	675	710	219	176	570	227	206	97	128
Gaming and Betting	7	7	12	3	8	13	11	17	5	35
Offensive Weapons[19]	912	956	963	926	946	886	821	814	767	725
Other Criminal Code	8,047	8,530	8,645	8,736	8,981	9,554	9,900	10,207	10,688	11,583
OTHER CRIMES	**9,403**	**10,168**	**10,330**	**9,884**	**10,111**	**11,023**	**10,959**	**11,244**	**11,557**	**12,471**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**38,780**	**42,555**	**44,855**	**44,995**	**46,940**	**48,858**	**50,956**	**49,267**	**47,756**	**47,526**
Drug Crimes[13]	5,587	7,945	7,418	6,604	6,458	6,050	5,839	5,849	5,937	6,777
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	681	684	460	625	691	517	422	388	455	384
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	8,889	8,142	8,396	9,351	8,015	7,633	5,541	4,925	7,263	6,248
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	442	617	787	1,214	1,049	1,144	970	808	906	983
GRAND TOTAL	**54,379**	**59,943**	**61,916**	**62,789**	**63,153**	**64,202**	**63,728**	**61,237**	**62,317**	**61,918**

NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	72%	87%	84%	80%	79%	73%	77%	72%	86%	85%
Attempted Murder	77%	88%	86%	77%	77%	86%	81%	80%	81%	82%
Sex Offences	84%	85%	85%	87%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	85%
Non-Sexual Assault	80%	79%	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%
Robbery	67%	71%	68%	64%	60%	54%	61%	57%	65%	69%
Abduction	72%	82%	64%	75%	50%	64%	62%	70%	51%	59%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**80%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**76%**	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**
Break and Enter	53%	52%	56%	52%	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	64%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	45%	41%	45%	42%	46%	48%	54%	54%	60%	62%
Theft	46%	46%	48%	49%	51%	54%	58%	58%	60%	59%
Have Stolen Goods	62%	61%	62%	64%	65%	69%	69%	70%	73%	72%
Fraud	70%	67%	68%	67%	66%	68%	68%	65%	66%	67%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**51%**	**50%**	**53%**	**53%**	**55%**	**58%**	**60%**	**60%**	**62%**	**62%**
Prostitution[6]	45%	39%	43%	47%	38%	43%	36%	45%	26%	29%
Gaming and Betting	100%	88%	71%	100%	53%	87%	55%	77%	71%	71%
Offensive Weapons[19]	76%	76%	77%	73%	71%	72%	73%	77%	77%	77%
Other Criminal Code	72%	72%	72%	71%	73%	73%	74%	73%	74%	74%
OTHER CRIMES	**70%**	**69%**	**69%**	**70%**	**72%**	**71%**	**72%**	**72%**	**73%**	**73%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62%**	**61%**	**63%**	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**67%**	**68%**	**69%**	**69%**
Drug Crimes[13]	79%	81%	81%	81%	77%	77%	77%	76%	77%	77%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	69%	60%	43%	48%	44%	39%	34%	27%	28%	21%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	60%	61%	62%	64%	64%	61%	61%	60%	63%	62%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	67%	66%	75%	72%	70%	74%	71%	70%	73%	70%
GRAND TOTAL	**63%**	**63%**	**65%**	**65%**	**66%**	**66%**	**67%**	**67%**	**68%**	**68%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	12	7	11	10	13	10	5	7	6	6
Attempted Murder	10	10	12	11	9	7	12	8	11	8
Sex Offences	26	20	27	37	32	37	36	37	28	23
Non-Sexual Assault	1,000	1,061	1,257	1,449	1,667	1,671	1,830	2,101	2,077	2,250
Robbery	84	74	97	87	105	105	130	107	102	104
Abduction	11	5	7	8	15	10	9	7	19	7
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,143**	**1,177**	**1,411**	**1,602**	**1,841**	**1,840**	**2,022**	**2,267**	**2,243**	**2,398**
Break and Enter	145	201	229	216	223	266	258	222	246	196
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	55	56	79	61	79	72	80	97	84	85
Theft	3,606	4,406	4,305	4,155	4,111	4,101	4,222	4,006	3,751	3,690
Have Stolen Goods	121	253	233	248	298	330	369	283	326	322
Fraud	729	856	902	847	811	772	809	886	742	729
PROPERTY CRIMES	**4,656**	**5,772**	**5,748**	**5,527**	**5,522**	**5,541**	**5,738**	**5,494**	**5,149**	**5,022**
Prostitution[6]	499	947	862	232	267	695	377	229	258	298
Gaming and Betting	0	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10
Offensive Weapons[19]	57	64	65	60	70	75	70	57	42	41
Other Criminal Code	795	836	955	1,246	938	1,032	1,082	1,185	1,307	1,464
OTHER CRIMES	**1,351**	**1,848**	**1,886**	**1,538**	**1,280**	**1,804**	**1,537**	**1,476**	**1,609**	**1,813**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,150**	**8,797**	**9,045**	**8,667**	**8,643**	**9,185**	**9,297**	**9,237**	**9,001**	**9,233**
Drug Crimes[13]	880	1,262	1,202	957	1,120	1,045	1,065	1,221	1,133	1,355
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	89	83	55	73	180	82	87	55	52	65
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	976	789	916	1,113	987	946	675	653	1,078	854
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	110	173	139	298	247	231	218	203	163	240
GRAND TOTAL	**9,205**	**11,104**	**11,357**	**11,108**	**11,177**	**11,489**	**11,342**	**11,369**	**11,428**	**11,747**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	14%	8%	12%	12%	13%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%
Attempted Murder	12%	9%	10%	13%	10%	7%	11%	6%	10%	11%
Sex Offences	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%
Non-Sexual Assault	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%
Robbery	8%	5%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%	6%
Abduction	28%	18%	25%	25%	38%	26%	31%	23%	49%	26%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**8%**	**7%**	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**9%**	**9%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**
Break and Enter	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%
Theft	19%	21%	21%	21%	21%	19%	19%	20%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	4%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	9%
Fraud	21%	22%	23%	25%	25%	23%	24%	27%	26%	26%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
Prostitution[6]	51%	54%	52%	49%	57%	52%	59%	50%	69%	67%
Gaming and Betting	0%	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%
Offensive Weapons[19]	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	5%	4%	4%
Other Criminal Code	7%	7%	8%	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%
OTHER CRIMES	**10%**	**12%**	**13%**	**11%**	**9%**	**12%**	**10%**	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**11%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[13]	13%	13%	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	16%	15%	15%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9%	7%	5%	6%	12%	6%	7%	4%	3%	4%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	7%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	9%	8%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	17%	18%	13%	18%	16%	15%	16%	18%	13%	17%
GRAND TOTAL	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	60	75	76	66	82	77	50	61	70	68
Attempted Murder	63	93	104	67	69	88	86	108	86	58
Sex Offences	1,548	1,513	1,830	2,045	1,919	1,803	1,545	1,586	1,471	1,441
Non-Sexual Assault	9,734	10,047	11,505	13,171	14,058	13,346	13,899	14,156	13,178	13,290
Robbery	737	1,019	947	983	955	938	1,176	1,002	1,156	1,125
Abduction	28	23	18	24	20	25	18	21	20	16
VIOLENT CRIMES	**12,170**	**12,770**	**14,480**	**16,356**	**17,103**	**16,277**	**16,774**	**16,934**	**15,981**	**15,998**
Break and Enter	3,383	3,779	4,025	3,384	3,582	3,685	3,900	3,469	3,311	3,018
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	947	919	944	861	949	978	1,186	1,093	1,063	999
Theft	8,603	9,849	10,015	9,736	10,200	11,743	13,014	11,822	11,373	10,712
Have Stolen Goods	1,875	2,437	2,386	2,488	2,846	2,905	2,877	2,579	2,541	2,489
Fraud	2,399	2,633	2,675	2,286	2,149	2,247	2,246	2,126	1,930	1,839
PROPERTY CRIMES	**17,207**	**19,617**	**20,045**	**18,755**	**19,726**	**21,558**	**23,223**	**21,089**	**20,218**	**19,057**
Prostitution[6]	437	675	710	219	176	570	227	206	97	128
Gaming and Betting	7	7	12	3	8	13	11	17	5	35
Offensive Weapons[19]	912	956	963	926	946	886	821	814	767	725
Other Criminal Code	8,047	8,530	8,645	8,736	8,981	9,554	9,900	10,207	10,688	11,583
OTHER CRIMES	**9,403**	**10,168**	**10,330**	**9,884**	**10,111**	**11,023**	**10,959**	**11,244**	**11,557**	**12,471**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**38,780**	**42,555**	**44,855**	**44,995**	**46,940**	**48,858**	**50,956**	**49,267**	**47,756**	**47,526**
Drug Crimes[13]	5,587	7,945	7,418	6,604	6,458	6,050	5,839	5,849	5,937	6,777
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	681	684	460	625	691	517	422	388	455	384
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	8,889	8,142	8,396	9,351	8,015	7,633	5,541	4,925	7,263	6,248
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	442	617	787	1,214	1,049	1,144	970	808	906	983
GRAND TOTAL	**54,379**	**59,943**	**61,916**	**62,789**	**63,153**	**64,202**	**63,728**	**61,237**	**62,317**	**61,918**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	199
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	72%	87%	84%	80%	79%	73%	77%	72%	86%	85%
Attempted Murder	77%	88%	86%	77%	77%	86%	81%	80%	81%	82%
Sex Offences	84%	85%	85%	87%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	85%
Non-Sexual Assault	80%	79%	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%
Robbery	67%	71%	68%	64%	60%	54%	61%	57%	65%	69%
Abduction	72%	82%	64%	75%	50%	64%	62%	70%	51%	59%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**80%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**76%**	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**
Break and Enter	53%	52%	56%	52%	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	64%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	45%	41%	45%	42%	46%	48%	54%	54%	60%	62%
Theft	46%	46%	48%	49%	51%	54%	58%	58%	60%	59%
Have Stolen Goods	62%	61%	62%	64%	65%	69%	69%	70%	73%	72%
Fraud	70%	67%	68%	67%	66%	68%	68%	65%	66%	67%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**51%**	**50%**	**53%**	**53%**	**55%**	**58%**	**60%**	**60%**	**62%**	**62%**
Prostitution[6]	45%	39%	43%	47%	38%	43%	36%	45%	26%	29%
Gaming and Betting	100%	88%	71%	100%	53%	87%	55%	77%	71%	71%
Offensive Weapons[19]	76%	76%	77%	73%	71%	72%	73%	77%	77%	77%
Other Criminal Code	72%	72%	72%	71%	73%	73%	74%	73%	74%	74%
OTHER CRIMES	**70%**	**69%**	**69%**	**70%**	**72%**	**71%**	**72%**	**72%**	**73%**	**73%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**62%**	**61%**	**63%**	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**67%**	**68%**	**69%**	**69%**
Drug Crimes[13]	79%	81%	81%	81%	77%	77%	77%	76%	77%	77%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	69%	60%	43%	48%	44%	39%	34%	27%	28%	21%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	60%	61%	62%	64%	64%	61%	61%	60%	63%	62%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	67%	66%	75%	72%	70%	74%	71%	70%	73%	70%
GRAND TOTAL	**63%**	**63%**	**65%**	**66%**	**66%**	**66%**	**67%**	**67%**	**68%**	**68%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	12	7	11	10	13	10	5	7	6	6
Attempted Murder	10	10	12	11	9	7	12	8	11	8
Sex Offences	26	20	27	37	32	37	36	37	28	23
Non-Sexual Assault	1,000	1,061	1,257	1,449	1,667	1,671	1,830	2,101	2,077	2,250
Robbery	84	74	97	87	105	105	130	107	102	104
Abduction	11	5	7	8	15	10	9	7	19	7
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,143**	**1,177**	**1,411**	**1,602**	**1,841**	**1,840**	**2,022**	**2,267**	**2,243**	**2,398**
Break and Enter	145	201	229	216	223	266	258	222	246	196
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	55	56	79	61	79	72	80	97	84	85
Theft	3,606	4,406	4,305	4,155	4,111	4,101	4,222	4,006	3,751	3,690
Have Stolen Goods	121	253	233	248	298	330	369	283	326	322
Fraud	729	856	902	847	811	772	809	886	742	729
PROPERTY CRIMES	**4,656**	**5,772**	**5,748**	**5,527**	**5,522**	**5,541**	**5,738**	**5,494**	**5,149**	**5,022**
Prostitution[6]	499	947	862	232	267	695	377	229	258	298
Gaming and Betting	0	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10
Offensive Weapons[19]	57	64	65	60	70	75	70	57	42	41
Other Criminal Code	795	836	955	1,246	938	1,032	1,082	1,185	1,307	1,464
OTHER CRIMES	**1,351**	**1,848**	**1,886**	**1,538**	**1,280**	**1,804**	**1,537**	**1,476**	**1,609**	**1,813**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,150**	**8,797**	**9,045**	**8,667**	**8,643**	**9,185**	**9,297**	**9,237**	**9,001**	**9,233**
Drug Crimes[13]	880	1,262	1,202	957	1,120	1,045	1,065	1,221	1,133	1,355
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	89	83	55	73	180	82	87	55	52	65
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	976	789	916	1,113	987	946	675	653	1,078	854
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	110	173	139	298	247	231	218	203	163	240
GRAND TOTAL	**9,205**	**11,104**	**11,357**	**11,108**	**11,177**	**11,489**	**11,342**	**11,369**	**11,428**	**11,747**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	14%	8%	12%	12%	13%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%
Attempted Murder	12%	9%	10%	13%	10%	7%	11%	6%	10%	11%
Sex Offences	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%
Non-Sexual Assault	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%
Robbery	8%	5%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%	6%
Abduction	28%	18%	25%	25%	38%	26%	31%	23%	49%	26%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**8%**	**7%**	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**9%**	**9%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**
Break and Enter	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%
Theft	19%	21%	21%	21%	21%	19%	19%	20%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	4%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	9%
Fraud	21%	22%	23%	25%	25%	23%	24%	27%	26%	26%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
Prostitution[6]	51%	54%	52%	49%	57%	52%	59%	50%	69%	67%
Gaming and Betting	0%	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%
Offensive Weapons[19]	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	5%	4%	4%
Other Criminal Code	7%	7%	8%	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%
OTHER CRIMES	**10%**	**12%**	**13%**	**11%**	**9%**	**12%**	**10%**	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**11%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[13]	13%	13%	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	16%	15%	15%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	9%	7%	5%	6%	12%	6%	7%	4%	3%	4%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	7%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	9%	8%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	17%	18%	13%	18%	16%	15%	16%	18%	13%	17%
GRAND TOTAL	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	10	3	3	5	8	16	9	12	5	3
Attempted Murder	8	2	2	7	10	7	7	15	9	4
Sex Offences	247	249	286	266	278	209	230	228	218	210
Non-Sexual Assault	1,063	1,225	1,327	1,468	1,617	1,551	1,591	1,502	1,434	1,303
Robbery	250	301	316	376	442	540	509	512	426	311
Abduction	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	4
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,578**	**1,780**	**1,934**	**2,122**	**2,357**	**2,326**	**2,348**	**2,271**	**2,092**	**1,835**
Break and Enter	2,647	3,019	2,731	2,660	2,297	2,034	2,114	1,925	1,792	1,360
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,038	1,114	941	1,031	914	844	800	687	519	444
Theft	4,428	4,918	4,145	3,700	3,716	3,688	3,396	3,020	2,477	2,311
Have Stolen Goods	933	1,177	1,087	984	1,037	862	802	678	509	538
Fraud	211	315	231	196	193	185	179	156	143	125
PROPERTY CRIMES	**9,257**	**10,543**	**9,135**	**8,571**	**8,157**	**7,613**	**7,291**	**6,466**	**5,440**	**4,778**
Prostitution[6]	4	3	8	4	5	16	4	1	0	0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Offensive Weapons[10]	232	224	217	281	296	247	222	173	166	163
Other Criminal Code	2,061	2,143	2,086	1,949	2,024	2,079	2,031	2,160	2,000	2,056
OTHER CRIMES	**2,297**	**2,370**	**2,312**	**2,234**	**2,327**	**2,342**	**2,258**	**2,334**	**2,166**	**2,223**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13,132**	**14,693**	**13,381**	**12,927**	**12,841**	**12,281**	**11,897**	**11,071**	**9,698**	**8,836**
Drug Crimes[13]	480	495	479	508	706	694	595	497	463	546
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	179	287	445	489	559	540	565	699	825	942
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,084	3,527	3,351	3,265	2,776	2,972	2,189	1,995	2,441	2,360
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	93	129	113	153	162	143	145	120	133	145
GRAND TOTAL	**17,968**	**19,131**	**17,769**	**17,342**	**17,044**	**16,630**	**15,391**	**14,382**	**13,560**	**12,829**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	12%	3%	3%	6%	8%	15%	14%	14%	6%	4%
Attempted Murder	10%	2%	2%	8%	11%	7%	7%	11%	8%	6%
Sex Offences	13%	14%	13%	11%	12%	10%	13%	12%	13%	12%
Non-Sexual Assault	9%	10%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	7%
Robbery	23%	21%	23%	25%	28%	31%	26%	29%	24%	19%
Abduction	0%	0%	0%	0%	5%	8%	7%	7%	0%	15%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**10%**	**9%**
Break and Enter	41%	42%	38%	41%	36%	33%	32%	33%	33%	29%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	49%	50%	45%	50%	44%	42%	36%	34%	29%	28%
Theft	24%	23%	20%	19%	19%	17%	15%	15%	13%	13%
Have Stolen Goods	31%	30%	28%	25%	24%	20%	19%	18%	15%	16%
Fraud	6%	8%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**26%**	**27%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**
Prostitution[6]	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%
Offensive Weapons[10]	19%	18%	17%	22%	22%	20%	20%	16%	17%	17%
Other Criminal Code	18%	18%	17%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%
OTHER CRIMES	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**21%**	**21%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[13]	7%	5%	5%	6%	8%	9%	8%	6%	6%	6%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	18%	25%	41%	37%	36%	41%	45%	49%	51%	52%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	27%	27%	25%	22%	22%	24%	24%	24%	21%	23%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	14%	14%	11%	9%	11%	9%	11%	10%	11%	10%
GRAND TOTAL	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	1	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	3
Attempted Murder	1	1	3	2	2	0	1	4	0	1
Sex Offences	13	8	13	14	9	13	10	10	18	12
Non-Sexual Assault	305	384	479	624	588	614	684	649	693	557
Robbery	28	48	39	81	102	153	126	130	91	98
Abduction	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**348**	**442**	**537**	**722**	**705**	**784**	**822**	**798**	**802**	**671**
Break and Enter	219	259	248	262	257	224	234	196	158	157
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	64	136	124	110	139	131	135	138	106	75
Theft	2,072	2,310	2,231	2,082	1,937	2,042	1,804	1,460	1,316	1,295
Have Stolen Goods	83	109	145	168	174	138	123	127	104	100
Fraud	82	147	98	96	87	82	89	111	90	68
PROPERTY CRIMES	**2,520**	**2,961**	**2,846**	**2,718**	**2,594**	**2,617**	**2,385**	**2,032**	**1,774**	**1,695**
Prostitution[8]	41	117	64	15	19	60	28	20	17	16
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons[10]	4	16	5	10	19	23	17	17	19	10
Other Criminal Code	253	282	307	367	350	362	422	440	488	463
OTHER CRIMES	**298**	**415**	**376**	**392**	**388**	**445**	**467**	**477**	**524**	**489**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**3,166**	**3,818**	**3,759**	**3,832**	**3,687**	**3,846**	**3,674**	**3,307**	**3,100**	**2,855**
Drug Crimes[13]	93	134	107	97	120	117	91	85	132	138
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	45	80	117	127	128	180	172	278	273	415
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	903	797	829	846	819	981	722	585	704	653
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	19	19	17	31	42	31	31	26	32	41
GRAND TOTAL	**4,226**	**4,848**	**4,829**	**4,933**	**4,796**	**5,155**	**4,690**	**4,281**	**4,241**	**4,102**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	3%	2%	6%	0%	4%
Attempted Murder	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	3%	0%	1%
Sex Offences	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Non-Sexual Assault	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%
Robbery	3%	3%	3%	5%	6%	9%	6%	7%	5%	6%
Abduction	0%	0%	11%	0%	8%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**3%**
Break and Enter	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3%	6%	6%	5%	7%	6%	6%	7%	6%	5%
Theft	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	9%	8%	7%	7%	7%
Have Stolen Goods	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Fraud	2%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**7%**	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**7%**	**7%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**
Prostitution[8]	4%	7%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Offensive Weapons[10]	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%
Other Criminal Code	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
OTHER CRIMES	**2%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**
Drug Crimes[13]	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	5%	7%	11%	10%	8%	14%	14%	20%	17%	23%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	6%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%
GRAND TOTAL	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	10	3	3	5	8	16	9	12	5	3
Attempted Murder	8	2	2	7	10	7	7	15	9	4
Sex Offences	247	249	286	266	278	209	230	228	218	210
Non-Sexual Assault	1,063	1,225	1,327	1,468	1,617	1,551	1,591	1,502	1,434	1,303
Robbery	250	301	316	376	442	540	509	512	426	311
Abduction	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	4
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,578**	**1,780**	**1,934**	**2,122**	**2,357**	**2,326**	**2,348**	**2,271**	**2,092**	**1,835**
Break and Enter	2,647	3,019	2,731	2,660	2,297	2,034	2,114	1,925	1,792	1,360
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,038	1,114	941	1,031	914	844	800	687	519	444
Theft	4,428	4,918	4,145	3,700	3,716	3,688	3,396	3,020	2,477	2,311
Have Stolen Goods	933	1,177	1,087	984	1,037	862	802	678	509	538
Fraud	211	315	231	196	193	185	179	156	143	125
PROPERTY CRIMES	**9,257**	**10,543**	**9,135**	**8,571**	**8,157**	**7,613**	**7,291**	**6,466**	**5,440**	**4,778**
Prostitution[6]	4	3	8	4	5	16	4	1	0	0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Offensive Weapons[10]	232	224	217	281	296	247	222	173	166	163
Other Criminal Code	2,061	2,143	2,086	1,949	2,024	2,079	2,031	2,160	2,000	2,056
OTHER CRIMES	**2,297**	**2,370**	**2,312**	**2,234**	**2,327**	**2,342**	**2,258**	**2,334**	**2,166**	**2,223**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13,132**	**14,693**	**13,381**	**12,927**	**12,841**	**12,281**	**11,897**	**11,071**	**9,698**	**8,836**
Drug Crimes[13]	480	495	479	508	706	694	595	497	463	546
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	179	287	445	489	559	540	565	699	825	942
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,084	3,527	3,351	3,265	2,776	2,972	2,189	1,995	2,441	2,360
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	93	129	113	153	162	143	145	120	133	145
GRAND TOTAL	**17,968**	**19,131**	**17,769**	**17,342**	**17,044**	**16,630**	**15,391**	**14,382**	**13,560**	**12,829**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	12%	3%	3%	6%	8%	15%	14%	14%	6%	4%
Attempted Murder	10%	2%	2%	8%	11%	7%	7%	11%	8%	6%
Sex Offences	13%	14%	13%	11%	12%	10%	13%	12%	13%	12%
Non-Sexual Assault	9%	10%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	7%
Robbery	23%	21%	23%	25%	28%	31%	26%	29%	24%	19%
Abduction	0%	0%	0%	0%	5%	8%	7%	7%	0%	15%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**10%**	**9%**
Break and Enter	41%	42%	38%	41%	36%	33%	32%	33%	33%	29%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	49%	50%	45%	50%	44%	42%	36%	34%	29%	28%
Theft	24%	23%	20%	19%	19%	17%	15%	15%	13%	13%
Have Stolen Goods	31%	30%	28%	25%	24%	20%	19%	18%	15%	16%
Fraud	6%	8%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**28%**	**27%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**
Prostitution[6]	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%
Offensive Weapons[10]	19%	18%	17%	22%	22%	20%	20%	16%	17%	17%
Other Criminal Code	18%	18%	17%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%
OTHER CRIMES	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**21%**	**21%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[13]	7%	5%	5%	6%	8%	9%	8%	6%	6%	6%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	18%	25%	41%	37%	36%	41%	45%	49%	51%	52%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	27%	27%	25%	22%	22%	24%	24%	24%	21%	23%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	14%	14%	11%	9%	11%	9%	11%	10%	11%	10%
GRAND TOTAL	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	1	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	3
Attempted Murder	1	1	3	2	2	0	1	4	0	1
Sex Offences	13	8	13	14	9	13	10	10	18	12
Non-Sexual Assault	305	384	479	624	588	614	684	649	693	557
Robbery	28	48	39	81	102	153	126	130	91	98
Abduction	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**348**	**442**	**537**	**722**	**705**	**784**	**822**	**798**	**802**	**671**
Break and Enter	219	259	248	262	257	224	234	196	158	157
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	64	136	124	110	139	131	135	138	106	75
Theft	2,072	2,310	2,231	2,082	1,937	2,042	1,804	1,460	1,316	1,295
Have Stolen Goods	83	109	145	168	174	138	123	127	104	100
Fraud	82	147	98	96	87	82	89	111	90	68
PROPERTY CRIMES	**2,520**	**2,961**	**2,846**	**2,718**	**2,594**	**2,617**	**2,385**	**2,032**	**1,774**	**1,695**
Prostitution[6]	41	117	64	15	19	60	28	20	17	16
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons[19]	4	16	5	10	19	23	17	17	19	10
Other Criminal Code	253	282	307	367	350	362	422	440	488	463
OTHER CRIMES	**298**	**415**	**376**	**392**	**388**	**445**	**467**	**477**	**524**	**489**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**3,166**	**3,818**	**3,759**	**3,832**	**3,687**	**3,846**	**3,674**	**3,307**	**3,100**	**2,855**
Drug Crimes[13]	93	134	107	97	120	117	91	85	132	138
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	45	80	117	127	128	180	172	278	273	415
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	903	797	829	846	819	981	722	585	704	653
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	19	19	17	31	42	31	31	26	32	41
GRAND TOTAL	**4,226**	**4,848**	**4,829**	**4,933**	**4,796**	**5,155**	**4,690**	**4,281**	**4,241**	**4,102**

NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	3%	2%	6%	0%	4%
Attempted Murder	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	3%	0%	1%
Sex Offences	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Non-Sexual Assault	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%
Robbery	3%	3%	3%	5%	6%	9%	6%	7%	5%	6%
Abduction	0%	0%	11%	0%	8%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**3%**
Break and Enter	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3%	6%	6%	5%	7%	6%	6%	7%	6%	5%
Theft	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	9%	8%	7%	7%	7%
Have Stolen Goods	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Fraud	2%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**7%**	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**7%**	**7%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**
Prostitution[6]	4%	7%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Offensive Weapons[19]	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%
Other Criminal Code	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
OTHER CRIMES	**2%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**
Drug Crimes[13]	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	5%	7%	11%	10%	8%	14%	14%	20%	17%	23%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	6%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%
GRAND TOTAL	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	70	78	79	71	90	93	59	73	75	71
Attempted Murder	71	95	106	74	79	95	93	123	95	62
Sex Offences	1,795	1,762	2,116	2,311	2,197	2,012	1,775	1,814	1,689	1,651
Non-Sexual Assault	10,797	11,272	12,832	14,639	15,675	14,897	15,490	15,658	14,612	14,593
Robbery	987	1,320	1,263	1,359	1,397	1,478	1,685	1,514	1,582	1,436
Abduction	28	23	18	24	22	28	20	23	20	20
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,748**	**14,550**	**16,414**	**18,478**	**19,460**	**18,603**	**19,122**	**19,205**	**18,073**	**17,833**
Break and Enter	6,030	6,798	6,756	6,044	5,879	5,719	6,014	5,394	5,103	4,378
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,985	2,033	1,885	1,892	1,863	1,822	1,986	1,780	1,582	1,443
Theft	13,031	14,767	14,160	13,436	13,916	15,431	16,410	14,842	13,850	13,023
Have Stolen Goods	2,808	3,614	3,473	3,472	3,883	3,767	3,679	3,257	3,050	3,027
Fraud	2,610	2,948	2,906	2,482	2,342	2,432	2,425	2,282	2,073	1,964
PROPERTY CRIMES	**26,464**	**30,160**	**29,180**	**27,326**	**27,883**	**29,171**	**30,514**	**27,555**	**25,658**	**23,835**
Prostitution[6]	441	678	718	223	181	586	231	207	97	128
Gaming and Betting	7	7	13	3	10	13	12	17	5	39
Offensive Weapons[19]	1,144	1,180	1,180	1,207	1,242	1,133	1,043	987	933	888
Other Criminal Code	10,106	10,673	10,731	10,685	11,005	11,633	11,931	12,367	12,688	13,639
OTHER CRIMES	**11,700**	**12,538**	**12,642**	**12,118**	**12,438**	**13,365**	**13,217**	**13,578**	**13,723**	**14,694**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**51,912**	**57,248**	**58,236**	**57,922**	**59,781**	**61,139**	**62,853**	**60,338**	**57,454**	**56,362**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,067	8,440	7,897	7,112	7,154	6,744	6,434	6,346	6,400	7,323
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	860	971	905	1,114	1,250	1,057	987	1,087	1,280	1,326
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	12,973	11,669	11,747	12,616	10,791	10,605	7,730	6,920	9,704	8,608
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	535	746	900	1,367	1,211	1,287	1,115	928	1,039	1,128
GRAND TOTAL	**72,347**	**79,074**	**79,685**	**80,131**	**80,197**	**80,832**	**79,119**	**75,619**	**75,877**	**74,747**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	84%	91%	88%	87%	87%	88%	91%	86%	93%	89%
Attempted Murder	87%	90%	88%	85%	88%	93%	88%	91%	90%	87%
Sex Offences	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	97%	97%	98%
Non-Sexual Assault	89%	89%	88%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%
Robbery	90%	92%	90%	89%	87%	85%	87%	86%	89%	88%
Abduction	72%	82%	64%	75%	55%	72%	69%	77%	51%	74%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**90%**	**90%**	**89%**	**89%**	**88%**	**88%**	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**
Break and Enter	94%	94%	93%	93%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%	93%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	94%	91%	90%	92%	90%	90%	90%	88%	89%	90%
Theft	70%	69%	68%	68%	70%	72%	73%	73%	73%	72%
Have Stolen Goods	93%	91%	90%	89%	89%	89%	88%	89%	88%	88%
Fraud	76%	75%	74%	72%	72%	74%	73%	70%	71%	71%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**
Prostitution[6]	45%	39%	44%	47%	39%	44%	36%	45%	26%	29%
Gaming and Betting	100%	88%	76%	100%	67%	87%	60%	77%	71%	80%
Offensive Weapons[19]	95%	94%	94%	95%	93%	92%	92%	93%	94%	95%
Other Criminal Code	91%	91%	89%	87%	90%	89%	89%	88%	88%	88%
OTHER CRIMES	**88%**	**85%**	**85%**	**86%**	**88%**	**88%**	**87%**	**87%**	**87%**	**86%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**83%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**82%**
Drug Crimes[13]	86%	86%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	83%	83%	83%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	87%	86%	84%	85%	80%	80%	79%	77%	80%	73%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	87%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	85%	85%	84%	85%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	81%	80%	85%	81%	81%	83%	82%	80%	84%	80%
GRAND TOTAL	**84%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	13	8	11	11	14	13	6	12	6	9
Attempted Murder	11	11	15	13	11	7	13	12	11	9
Sex Offences	39	28	40	51	41	50	46	47	46	35
Non-Sexual Assault	1,305	1,445	1,736	2,073	2,255	2,285	2,514	2,750	2,770	2,807
Robbery	112	122	136	168	207	258	256	237	193	202
Abduction	11	5	10	8	18	11	9	7	19	7
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,491**	**1,619**	**1,948**	**2,324**	**2,546**	**2,624**	**2,844**	**3,065**	**3,045**	**3,069**
Break and Enter	364	460	477	478	480	490	492	418	404	353
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	119	192	203	171	218	203	215	235	190	160
Theft	5,678	6,716	6,536	6,237	6,048	6,143	6,026	5,466	5,067	4,985
Have Stolen Goods	204	362	378	416	472	468	492	410	430	422
Fraud	811	1,003	1,000	943	898	854	898	997	832	797
PROPERTY CRIMES	**7,176**	**8,733**	**8,594**	**8,245**	**8,116**	**8,158**	**8,123**	**7,526**	**6,923**	**6,717**
Prostitution[8]	540	1,064	926	247	286	755	405	249	275	314
Gaming and Betting	0	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10
Offensive Weapons[10]	61	80	70	70	89	98	87	74	61	51
Other Criminal Code	1,048	1,118	1,262	1,613	1,288	1,394	1,504	1,625	1,795	1,927
OTHER CRIMES	**1,649**	**2,263**	**2,262**	**1,930**	**1,668**	**2,249**	**2,004**	**1,953**	**2,133**	**2,302**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**10,316**	**12,615**	**12,804**	**12,499**	**12,330**	**13,031**	**12,971**	**12,544**	**12,101**	**12,088**
Drug Crimes[13]	973	1,396	1,309	1,054	1,240	1,162	1,156	1,306	1,265	1,493
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	134	163	172	200	308	262	259	333	325	480
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	1,879	1,586	1,745	1,959	1,806	1,927	1,397	1,238	1,782	1,507
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	129	192	156	329	289	262	249	229	195	281
GRAND TOTAL	**13,431**	**15,952**	**16,186**	**16,041**	**15,973**	**16,644**	**16,032**	**15,650**	**15,669**	**15,849**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	16%	9%	12%	13%	13%	12%	9%	14%	7%	11%
Attempted Murder	13%	10%	12%	15%	12%	7%	12%	9%	10%	13%
Sex Offences	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%
Non-Sexual Assault	11%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	16%
Robbery	10%	8%	10%	11%	13%	15%	13%	14%	11%	12%
Abduction	28%	18%	36%	25%	45%	28%	31%	23%	49%	26%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**
Break and Enter	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	6%	9%	10%	8%	10%	10%	10%	12%	11%	10%
Theft	30%	31%	32%	32%	30%	28%	27%	27%	27%	28%
Have Stolen Goods	7%	9%	10%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	12%
Fraud	24%	25%	26%	28%	28%	26%	27%	30%	29%	29%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21%**	**22%**	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**22%**
Prostitution[8]	55%	61%	56%	53%	61%	56%	64%	55%	74%	71%
Gaming and Betting	0%	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%
Offensive Weapons[10]	5%	6%	6%	5%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	5%
Other Criminal Code	9%	9%	11%	13%	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%
OTHER CRIMES	**12%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**12%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**14%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**17%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**
Drug Crimes[13]	14%	14%	14%	13%	15%	15%	15%	17%	17%	17%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	13%	14%	16%	15%	20%	20%	21%	23%	20%	27%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	15%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	19%	20%	15%	19%	19%	17%	18%	20%	16%	20%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	70	78	79	71	90	93	59	73	75	71
Attempted Murder	71	95	106	74	79	95	93	123	95	62
Sex Offences	1,795	1,762	2,116	2,311	2,197	2,012	1,775	1,814	1,689	1,651
Non-Sexual Assault	10,797	11,272	12,832	14,639	15,675	14,897	15,490	15,658	14,612	14,593
Robbery	987	1,320	1,263	1,359	1,397	1,478	1,685	1,514	1,582	1,436
Abduction	28	23	18	24	22	28	20	23	20	20
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,748**	**14,550**	**16,414**	**18,478**	**19,460**	**18,603**	**19,122**	**19,205**	**18,073**	**17,833**
Break and Enter	6,030	6,798	6,756	6,044	5,879	5,719	6,014	5,394	5,103	4,378
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,985	2,033	1,885	1,892	1,863	1,822	1,986	1,780	1,582	1,443
Theft	13,031	14,767	14,160	13,436	13,916	15,431	16,410	14,842	13,850	13,023
Have Stolen Goods	2,808	3,614	3,473	3,472	3,883	3,767	3,679	3,257	3,050	3,027
Fraud	2,610	2,948	2,906	2,482	2,342	2,432	2,425	2,282	2,073	1,964
PROPERTY CRIMES	**26,464**	**30,160**	**29,180**	**27,326**	**27,883**	**29,171**	**30,514**	**27,555**	**25,658**	**23,835**
Prostitution[6]	441	678	718	223	181	586	231	207	97	128
Gaming and Betting	7	7	13	3	10	13	12	17	5	39
Offensive Weapons[19]	1,144	1,180	1,180	1,207	1,242	1,133	1,043	987	933	888
Other Criminal Code	10,108	10,673	10,731	10,685	11,005	11,633	11,931	12,367	12,688	13,639
OTHER CRIMES	**11,700**	**12,538**	**12,642**	**12,118**	**12,438**	**13,365**	**13,217**	**13,578**	**13,723**	**14,694**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**51,912**	**57,248**	**58,236**	**57,922**	**59,781**	**61,139**	**62,853**	**60,338**	**57,454**	**56,362**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,067	8,440	7,897	7,112	7,164	6,744	6,434	6,346	6,400	7,323
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	860	971	905	1,114	1,250	1,057	987	1,087	1,280	1,326
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	12,973	11,669	11,747	12,616	10,791	10,605	7,730	6,920	9,704	8,608
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	535	746	900	1,367	1,211	1,287	1,115	928	1,039	1,128
GRAND TOTAL	**72,347**	**79,074**	**79,685**	**80,131**	**80,197**	**80,832**	**79,119**	**75,619**	**75,877**	**74,747**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	84%	91%	88%	87%	87%	88%	91%	86%	93%	89%
Attempted Murder	87%	90%	88%	85%	88%	93%	88%	91%	90%	87%
Sex Offences	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	97%	97%	98%
Non-Sexual Assault	89%	89%	88%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%
Robbery	90%	92%	90%	89%	87%	85%	87%	86%	89%	88%
Abduction	72%	82%	64%	75%	55%	72%	69%	77%	51%	74%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**90%**	**90%**	**89%**	**89%**	**88%**	**88%**	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**
Break and Enter	94%	94%	93%	93%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%	93%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	94%	91%	90%	92%	90%	90%	90%	88%	89%	90%
Theft	70%	69%	68%	68%	70%	72%	73%	73%	73%	72%
Have Stolen Goods	93%	91%	90%	89%	89%	89%	88%	89%	88%	88%
Fraud	76%	75%	74%	72%	72%	74%	73%	70%	71%	71%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**
Prostitution[6]	45%	39%	44%	47%	39%	44%	36%	45%	26%	29%
Gaming and Betting	100%	88%	76%	100%	67%	87%	60%	77%	71%	80%
Offensive Weapons[19]	95%	94%	94%	95%	93%	92%	92%	93%	94%	95%
Other Criminal Code	91%	91%	89%	87%	90%	89%	89%	88%	88%	88%
OTHER CRIMES	**88%**	**85%**	**85%**	**86%**	**88%**	**86%**	**87%**	**87%**	**87%**	**86%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**83%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**82%**
Drug Crimes[13]	86%	86%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	83%	83%	83%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	87%	86%	84%	85%	80%	80%	79%	77%	80%	73%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	87%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	85%	85%	84%	85%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	81%	80%	85%	81%	81%	83%	82%	80%	84%	80%
GRAND TOTAL	**84%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	13	8	11	11	14	13	6	12	6	9
Attempted Murder	11	11	15	13	11	7	13	12	11	9
Sex Offences	39	28	40	51	41	50	46	47	46	35
Non-Sexual Assault	1,305	1,445	1,736	2,073	2,255	2,285	2,514	2,750	2,770	2,807
Robbery	112	122	136	168	207	258	256	237	193	202
Abduction	11	5	10	8	18	11	9	7	19	7
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,491**	**1,619**	**1,948**	**2,324**	**2,546**	**2,624**	**2,844**	**3,065**	**3,045**	**3,069**
Break and Enter	364	460	477	478	480	490	492	418	404	353
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	119	192	203	171	218	203	215	235	190	160
Theft	5,678	6,716	6,536	6,237	6,048	6,143	6,026	5,466	5,067	4,985
Have Stolen Goods	204	362	378	416	472	468	492	410	430	422
Fraud	811	1,003	1,000	943	898	854	898	997	832	797
PROPERTY CRIMES	**7,176**	**8,733**	**8,594**	**8,245**	**8,116**	**8,158**	**8,123**	**7,526**	**6,923**	**6,717**
Prostitution[6]	540	1,064	926	247	286	755	405	249	275	314
Gaming and Betting	0	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10
Offensive Weapons[19]	61	80	70	70	89	98	87	74	61	51
Other Criminal Code	1,048	1,118	1,262	1,613	1,288	1,394	1,504	1,625	1,795	1,927
OTHER CRIMES	**1,649**	**2,263**	**2,262**	**1,930**	**1,668**	**2,249**	**2,004**	**1,953**	**2,133**	**2,302**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**10,316**	**12,615**	**12,804**	**12,499**	**12,330**	**13,031**	**12,971**	**12,544**	**12,101**	**12,088**
Drug Crimes[13]	973	1,396	1,309	1,054	1,240	1,162	1,156	1,306	1,265	1,493
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	134	163	172	200	308	262	259	333	325	480
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	1,879	1,586	1,745	1,959	1,806	1,927	1,397	1,238	1,782	1,507
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	129	192	156	329	289	262	249	229	195	281
GRAND TOTAL	**13,431**	**15,952**	**16,186**	**16,041**	**15,973**	**16,644**	**16,032**	**15,650**	**15,669**	**15,849**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	16%	9%	12%	13%	13%	12%	9%	14%	7%	11%
Attempted Murder	13%	10%	12%	15%	12%	7%	12%	9%	10%	13%
Sex Offences	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%
Non-Sexual Assault	11%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	16%
Robbery	10%	8%	10%	11%	13%	15%	13%	14%	11%	12%
Abduction	28%	18%	36%	25%	45%	28%	31%	23%	49%	26%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**
Break and Enter	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	6%	9%	10%	8%	10%	10%	10%	12%	11%	10%
Theft	30%	31%	32%	32%	30%	28%	27%	27%	27%	28%
Have Stolen Goods	7%	9%	10%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	12%
Fraud	24%	25%	26%	28%	28%	26%	27%	30%	29%	29%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21%**	**22%**	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**22%**
Prostitution[6]	55%	61%	56%	53%	61%	56%	64%	55%	74%	71%
Gaming and Betting	0%	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%
Offensive Weapons[19]	5%	6%	6%	5%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	5%
Other Criminal Code	9%	9%	11%	13%	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%
OTHER CRIMES	**12%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**12%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**14%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**17%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**
Drug Crimes[13]	14%	14%	14%	13%	15%	15%	15%	17%	17%	17%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	13%	14%	16%	15%	20%	20%	21%	23%	20%	27%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	15%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	19%	20%	15%	19%	19%	17%	18%	20%	16%	20%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	72	82	87	76	95	87	55	68	76	74
Attempted Murder	73	103	116	78	78	95	98	116	97	66
Sex Offences	1,574	1,533	1,857	2,082	1,951	1,840	1,581	1,623	1,499	1,464
Non-Sexual Assault	10,734	11,108	12,762	14,620	15,725	15,017	15,729	16,257	15,255	15,540
Robbery	821	1,093	1,044	1,070	1,060	1,043	1,306	1,109	1,258	1,229
Abduction	39	28	25	32	35	35	27	28	39	23
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,313**	**13,947**	**15,891**	**17,958**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,224**	**18,396**
Break and Enter	3,528	3,980	4,254	3,600	3,805	3,951	4,158	3,691	3,557	3,214
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,002	975	1,023	922	1,028	1,050	1,266	1,190	1,147	1,084
Theft	12,209	14,255	14,320	13,891	14,311	15,844	17,236	15,828	15,124	14,402
Have Stolen Goods	1,996	2,690	2,619	2,736	3,144	3,235	3,246	2,862	2,867	2,811
Fraud	3,128	3,489	3,577	3,133	2,960	3,019	3,055	3,012	2,672	2,568
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21,863**	**25,389**	**25,793**	**24,282**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,079**
Prostitution[6]	936	1,622	1,572	451	443	1,265	604	435	355	426
Gaming and Betting	7	8	16	3	13	15	19	22	7	45
Offensive Weapons[19]	969	1,020	1,028	986	1,016	961	891	871	809	766
Other Criminal Code	8,842	9,366	9,600	9,982	9,919	10,586	10,982	11,392	11,995	13,047
OTHER CRIMES	**10,754**	**12,016**	**12,216**	**11,422**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,165**	**14,284**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**45,930**	**51,352**	**53,900**	**53,662**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,757**	**56,759**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,467	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	770	767	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	449
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	9,865	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	7,102
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	552	790	926	1,512	1,296	1,375	1,188	1,011	1,069	1,223
GRAND TOTAL	**63,584**	**71,047**	**73,273**	**73,897**	**74,330**	**75,691**	**75,070**	**72,606**	**73,745**	**73,665**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	87%	95%	97%	93%	91%	82%	85%	80%	94%	93%
Attempted Murder	89%	97%	96%	90%	87%	93%	92%	86%	92%	93%
Sex Offences	86%	86%	86%	88%	87%	89%	87%	87%	86%	87%
Non-Sexual Assault	89%	87%	88%	87%	88%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%
Robbery	75%	76%	75%	70%	66%	60%	67%	63%	71%	75%
Abduction	100%	100%	89%	100%	88%	90%	93%	93%	100%	85%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**87%**	**86%**	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**	**86%**	**86%**	**86%**	**88%**
Break and Enter	55%	55%	59%	55%	60%	64%	64%	64%	65%	68%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	48%	44%	49%	45%	49%	52%	58%	59%	65%	68%
Theft	65%	66%	69%	71%	72%	73%	77%	78%	80%	80%
Have Stolen Goods	66%	68%	68%	70%	72%	76%	78%	78%	82%	82%
Fraud	91%	88%	92%	91%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%	93%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**65%**	**65%**	**68%**	**68%**	**70%**	**73%**	**75%**	**76%**	**78%**	**79%**
Prostitution[6]	95%	93%	96%	96%	95%	94%	95%	95%	95%	96%
Gaming and Betting	100%	100%	94%	100%	87%	100%	95%	100%	100%	92%
Offensive Weapons[19]	80%	81%	82%	77%	76%	78%	79%	82%	81%	82%
Other Criminal Code	79%	79%	80%	81%	81%	81%	82%	81%	83%	84%
OTHER CRIMES	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**84%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**74%**	**74%**	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**82%**	**83%**
Drug Crimes[13]	92%	94%	94%	93%	90%	90%	91%	92%	92%	92%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	77%	68%	48%	53%	56%	45%	41%	31%	32%	25%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	66%	67%	69%	72%	71%	68%	68%	68%	73%	70%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	83%	84%	88%	89%	86%	89%	87%	87%	87%	87%
GRAND TOTAL	**74%**	**75%**	**76%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**81%**	**81%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	11	4	3	6	9	19	10	17	5	6
Attempted Murder	9	3	5	9	12	7	8	19	9	5
Sex Offences	260	257	299	280	287	222	240	238	236	222
Non-Sexual Assault	1,368	1,609	1,806	2,092	2,205	2,165	2,275	2,151	2,127	1,860
Robbery	278	349	355	457	544	693	635	642	517	409
Abduction	0	0	3	0	5	4	2	2	0	4
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,926**	**2,222**	**2,471**	**2,844**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,894**	**2,506**
Break and Enter	2,866	3,278	2,979	2,922	2,554	2,258	2,348	2,121	1,950	1,517
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,102	1,250	1,065	1,141	1,053	975	935	825	625	519
Theft	6,500	7,228	6,376	5,782	5,653	5,730	5,200	4,480	3,793	3,606
Have Stolen Goods	1,016	1,286	1,232	1,152	1,211	1,000	925	805	613	638
Fraud	293	462	329	292	280	267	268	267	233	193
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,777**	**13,504**	**11,981**	**11,289**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**
Prostitution[8]	45	120	72	19	24	76	32	21	17	16
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Offensive Weapons[19]	236	240	222	291	315	270	239	190	185	173
Other Criminal Code	2,314	2,425	2,393	2,316	2,374	2,441	2,453	2,600	2,488	2,519
OTHER CRIMES	**2,595**	**2,785**	**2,688**	**2,626**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**16,298**	**18,511**	**17,140**	**16,759**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,798**	**11,691**
Drug Crimes[13]	573	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	224	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,987	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,013
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	112	148	130	184	204	174	176	146	165	186
GRAND TOTAL	**22,194**	**23,979**	**22,598**	**22,275**	**21,840**	**21,785**	**20,081**	**18,663**	**17,801**	**16,931**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	13%	5%	3%	7%	9%	18%	15%	20%	6%	7%
Attempted Murder	11%	3%	4%	10%	13%	7%	8%	14%	8%	7%
Sex Offences	14%	14%	14%	12%	13%	11%	13%	13%	14%	13%
Non-Sexual Assault	11%	13%	12%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	11%
Robbery	25%	24%	25%	30%	34%	40%	33%	37%	29%	25%
Abduction	0%	0%	11%	0%	13%	10%	7%	7%	0%	15%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13%**	**14%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**12%**
Break and Enter	45%	45%	41%	45%	40%	36%	36%	36%	35%	32%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	52%	56%	51%	55%	51%	48%	42%	41%	35%	32%
Theft	35%	34%	31%	29%	28%	27%	23%	22%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	34%	32%	32%	30%	28%	24%	22%	22%	18%	18%
Fraud	9%	12%	8%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**35%**	**35%**	**32%**	**32%**	**30%**	**27%**	**25%**	**24%**	**22%**	**21%**
Prostitution[8]	5%	7%	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%
Offensive Weapons[19]	20%	19%	18%	23%	24%	22%	21%	18%	19%	18%
Other Criminal Code	21%	21%	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	19%	17%	16%
OTHER CRIMES	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**26%**	**26%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**18%**	**17%**
Drug Crimes[13]	8%	6%	6%	7%	10%	10%	9%	8%	8%	8%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	23%	32%	52%	47%	44%	55%	59%	69%	68%	75%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	34%	33%	31%	28%	29%	32%	32%	32%	27%	30%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	17%	16%	12%	11%	14%	11%	13%	13%	13%	13%
GRAND TOTAL	**26%**	**25%**	**24%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**19%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	72	82	87	76	95	87	55	68	76	74
Attempted Murder	73	103	116	78	78	95	98	116	97	66
Sex Offences	1,574	1,533	1,857	2,082	1,951	1,840	1,581	1,623	1,499	1,464
Non-Sexual Assault	10,734	11,108	12,762	14,620	15,725	15,017	15,729	16,257	15,255	15,540
Robbery	821	1,093	1,044	1,070	1,060	1,043	1,306	1,109	1,258	1,229
Abduction	39	28	25	32	35	35	27	28	39	23
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,313**	**13,947**	**15,891**	**17,958**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,224**	**18,396**
Break and Enter	3,528	3,980	4,254	3,600	3,805	3,951	4,158	3,691	3,557	3,214
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,002	975	1,023	922	1,028	1,050	1,266	1,190	1,147	1,084
Theft	12,209	14,255	14,320	13,891	14,311	15,844	17,236	15,828	15,124	14,402
Have Stolen Goods	1,996	2,690	2,619	2,736	3,144	3,235	3,246	2,862	2,867	2,811
Fraud	3,128	3,489	3,577	3,133	2,960	3,019	3,055	3,012	2,672	2,568
PROPERTY CRIMES	**21,863**	**25,389**	**25,793**	**24,282**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,079**
Prostitution[8]	936	1,622	1,572	451	443	1,265	604	435	355	426
Gaming and Betting	7	8	16	3	13	15	19	22	7	45
Offensive Weapons[10]	969	1,020	1,028	986	1,016	961	891	871	809	766
Other Criminal Code	8,842	9,366	9,600	9,982	9,919	10,586	10,982	11,392	11,995	13,047
OTHER CRIMES	**10,754**	**12,016**	**12,216**	**11,422**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,284**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**45,930**	**51,352**	**53,900**	**53,662**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,757**	**56,759**
Drug Crimes[13]	6,467	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	770	767	515	696	871	599	509	443	507	449
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	9,865	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	7,102
Municipal Bylaws:Excl. Traffic[16]	552	790	926	1,512	1,296	1,375	1,188	1,011	1,069	1,223
GRAND TOTAL	**63,584**	**71,047**	**73,273**	**73,897**	**74,330**	**75,691**	**75,070**	**72,606**	**73,745**	**73,665**

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	87%	95%	97%	93%	91%	82%	85%	80%	94%	93%
Attempted Murder	89%	97%	96%	90%	87%	93%	92%	86%	92%	93%
Sex Offences	86%	86%	86%	88%	87%	89%	87%	87%	86%	87%
Non-Sexual Assault	89%	87%	88%	87%	88%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%
Robbery	75%	76%	75%	70%	66%	60%	67%	63%	71%	75%
Abduction	100%	100%	89%	100%	88%	90%	93%	93%	100%	85%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**87%**	**86%**	**87%**	**86%**	**86%**	**85%**	**86%**	**86%**	**86%**	**86%**
Break and Enter	55%	55%	59%	55%	60%	64%	64%	64%	65%	68%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	48%	44%	49%	45%	49%	52%	58%	59%	65%	68%
Theft	65%	66%	69%	71%	72%	73%	77%	78%	80%	80%
Have Stolen Goods	66%	68%	68%	70%	72%	76%	78%	78%	82%	82%
Fraud	91%	88%	92%	91%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%	93%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**65%**	**65%**	**68%**	**68%**	**70%**	**73%**	**75%**	**76%**	**76%**	**79%**
Prostitution[8]	95%	93%	96%	96%	95%	94%	95%	95%	95%	96%
Gaming and Betting	100%	100%	94%	100%	87%	100%	95%	100%	100%	92%
Offensive Weapons[10]	80%	81%	82%	77%	76%	78%	79%	82%	81%	82%
Other Criminal Code	79%	79%	80%	81%	81%	81%	82%	81%	83%	84%
OTHER CRIMES	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**84%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**74%**	**74%**	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**82%**	**83%**
Drug Crimes[13]	92%	94%	94%	93%	90%	90%	91%	92%	92%	92%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	77%	68%	48%	53%	56%	45%	41%	31%	32%	25%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	66%	67%	69%	72%	71%	68%	68%	68%	73%	70%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	83%	84%	88%	89%	86%	89%	87%	87%	87%	87%
GRAND TOTAL	**74%**	**75%**	**76%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**81%**	**81%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	11	4	3	6	9	19	10	17	5	6
Attempted Murder	9	3	5	9	12	7	8	19	9	5
Sex Offences	260	257	299	280	287	222	240	238	236	222
Non-Sexual Assault	1,368	1,609	1,806	2,092	2,205	2,165	2,275	2,151	2,127	1,860
Robbery	278	349	355	457	544	693	635	642	517	409
Abduction	0	0	3	0	5	4	2	2	0	4
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,926**	**2,222**	**2,471**	**2,844**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,894**	**2,506**
Break and Enter	2,866	3,278	2,979	2,922	2,554	2,258	2,348	2,121	1,950	1,517
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,102	1,250	1,065	1,141	1,053	975	935	825	625	519
Theft	6,500	7,228	6,376	5,782	5,653	5,730	5,200	4,480	3,793	3,606
Have Stolen Goods	1,016	1,286	1,232	1,152	1,211	1,000	925	805	613	638
Fraud	293	462	329	292	280	267	268	267	233	193
PROPERTY CRIMES	**11,777**	**13,504**	**11,981**	**11,289**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**
Prostitution[6]	45	120	72	19	24	76	32	21	17	16
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Offensive Weapons[19]	236	240	222	291	315	270	239	190	185	173
Other Criminal Code	2,314	2,425	2,393	2,316	2,374	2,441	2,453	2,600	2,488	2,519
OTHER CRIMES	**2,595**	**2,785**	**2,688**	**2,626**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**16,298**	**18,511**	**17,140**	**16,759**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,798**	**11,691**
Drug Crimes[13]	573	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	224	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	4,987	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,013
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	112	148	130	184	204	174	176	146	165	186
GRAND TOTAL	**22,194**	**23,979**	**22,598**	**22,275**	**21,840**	**21,785**	**20,081**	**18,663**	**17,801**	**16,931**

NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED

UCR Offence Category	1990[1]	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	13%	5%	3%	7%	9%	18%	15%	20%	6%	7%
Attempted Murder	11%	3%	4%	10%	13%	7%	8%	14%	8%	7%
Sex Offences	14%	14%	14%	12%	13%	11%	13%	13%	14%	13%
Non-Sexual Assault	11%	13%	12%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	11%
Robbery	25%	24%	25%	30%	34%	40%	33%	37%	29%	25%
Abduction	0%	0%	11%	0%	13%	10%	7%	7%	0%	15%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13%**	**14%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**12%**
Break and Enter	45%	45%	41%	45%	40%	36%	36%	36%	35%	32%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	52%	56%	51%	55%	51%	48%	42%	41%	35%	32%
Theft	35%	34%	31%	29%	28%	27%	23%	22%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	34%	32%	32%	30%	28%	24%	22%	22%	18%	18%
Fraud	9%	12%	8%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**35%**	**35%**	**32%**	**32%**	**30%**	**27%**	**25%**	**24%**	**22%**	**21%**
Prostitution[6]	5%	7%	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%
Offensive Weapons[19]	20%	19%	18%	23%	24%	22%	21%	18%	19%	18%
Other Criminal Code	21%	21%	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	19%	17%	16%
OTHER CRIMES	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**26%**	**26%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**18%**	**17%**
Drug Crimes[13]	8%	6%	6%	7%	10%	10%	9%	8%	8%	8%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[14]	23%	32%	52%	47%	44%	55%	59%	69%	68%	75%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic[15]	34%	33%	31%	28%	29%	32%	32%	32%	27%	30%
Municipal Bylaws:Excl.Traffic[16]	17%	16%	12%	11%	14%	11%	13%	13%	13%	13%
GRAND TOTAL	**26%**	**25%**	**24%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**19%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-8: Number of Traffic Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[17]	1991[17]	1992	1993	1994[17]	1995[17]	1996	1997	1998	1999
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
DO: Motor Vehicle	725	782	895	908	930	1,025	932	863	642	567
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	85	87	143	114	111	126	89	88	62	50
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	55	34	46	35	36	39	29	24	28	26
Subtotal	**865**	**903**	**1,084**	**1,057**	**1,077**	**1,190**	**1,050**	**975**	**732**	**643**
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - BOAT/VESSEL/AIRCRAFT										
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft	72	47	48	56	53	49	35	57	64	31
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Bodily Harm	7	17	11	11	20	6	4	6	6	3
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Death	8	4	5	7	7	5	4	4	5	2
Subtotal	**87**	**68**	**64**	**74**	**80**	**60**	**43**	**67**	**75**	**36**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
IO: Motor Vehicle or 80+	13,766	14,292	13,959	13,453	11,220	10,102	9,573	9,189	9,090	9,060
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	136	117	124	157	146	138	122	141	97	104
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	35	32	27	31	19	25	23	28	18	17
Subtotal	**13,937**	**14,441**	**14,110**	**13,641**	**11,385**	**10,265**	**9,718**	**9,358**	**9,205**	**9,181**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - BOAT/VESSEL/AIRCRAFT										
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft or 80+	33	33	38	17	38	20	19	29	28	30
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Bodily Harm	4	0	2	3	2	4	9	8	2	2
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Death	6	0	2	3	9	3	4	4	2	2
Subtotal	**43**	**33**	**42**	**23**	**49**	**27**	**32**	**41**	**32**	**34**
FAIL/REFUSE TO PROVIDE SAMPLE										
Breath Sample	2,197	2,260	1,906	1,682	1,251	1,113	1,000	879	784	724
Blood Sample	103	74	83	83	90	54	42	40	28	19
Subtotal	**2,300**	**2,334**	**1,989**	**1,765**	**1,341**	**1,167**	**1,042**	**919**	**812**	**743**
FAIL TO STOP OR REMAIN										
Subtotal	**15,061**	**15,352**	**2,976**	**3,310**	**3,373**	**3,115**	**2,510**	**2,369**	**1,947**	**1,843**
DRIVING MV WHILE PROHIBITED										
Subtotal	**1,072**	**1,504**	**1,748**	**1,886**	**1,721**	**1,475**	**1,383**	**1,217**	**1,068**	**994**
CRIMINAL CODE: TRAFFIC										
TOTAL	**33,365**	**34,635**	**22,013**	**21,756**	**19,026**	**17,299**	**15,778**	**14,946**	**13,871**	**13,474**

Provincial Statute: Traffic Categories	1990[17]	1991[17]	1992	1993	1994[17]	1995[17]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Fail to Stop or Remain	34,618	35,112	42,282	41,649	37,384	33,420	29,801	27,654	23,425	22,342
Dangerous Driving-Without Due Care	3,524	2,893	3,026	2,655	2,459	2,381	1,598	1,853	2,682	2,985
Driving While Disqualified	2,451	2,527	2,746	2,764	2,771	2,520	2,547	2,859	3,233	3,087
TOTAL	**40,593**	**40,532**	**48,054**	**47,068**	**42,614**	**38,321**	**33,946**	**32,366**	**29,340**	**28,414**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-8: Number of Traffic Offences

UCR Offence Category	1990[17]	1991[17]	1992	1993	1994[17]	1995[17]	1996	1997	1998	1999
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
DO: Motor Vehicle	725	782	895	908	930	1,025	932	863	642	567
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	85	87	143	114	111	126	89	88	62	50
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	55	34	46	35	36	39	29	24	28	26
Subtotal	**865**	**903**	**1,084**	**1,057**	**1,077**	**1,190**	**1,050**	**975**	**732**	**643**
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - BOAT/VESSEL/AIRCRAFT										
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft	72	47	48	56	53	49	35	57	64	31
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Bodily Harm	7	17	11	11	20	6	4	6	6	3
DO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Death	8	4	5	7	7	5	4	4	5	2
Subtotal	**87**	**68**	**64**	**74**	**80**	**60**	**43**	**67**	**75**	**36**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
IO: Motor Vehicle or 80+	13,766	14,292	13,959	13,453	11,220	10,102	9,573	9,189	9,090	9,060
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	136	117	124	157	146	138	122	141	97	104
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	35	32	27	31	19	25	23	28	18	17
Subtotal	**13,937**	**14,441**	**14,110**	**13,641**	**11,385**	**10,265**	**9,718**	**9,358**	**9,205**	**9,181**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - BOAT/VESSEL/AIRCRAFT										
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft or 80+	33	33	38	17	38	20	19	29	28	30
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Bodily Harm	4	0	2	3	2	4	9	8	2	2
IO: Boat/Vessel/Aircraft Causing Death	6	0	2	3	9	3	4	4	2	2
Subtotal	**43**	**33**	**42**	**23**	**49**	**27**	**32**	**41**	**32**	**34**
FAIL/REFUSE TO PROVIDE SAMPLE										
Breath Sample	2,197	2,260	1,906	1,682	1,251	1,113	1,000	879	784	724
Blood Sample	103	74	83	83	90	54	42	40	28	19
Subtotal	**2,300**	**2,334**	**1,989**	**1,765**	**1,341**	**1,167**	**1,042**	**919**	**812**	**743**
FAIL TO STOP OR REMAIN										
Subtotal	**15,061**	**15,352**	**2,976**	**3,310**	**3,373**	**3,115**	**2,510**	**2,369**	**1,947**	**1,843**
DRIVING MV WHILE PROHIBITED										
Subtotal	**1,072**	**1,504**	**1,748**	**1,886**	**1,721**	**1,475**	**1,383**	**1,217**	**1,068**	**994**
CRIMINAL CODE: TRAFFIC										
TOTAL	**33,365**	**34,635**	**22,013**	**21,756**	**19,026**	**17,299**	**15,778**	**14,946**	**13,871**	**13,474**

Provincial Statute: Traffic Categories	1990[17]	1991[17]	1992	1993	1994[17]	1995[17]	1996	1997	1998	1999
Fail to Stop or Remain	34,618	35,112	42,282	41,649	37,384	33,420	29,801	27,654	23,425	22,342
Dangerous Driving-Without Due Care	3,524	2,893	3,026	2,655	2,459	2,381	1,598	1,853	2,682	2,985
Driving While Disqualified	2,451	2,527	2,746	2,764	2,771	2,520	2,547	2,859	3,233	3,087
TOTAL	**40,593**	**40,532**	**48,054**	**47,068**	**42,614**	**38,321**	**33,946**	**32,366**	**29,340**	**28,414**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

APPENDIX C FOOTNOTES

[1] The crime data shown for 1990 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates cover the reporting period of June to December 1990 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 14, 1992. The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the Cities of Vancouver and Victoria. The estimates for Vancouver cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for Victoria cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey. The crime data shown for 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

[2] In 1993, revised reporting procedures related to level 2 assault and assault unlawfully causing bodily harm were instituted. Consequently, from 1993 onward, level 2 assault offences increased while assault unlawfully causing bodily harm offences decreased.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 1999 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data provided by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

[4] In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. As a result of this change, in 1995 the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

[5] Theft offences are classified according to the value of the goods stolen. Theft offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[6] The incidence of prostitution offences is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[7] In 1990, revisions to arson legislation expanded the definition of arson offences to include setting fire to abandoned cars or waste receptacles. Previously, these offences were reported as mischief offences. As a result of the expanded definition of arson, these offences increased from 1990 onward.

[8] From 1991 to 1993 and in 1999, RCMP Commercial Crime Sections incorrectly reported counterfeit currency offences. As a result, estimates of RCMP Commercial Crime counterfeit currency data for these reporting periods are included in the figures shown.

[9] Mischief and property damage offences are classified according to the value of damage done to property. Mischief and property damage offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[10] OCC: Other offences include Criminal Code offences not covered by a specific UCR offence category (e.g., breach of probation, extortion, computer/data mischief, uttering threats, criminal harassment, etc.).

[11] The other drugs data shown for 1990 and 1991 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1992 and 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey.

[12] The cannabis data shown for 1990, 1991, and 1992 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates for 1990 and 1991 cover the entire year and are based on data provided by the Vancouver Police Department's Drug Enforcement Section. The estimates for 1992 also cover the entire year but are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 8, 1993.

[13] In June 1997, the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA) came into effect. The CDSA consolidates the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and Parts III and IV, and Schedules F, G, and H of the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). Prior to the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are now four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the controlled, restricted, and other drug categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 is a transition year in the reporting of drug offences. The 1997 data contain approximately half a year of data reported under the drug categories provided by the NCA/FDA and half a year of reporting under the new CDSA drug categories. Consequently, data anomalies are apparent in the other drug, controlled drug and restricted drug categories.

[14] The incidence of non-drug offences under federal statutes is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[15] In 1986, the provincial government introduced new summary ticketing procedures for a wide variety of provincial statute offences. As a result, provincial statute offences, particularly offences under the Liquor Control and Licensing Act, increased. It should be noted, however, that any increases or decreases in Liquor Control and Licensing Act offences from 1990 onward are directly attributable to policy and enforcement changes relating to incidents of public drunkenness rather than actual increases or increases in the incidence of this type of offence.

[16] In 1990, the City of Richmond incorrectly reported municipal bylaw parking violations by including them in the municipal bylaw non-traffic category. As a result, estimates of Richmond municipal bylaw data for this reporting period are included in the figures shown.

APPENDIX C FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[17] The traffic data shown for 1990, 1991, 1994 and 1995 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates cover all of 1991 and the last six months of 1990 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 14, 1992. The estimates for 1994 cover the last six months of 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for 1995 cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" for each month.

[18] From 1990 to 1991, the City of Vancouver reported the majority of their "fail to stop or remain" incidents as Criminal Code traffic offences. From 1992 onward, they discontinued this practice and reported the majority of these incidents as provincial statute traffic offences. Consequently, there was a decrease in the number of Criminal Code "fail to stop or remain" offences between 1991 and 1992.

[19] In December 1998, the Firearms Act came into effect. As a result, a new federal statute offence category called the Firearms Act was added to the UCR Survey. This category covered all non–Criminal Code weapons offences reported under the new legislation. As a result of the new legislation, the descriptions and contents of the UCR offence categories relating to Criminal Code weapons offences were changed. In 1999 offensive weapons data have been collected under the new categories of firearms usage, weapons possession and trafficking, and other weapons offences.

APPENDIX C DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence, clearance, and persons charged data contained in Appendices C1 to C7 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The offence data contained in Appendix C8 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey traffic scoring rules. If a single criminal traffic incident contains a number of violations of the law, only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes (MSO Rule). The only exception to the MSO Rule is in incidents where an offender is charged with impaired operation and failure to provide either a breath or blood sample. In this situation both offences would be scored and cleared by charge, but only the more serious offence of impaired operation would reflect persons charged data.

3. The number of traffic offences represents only those traffic offences reported to or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted. These data do not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained. Parking violations are not included in any of the offence categories contained in Appendix C8.

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owner, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

5. The number of offences cleared represents the number of offences solved by the police. Offences are cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. This does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information or prosecution as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action. Offences are cleared otherwise when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but do not recommend charges. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations, such as, the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, the offender had diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced for similar crimes.

6. The clearance rate is defined as the number of offences solved by police as a percentage of the number of offences reported by police. Caution should be used in the interpretation of clearance rates because the number of offences reported and the number of offences cleared within the same calendar year are not necessarily linked. Offences may be cleared or considered solved many months or even years after they are reported to police. Consequently, within the same reporting year, it is possible that the number of cleared offences exceeds the actual number of offences, resulting in clearance rates of over 100%.

7. The number of persons charged represents the number of people for whom the police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) alleging responsibility for an offence. An RCC does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information, or the prosecution or conviction of an individual as the Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence, take no further action, approve diversion or alternative measures, or in the case of young offenders (youths), issue a letter of caution. Under the provisions of the Young Offenders Act, a young offender is defined as any individual under 18 years and over 11 years of age.

Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1990 – 1999

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 146

D-2 Crime Rate 149

D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 152

D-4 Number of Sexual Offences 155

D-5 Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual) 158

D-6 Number of Property Crimes 161

D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 164

D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 167

D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 170

D-10 Number of Thefts 173

D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 176

D-12 Number of Other Crimes 179

D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 182

D-14 Populations 185

D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	9,159	10,869	10,465	11,133	11,783	11,593	12,038	11,990	11,204	10,502
Abbotsford Prov	9	4	45	63	36	38	36	38	44	38
Agassiz Prov	1,101	1,308	1,276	1,130	1,150	947	1,177	1,159	1,002	1,077
Alert Bay Prov	280	329	297	291	312	332	378	475	351	298
Alexis Creek Prov	352	386	439	299	320	315	257	337	255	316
Anahim Lake Prov	160	124	173	188	174	129	141	168	233	291
Armstrong Prov	557	641	645	619	630	772	721	455	438	433
Ashcroft Prov	446	481	509	399	531	477	536	545	695	530
Atlin Prov	71	68	74	57	46	59	35	46	35	118
Barriere Prov	181	173	224	237	248	321	339	352	352	311
Bella Bella Prov	297	291	302	268	339	378	312	547	611	621
Bella Coola Prov	219	202	189	280	234	275	360	375	337	317
Boston Bar Prov	247	200	234	171	148	193	185	177	170	148
Bowen Island Prov	134	235	377	376	324	178	186	157	150	122
Burnaby Mun	26,402	30,488	29,461	27,915	27,269	28,668	31,264	26,389	25,038	23,942
Burns Lake Prov	730	861	893	865	905	1,113	810	796	948	1,154
Campbell River Mun	4,567	4,419	5,212	5,162	5,590	6,329	6,732	5,979	4,910	5,562
Campbell River Prov	1,205	921	616	701	709	604	666	636	553	694
Cassiar Prov[2]	207	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	844	975	1,022	910	928	1,013	998	1,020	1,231	1,008
Castlegar Prov	238	246	264	232	266	287	348	219	401	296
Central Saanich Mun	1,129	1,196	1,156	1,298	1,100	1,051	1,012	955	961	915
Chase Prov	693	733	733	675	618	634	793	764	829	942
Chetwynd Prov	834	944	1,005	955	1,122	922	963	787	865	892
Chilliwack Mun	6,349	7,429	8,276	8,319	9,105	8,772	10,843	11,373	9,118	7,517
Chilliwack Prov	693	623	809	748	794	739	833	819	754	666
Clearwater Prov	418	522	407	433	455	395	312	489	514	400
Clinton Prov	202	239	273	217	239	209	200	215	329	355
Coldstream Mun	359	425	513	438	451	416	414	434	438	531
Columbia Valley Prov	833	1,068	895	940	967	939	858	1,054	1,102	939
Colwood Mun	927	1,022	1,219	1,233	1,156	1,443	1,323	1,045	1,121	1,222
Comox Mun	716	715	794	913	1,202	1,079	902	726	652	670
Coquitlam Mun	9,974	10,609	10,470	11,822	11,323	11,771	11,644	11,707	11,153	11,387
Coquitlam Prov	127	127	114	104	101	146	121	104	109	113
Courtenay Mun	2,518	2,588	2,892	3,045	3,675	4,234	4,097	3,929	3,592	3,681
Courtenay Prov	1,824	2,005	2,079	2,286	2,513	2,151	2,304	2,377	2,093	1,997
Cranbrook Mun	2,962	3,630	3,557	3,018	2,632	2,765	2,403	2,791	3,041	2,662
Cranbrook Prov	317	367	413	299	276	319	301	311	352	321
Creston Prov	1,150	1,176	1,078	1,126	1,017	1,031	1,164	1,349	1,535	1,423
Dawson Creek Mun	2,347	2,566	2,438	2,472	2,633	2,682	2,483	2,377	2,740	2,355
Dawson Creek Prov	340	364	372	358	287	277	270	285	404	284
Dease Lake Prov	117	143	332	334	268	288	252	299	245	213
Delta Mun	9,004	10,073	9,259	9,052	9,293	9,040	9,363	8,111	7,478	7,039
Duncan Prov	2,650	2,836	3,098	2,742	2,771	2,854	2,711	2,676	2,360	2,291
Elkford Prov	170	222	213	169	203	152	181	172	168	147
Enderby Prov	631	568	585	681	735	617	731	709	757	664
Esquimalt Mun	2,068	2,398	2,777	2,283	2,379	2,413	2,682	2,071	2,017	2,134
Falkland Prov	136	82	96	136	107	91	76	97	106	136
Fernie Mun[3]	619	605	650	570	468	468	435	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	257	232	274	198	214	177	168	711	773	683
Field Prov[2]	64	59	80	60	49	32	25	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	1,002	1,046	962	788	807	1,011	1,320	1,436	1,340	1,095
Fort St. James Prov	883	1,013	1,037	905	1,035	1,196	1,192	1,124	1,026	1,004
Fort St. John Mun	2,800	3,420	3,274	3,054	3,059	3,220	3,405	3,295	3,099	3,212
Fort St. John Prov	622	851	684	615	595	591	590	658	665	687
Fraser Lake Prov	307	338	379	322	325	313	359	340	371	370
Fruitvale Prov	372	380	391	294	328	213	240	242	221	222
Gabriola Island Prov	227	236	280	261	202	191	183	160	130	134
Gibsons Landing Prov	1,275	1,094	1,054	1,422	1,495	1,584	1,420	1,555	1,309	1,064
Gold River Prov	405	421	341	360	371	348	322	257	220	213
Golden Prov	841	790	843	698	919	874	680	654	766	799
Grand Forks Prov	841	805	847	827	919	947	794	946	868	944
Granisle Prov	166	204	223	155	145	123	132	170	128	94
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,252	1,051	1,167
Hope Prov	1,601	1,558	1,484	1,455	1,556	1,537	1,552	181	179	161
Houston Prov	468	344	413	379	389	508	464	525	357	472
Hudsons Hope Prov	98	132	116	174	126	84	108	85	98	90
Kamloops Mun	10,288	11,342	11,719	11,147	11,433	10,717	10,854	10,254	11,117	10,575
Kamloops Prov	260	265	314	261	285	287	324	504	827	731
Kaslo Prov	196	183	225	202	210	239	251	311	253	125

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	9,636	10,196	12,936	16,072	15,517	16,141	14,820	12,721	13,586	12,982
Kelowna Prov	2,400	2,937	3,060	3,330	4,056	3,838	3,522	2,952	3,097	3,206
Keremeos Prov	323	429	401	442	480	386	474	607	433	462
Kimberley Mun	764	653	590	596	530	533	708	616	580	653
Kimberley Prov	143	140	125	142	118	114	131	104	84	98
Kitimat Mun	1,293	1,402	1,071	947	1,069	1,237	1,323	1,255	1,083	801
Kitimat Prov	87	71	70	68	85	121	98	68	102	84
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	573	574
Ladysmith Prov	934	1,134	1,218	1,160	1,171	1,088	1,149	564	476	291
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	644	600
Lake Cowichan Prov	597	502	585	633	779	775	777	787	738	728
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	2,302	2,520	2,290	2,235	2,081	2,432
Langley City Mun	4,224	4,602	4,464	4,426	4,924	4,320	5,112	4,453	4,651	4,730
Langley Township Mun	7,045	8,052	8,580	8,413	8,402	8,187	9,339	8,121	8,179	7,927
Lillooet Prov	628	590	548	533	555	443	444	649	577	515
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	270	304	307	341	316	305	342	340	442	383
Logan Lake Prov	211	223	325	260	304	268	321	306	294	232
Lumby Prov	418	370	508	456	538	450	514	499	485	591
Lytton Prov	320	361	384	404	357	415	429	354	364	408
Mackenzie Mun	586	527	501	716	731	840	875	701	640	690
Mackenzie Prov	139	161	172	193	185	111	113	113	76	66
Maple Ridge Mun	6,911	7,668	7,101	7,336	7,459	7,680	7,640	6,910	6,636	7,064
Masset Prov	531	539	463	487	364	425	469	483	472	634
McBride Prov	162	151	228	262	187	205	165	201	145	114
Merritt Mun	1,238	1,307	1,396	1,243	1,350	1,375	1,546	1,280	1,576	1,379
Merritt Prov	335	376	375	363	326	369	349	322	367	229
Midway Prov	255	266	233	256	279	314	207	200	187	224
Mission Mun	4,284	4,392	4,751	4,665	4,838	5,555	6,544	5,570	5,306	4,673
Mission Prov	359	379	459	423	489	521	554	526	530	520
Nakusp Prov	266	332	406	297	262	297	276	395	444	386
Nanaimo Mun	11,147	14,227	14,313	14,123	15,063	14,434	14,573	14,241	12,137	10,618
Nanaimo Prov	669	790	908	812	747	747	977	926	868	758
Nelson City Mun	1,283	1,337	1,223	1,358	1,296	1,412	1,309	1,059	1,137	1,020
Nelson Prov	348	407	492	489	521	489	539	546	523	483
New Denver Prov	158	124	160	181	172	138	108	146	103	95
New Hazelton Prov	836	836	1,038	968	858	1,210	1,114	1,142	897	818
New Westminster Mun	9,282	10,490	10,558	10,005	10,397	11,281	11,020	9,098	9,609	9,149
North Cowichan Mun	2,225	2,523	2,488	2,784	2,994	2,796	2,541	2,766	2,379	2,488
North Saanich Mun	717	796	794	703	652	616	533	512	553	439
North Vancouver City Mun	6,530	6,943	6,439	6,302	6,354	6,365	6,584	6,469	5,860	5,503
North Vancouver District Mun	7,972	8,463	7,644	7,279	6,106	6,336	6,577	6,496	6,257	5,845
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	241	201	239	259	297
Oak Bay Mun	1,104	1,240	1,219	1,362	1,305	1,301	1,063	982	1,000	977
Oceanside Mun	1,074	1,260	1,571	1,722	1,835	1,879	1,674	1,607	1,231	1,503
Oceanside Prov	1,974	2,148	2,379	2,019	1,540	1,553	1,297	1,350	1,224	1,222
Oliver Prov	798	805	990	1,046	961	898	1,003	864	854	816
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1,091	1,232	1,315	1,211	1,211	1,399	1,220	1,355	1,430	1,201
Osoyoos Prov	517	552	664	670	708	618	661	644	779	608
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	190	278	232	318	267	248	275	303	325	358
Pemberton Prov	420	426	402	403	418	411	391	541	610	630
Penticton Mun	4,257	4,919	4,699	4,708	5,035	4,674	4,458	4,593	4,476	4,736
Penticton Prov	474	537	592	631	602	574	543	565	577	585
Pitt Meadows Mun	953	1,312	1,116	1,151	1,278	1,339	1,343	1,147	1,132	1,357
Port Alberni Mun	4,371	4,842	4,144	3,929	3,567	4,073	4,146	4,106	3,497	3,345
Port Alberni Prov	756	879	772	728	679	672	695	631	586	541
Port Alice Prov	88	135	97	115	103	97	84	90	92	71
Port Coquitlam Mun	4,256	4,284	4,409	4,959	4,453	5,048	5,798	5,452	5,323	5,197
Port Hardy Mun	936	1,036	747	1,031	1,235	1,220	1,174	1,173	981	660
Port Hardy Prov	286	268	305	256	326	314	293	350	374	293
Port McNeill Prov	533	691	572	524	576	469	499	344	425	395
Port Moody Mun	2,002	1,898	1,887	2,035	1,938	1,926	2,075	2,018	1,975	1,662
Powell River Mun	1,433	1,736	1,609	1,716	1,498	1,805	1,716	1,664	1,580	1,559
Powell River Prov	352	431	356	318	340	452	546	473	414	464
Prince George Mun	11,920	14,116	16,617	16,734	15,318	13,713	12,866	14,594	14,928	13,058
Prince George Prov	690	840	827	923	773	637	677	857	941	740
Prince Rupert Mun	3,618	3,327	3,650	3,892	3,357	3,305	2,740	2,713	3,248	2,956
Prince Rupert Prov	275	326	308	450	409	421	391	330	353	330
Princeton Prov	570	620	673	584	590	542	505	468	488	599
Quadra Island Prov	236	271	225	247	271	287	285	283	379	206
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	639	923	822	807	832	528	524

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	9,159	10,869	10,465	11,133	11,783	11,593	12,038	11,990	11,204	10,502
Abbotsford Prov	9	4	45	63	36	38	36	38	44	38
Agassiz Prov	1,101	1,308	1,276	1,130	1,150	947	1,177	1,159	1,002	1,077
Alert Bay Prov	280	329	297	291	312	332	378	475	351	298
Alexis Creek Prov	352	386	439	299	320	315	257	337	255	316
Anahim Lake Prov	160	124	173	188	174	129	141	168	233	291
Armstrong Prov	557	641	645	619	630	772	721	455	438	433
Ashcroft Prov	446	481	509	399	531	477	536	545	695	530
Atlin Prov	71	68	74	57	46	59	35	46	35	118
Barriere Prov	181	173	224	237	248	321	339	352	352	311
Bella Bella Prov	297	291	302	268	339	378	312	547	611	621
Bella Coola Prov	219	202	189	280	234	275	360	375	337	317
Boston Bar Prov	247	200	234	171	148	193	185	177	170	148
Bowen Island Prov	134	235	377	376	324	178	186	157	150	122
Burnaby Mun	26,402	30,488	29,461	27,915	27,269	28,668	31,264	26,389	25,038	23,942
Burns Lake Prov	730	861	893	865	905	1,113	810	796	948	1,154
Campbell River Mun	4,567	4,419	5,212	5,162	5,590	6,329	6,732	5,979	4,910	5,562
Campbell River Prov	1,205	921	616	701	709	604	666	636	553	694
Cassiar Prov[2]	207	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	844	975	1,022	910	928	1,013	998	1,020	1,231	1,008
Castlegar Prov	238	246	264	232	266	287	348	219	401	296
Central Saanich Mun	1,129	1,196	1,156	1,298	1,100	1,051	1,012	955	961	915
Chase Prov	693	733	733	675	618	634	793	764	829	942
Chetwynd Prov	834	944	1,005	955	1,122	922	963	787	865	892
Chilliwack Mun	6,349	7,429	8,276	8,319	9,105	8,772	10,843	11,373	9,118	7,517
Chilliwack Prov	693	623	809	748	794	739	833	819	754	666
Clearwater Prov	418	522	407	433	455	395	312	489	514	400
Clinton Prov	202	239	273	217	239	209	200	215	329	355
Coldstream Mun	359	425	513	438	451	416	414	434	438	531
Columbia Valley Prov	833	1,068	895	940	967	939	858	1,054	1,102	939
Colwood Mun	927	1,022	1,219	1,233	1,156	1,443	1,323	1,045	1,121	1,222
Comox Mun	716	715	794	913	1,202	1,079	902	726	652	670
Coquitlam Mun	9,974	10,609	10,470	11,822	11,323	11,771	11,644	11,707	11,153	11,387
Coquitlam Prov	127	127	114	104	101	148	121	104	109	113
Courtenay Mun	2,518	2,588	2,892	3,045	3,675	4,234	4,097	3,929	3,592	3,681
Courtenay Prov	1,824	2,005	2,079	2,286	2,513	2,151	2,304	2,377	2,093	1,997
Cranbrook Mun	2,962	3,630	3,557	3,018	2,632	2,765	2,403	2,791	3,041	2,662
Cranbrook Prov	317	367	413	299	276	319	301	311	352	321
Creston Prov	1,150	1,176	1,078	1,126	1,017	1,031	1,164	1,349	1,535	1,423
Dawson Creek Mun	2,347	2,566	2,438	2,472	2,633	2,682	2,483	2,377	2,740	2,355
Dawson Creek Prov	340	364	372	358	287	277	270	285	404	284
Dease Lake Prov	117	143	332	334	268	288	252	299	245	213
Delta Mun	9,004	10,073	9,259	9,052	9,293	9,040	9,363	8,111	7,478	7,039
Duncan Prov	2,650	2,836	3,098	2,742	2,771	2,854	2,711	2,676	2,360	2,291
Elkford Prov	170	222	213	169	203	152	181	172	168	147
Enderby Prov	631	568	585	681	735	617	731	709	757	664
Esquimalt Mun	2,068	2,398	2,777	2,283	2,379	2,413	2,682	2,071	2,017	2,134
Falkland Prov	136	82	96	136	107	91	76	97	106	136
Fernie Mun[3]	619	605	650	570	468	468	435	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	257	232	274	198	214	177	168	711	773	683
Field Prov[2]	64	59	80	60	49	32	25	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	1,002	1,046	962	788	807	1,011	1,320	1,436	1,340	1,095
Fort St. James Prov	883	1,013	1,037	905	1,035	1,196	1,192	1,124	1,026	1,004
Fort St. John Mun	2,800	3,420	3,274	3,054	3,059	3,220	3,405	3,295	3,099	3,212
Fort St. John Prov	622	851	684	615	595	591	590	658	665	687
Fraser Lake Prov	307	338	379	322	325	313	359	340	371	370
Fruitvale Prov	372	380	391	294	328	213	240	242	221	222
Gabriola Island Prov	227	236	280	261	202	191	183	160	130	134
Gibsons Landing Prov	1,275	1,094	1,054	1,422	1,495	1,584	1,420	1,555	1,309	1,064
Gold River Prov	405	421	341	360	371	348	322	257	220	213
Golden Prov	841	790	843	698	919	874	680	654	766	799
Grand Forks Prov	841	805	847	827	919	947	794	946	868	944
Granisle Prov	166	204	223	155	145	123	132	170	128	94
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,252	1,051	1,167
Hope Prov	1,601	1,558	1,484	1,455	1,556	1,537	1,552	181	179	161
Houston Prov	468	344	413	379	389	508	464	525	357	472
Hudsons Hope Prov	98	132	116	174	126	84	108	85	98	90
Kamloops Mun	10,288	11,342	11,719	11,147	11,433	10,717	10,854	10,254	11,117	10,575
Kamloops Prov	260	265	314	261	285	287	324	504	827	731
Kaslo Prov	196	183	225	202	210	239	251	311	253	125

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	9,636	10,196	12,936	16,072	15,517	16,141	14,820	12,721	13,586	12,982
Kelowna Prov	2,400	2,937	3,060	3,330	4,056	3,838	3,522	2,952	3,097	3,206
Keremeos Prov	323	429	401	442	480	386	474	607	433	462
Kimberley Mun	764	653	590	598	530	533	708	616	580	653
Kimberley Prov	143	140	125	142	118	114	131	104	84	98
Kitimat Mun	1,293	1,402	1,071	947	1,069	1,237	1,323	1,255	1,083	801
Kitimat Prov	87	71	70	68	85	121	98	68	102	84
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	573	574
Ladysmith Prov	934	1,134	1,218	1,160	1,171	1,088	1,149	564	476	291
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	644	600
Lake Cowichan Prov	597	502	585	633	779	775	777	787	738	728
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	2,302	2,520	2,290	2,235	2,081	2,432
Langley City Mun	4,224	4,602	4,464	4,426	4,924	4,320	5,112	4,453	4,651	4,730
Langley Township Mun	7,045	8,052	8,580	8,413	8,402	8,187	9,339	8,121	8,179	7,927
Lillooet Prov	628	590	548	533	555	443	444	649	577	515
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	270	304	307	341	316	305	342	340	442	383
Logan Lake Prov	211	223	325	260	304	268	321	306	294	232
Lumby Prov	418	370	508	456	538	450	514	499	485	591
Lytton Prov	320	361	384	404	357	415	429	354	364	408
Mackenzie Mun	586	527	501	716	731	840	875	701	640	690
Mackenzie Prov	139	161	172	193	185	111	113	113	76	66
Maple Ridge Mun	6,911	7,668	7,101	7,336	7,459	7,680	7,640	6,910	6,636	7,064
Masset Prov	531	539	463	487	364	425	469	483	472	634
McBride Prov	162	151	228	262	187	205	165	201	145	114
Merritt Mun	1,238	1,307	1,396	1,243	1,350	1,375	1,546	1,280	1,576	1,379
Merritt Prov	335	376	375	363	326	369	349	322	367	229
Midway Prov	255	266	233	256	279	314	207	200	187	224
Mission Mun	4,284	4,392	4,751	4,665	4,838	5,555	6,544	5,570	5,306	4,673
Mission Prov	359	379	459	423	489	521	554	526	530	520
Nakusp Prov	266	332	406	297	262	297	276	395	444	386
Nanaimo Mun	11,147	14,227	14,313	14,123	15,063	14,434	14,573	14,241	12,137	10,618
Nanaimo Prov	669	790	908	812	747	747	977	926	868	758
Nelson City Mun	1,283	1,337	1,223	1,358	1,296	1,412	1,309	1,059	1,137	1,020
Nelson Prov	348	407	492	489	521	489	539	546	523	483
New Denver Prov	158	124	160	181	172	138	108	146	103	95
New Hazelton Prov	836	836	1,038	968	858	1,210	1,114	1,142	897	818
New Westminster Mun	9,282	10,490	10,558	10,005	10,397	11,281	11,020	9,098	9,609	9,149
North Cowichan Mun	2,225	2,523	2,488	2,784	2,994	2,796	2,541	2,766	2,379	2,488
North Saanich Mun	717	796	794	703	652	616	533	512	553	439
North Vancouver City Mun	6,530	6,943	6,439	6,302	6,354	6,365	6,584	6,469	5,860	5,503
North Vancouver District Mun	7,972	8,463	7,644	7,279	6,108	6,336	6,577	6,496	6,257	5,845
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	241	201	239	259	297
Oak Bay Mun	1,104	1,240	1,219	1,362	1,305	1,301	1,063	982	1,000	977
Oceanside Mun	1,074	1,260	1,571	1,722	1,835	1,879	1,674	1,607	1,231	1,503
Oceanside Prov	1,974	2,148	2,379	2,019	1,540	1,553	1,297	1,350	1,224	1,222
Oliver Prov	798	805	990	1,046	961	898	1,003	864	854	816
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1,091	1,232	1,315	1,211	1,211	1,399	1,220	1,355	1,430	1,201
Osoyoos Prov	517	552	664	670	708	618	661	644	779	608
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	190	278	232	318	267	248	275	303	325	358
Pemberton Prov	420	426	402	403	418	411	391	541	610	630
Penticton Mun	4,257	4,919	4,699	4,708	5,035	4,674	4,458	4,593	4,476	4,736
Penticton Prov	474	537	592	631	602	574	543	565	577	585
Pitt Meadows Mun	953	1,312	1,116	1,151	1,278	1,339	1,343	1,147	1,132	1,357
Port Alberni Mun	4,371	4,842	4,144	3,929	3,567	4,073	4,146	4,106	3,497	3,345
Port Alberni Prov	756	879	772	728	679	672	695	631	586	541
Port Alice Prov	88	135	97	115	103	97	84	90	92	71
Port Coquitlam Mun	4,256	4,284	4,409	4,959	4,453	5,048	5,798	5,452	5,323	5,197
Port Hardy Mun	936	1,036	747	1,031	1,235	1,220	1,174	1,173	981	660
Port Hardy Prov	286	268	305	256	326	314	293	350	374	293
Port McNeill Prov	533	691	572	524	576	469	499	344	425	395
Port Moody Mun	2,002	1,898	1,887	2,035	1,938	1,926	2,075	2,018	1,975	1,662
Powell River Mun	1,433	1,736	1,609	1,716	1,498	1,805	1,716	1,664	1,580	1,559
Powell River Prov	352	431	356	318	340	452	546	473	414	464
Prince George Mun	11,920	14,116	16,617	16,734	15,318	13,713	12,866	14,594	14,928	13,058
Prince George Prov	690	840	827	923	773	637	677	857	941	740
Prince Rupert Mun	3,618	3,327	3,650	3,892	3,357	3,305	2,740	2,713	3,248	2,956
Prince Rupert Prov	275	326	308	450	409	421	391	330	353	330
Princeton Prov	570	620	673	584	590	542	505	468	488	599
Quadra Island Prov	236	271	225	247	271	287	285	283	379	206
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	639	923	822	807	832	528	524

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	316	330	365	302	226	331	306	302	274	315
Quesnel Mun	1,856	2,444	2,524	2,229	2,240	2,343	2,203	2,178	1,946	1,871
Quesnel Prov	709	848	1,021	895	1,004	1,011	980	946	1,093	829
Revelstoke Mun	1,173	1,282	1,092	1,161	1,181	1,130	935	921	838	682
Revelstoke Prov	127	152	119	97	94	131	84	77	100	88
Richmond Mun	17,049	19,276	18,671	17,218	16,235	14,949	15,062	14,059	13,936	13,551
Ridge Meadows Prov	24	30	38	53	134	140	161	122	121	107
Rossland Prov	363	413	353	401	368	336	250	175	219	225
Saanich Mun	8,062	8,793	9,433	9,423	8,565	9,273	8,678	8,512	7,698	7,904
Salmo Prov	231	223	304	379	336	295	341	284	372	263
Salmon Arm Mun	1,468	1,620	1,349	1,363	1,616	1,800	1,776	1,772	1,646	1,409
Salmon Arm Prov	289	343	319	318	330	317	256	238	284	291
Saltspring Island Prov	735	815	823	670	588	621	513	1,068	654	431
Sayward Prov	138	162	191	182	203	195	148	120	124	114
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	800	941	963	1,000	992	1,226	1,214	1,262
Sechelt Prov	1,043	1,105	899	561	634	661	583	620	761	681
Shawnigan Lake Prov	670	835	1,017	1,230	1,158	1,315	1,176	1,121	983	936
Sicamous Prov	493	585	550	412	489	472	486	658	552	426
Sidney Mun	1,080	1,372	1,304	1,454	1,220	1,110	1,169	1,044	959	858
Sidney Prov	287	259	267	267	273	280	236	252	238	260
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	1,004	1,190	1,081	1,224	1,210	1,049
Smithers Prov	1,327	1,651	1,557	1,600	410	525	495	540	530	479
Sooke Prov	1,349	1,301	1,514	1,703	1,859	1,703	1,640	1,151	1,457	1,432
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	249	237
Sparwood Prov	575	627	527	442	468	498	412	371	452	614
Squamish Mun	1,780	1,670	1,910	2,411	2,272	2,347	2,370	1,953	2,005	2,091
Squamish Prov	158	212	258	228	245	372	257	217	141	213
Stewart Prov	204	201	196	133	138	153	123	127	88	65
Summerland Mun	612	677	555	497	669	642	566	601	558	621
Surrey Mun	35,015	40,646	42,136	40,606	40,569	41,580	45,065	39,214	42,886	41,748
Surrey Prov	14	33	21	39	31	30	31	17	11	22
Tahsis Prov	153	156	132	139	162	145	100	96	192	123
Terrace Mun	2,344	2,195	2,293	2,641	2,138	2,460	2,532	2,334	2,022	2,114
Terrace Prov	779	676	773	851	669	679	836	813	758	702
Texada Island Prov	88	84	98	110	84	77	96	121	98	99
Tofino Prov	426	453	469	477	435	601	455	542	492	526
Trail Mun	1,026	1,324	1,173	1,045	1,078	1,106	1,032	868	969	952
Trail Prov	120	136	169	162	132	110	131	124	164	128
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	249	293	338	252	203
Tumbler Ridge Prov	436	389	396	469	307	307	383	343	315	258
Ucluelet Prov	441	490	352	430	403	400	355	525	477	357
University Prov	1,646	1,820	1,889	1,469	1,443	1,206	1,182	1,407	1,559	1,216
Valemount Prov	200	244	258	316	199	238	342	241	295	185
Vancouver Mun[6]	89,420	98,470	99,144	95,014	95,742	100,274	105,895	95,490	85,562	81,815
Vanderhoof Prov	682	788	929	1,011	955	971	1,168	870	856	845
Vernon Mun	4,238	5,036	4,947	4,983	5,083	4,752	5,592	6,041	6,081	5,323
Vernon Prov	864	905	946	774	723	727	705	652	705	592
Victoria Mun[7]	14,895	17,346	17,263	17,572	17,691	16,166	15,901	16,752	16,690	17,501
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	676	726	670	861	726	645	740	830
Wells Prov	69	52	48	62	105	80	67	58	25	25
West Vancouver Mun	3,412	3,659	4,171	4,079	3,609	3,477	3,324	3,133	3,120	2,986
Western Communities Prov	2,841	3,143	3,125	3,068	551	732	608	653	690	719
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,882	2,125	2,117
Whistler Prov	1,871	2,005	2,018	1,813	2,196	2,139	2,168	16	13	13
White Rock Mun	2,360	2,328	2,163	2,075	1,813	1,566	1,524	1,592	1,784	1,777
Williams Lake Mun	2,687	2,987	3,277	3,269	3,394	3,539	3,015	2,887	2,415	2,260
Williams Lake Prov	713	805	945	938	836	817	662	721	691	670
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**460,578**	**512,695**	**521,860**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	107	121	112	114	115	109	110	107	99	92
Abbotsford Prov	47	19	187	227	125	79	70	65	72	58
Agassiz Prov	168	196	187	157	150	121	146	138	117	124
Alert Bay Prov	197	215	187	184	199	214	234	286	211	180
Alexis Creek Prov	169	174	195	131	138	134	104	134	102	123
Anahim Lake Prov	188	151	215	244	230	187	185	204	275	308
Armstrong Prov	70	76	74	68	67	79	72	99	94	91
Ashcroft Prov	120	131	138	107	133	115	126	123	158	119
Atlin Prov	123	130	156	107	84	107	64	82	60	195
Barriere Prov	59	56	72	74	76	95	97	97	90	81
Bella Bella Prov	174	165	166	147	182	201	163	260	290	296
Bella Coola Prov	94	92	85	123	101	114	145	143	129	123
Boston Bar Prov	197	158	189	140	119	155	150	145	140	124
Bowen Island Prov	62	106	158	147	121	65	65	53	49	39
Burnaby Mun	164	187	174	160	153	157	167	140	132	126
Burns Lake Prov	131	156	159	148	149	179	126	121	143	172
Campbell River Mun	218	170	197	189	194	214	224	193	156	178
Campbell River Prov	136	185	120	135	141	118	119	110	94	117
Cassiar Prov[2]	186	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	128	144	150	131	130	142	137	139	167	136
Castlegar Prov	45	44	46	41	45	48	58	36	65	48
Central Saanich Mun	83	85	80	89	74	70	67	62	62	59
Chase Prov	100	104	105	92	80	79	95	91	96	107
Chetwynd Prov	163	174	183	172	195	156	157	127	141	141
Chilliwack Mun	127	142	152	145	151	141	169	175	138	112
Chilliwack Prov	211	189	260	228	229	209	231	221	202	178
Clearwater Prov	83	108	85	87	89	74	57	88	91	70
Clinton Prov	94	111	125	96	101	86	78	79	120	133
Coldstream Mun	45	52	61	50	50	46	44	46	46	56
Columbia Valley Prov	120	155	126	125	129	118	102	119	122	101
Colwood Mun	68	74	88	87	81	101	92	72	76	83
Comox Mun	91	85	81	88	111	97	79	62	55	55
Coquitlam Mun	118	123	116	125	115	115	110	108	101	102
Coquitlam Prov	86	90	85	81	66	80	69	59	57	57
Courtenay Mun	223	216	226	219	229	244	227	208	187	189
Courtenay Prov	74	78	83	89	95	79	82	84	73	70
Cranbrook Mun	177	215	207	172	145	148	127	144	156	134
Cranbrook Prov	61	71	77	53	46	51	46	48	54	49
Creston Prov	99	101	89	90	78	77	84	96	108	101
Dawson Creek Mun	211	227	216	217	230	233	214	204	232	199
Dawson Creek Prov	49	54	53	50	39	36	35	36	50	35
Dease Lake Prov	115	135	345	178	153	173	162	186	157	142
Delta Mun	100	110	100	96	97	92	94	81	74	70
Duncan Prov	224	234	251	216	211	216	202	194	170	167
Elkford Prov	54	74	75	64	80	56	62	59	58	51
Enderby Prov	96	82	80	90	92	75	86	82	90	80
Esquimalt Mun	123	144	163	134	139	141	159	123	121	130
Falkland Prov	57	32	36	53	41	34	27	33	36	47
Fernie Mun[3]	121	118	128	112	92	93	86	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	82	76	82	65	70	62	61	89	96	81
Field Prov[2]	170	163	227	144	101	59	41	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	204	202	181	145	145	172	214	224	208	170
Fort St. James Prov	179	205	213	181	201	225	218	201	183	178
Fort St. John Mun	195	234	227	207	202	208	217	206	190	195
Fort St. John Prov	63	82	65	56	53	51	50	54	53	54
Fraser Lake Prov	83	92	103	89	89	82	92	87	94	96
Fruitvale Prov	65	67	68	51	57	37	42	42	38	38
Gabriola Island Prov	90	87	96	85	61	55	50	42	33	33
Gibsons Landing Prov	139	114	104	133	135	140	124	133	111	90
Gold River Prov	169	177	141	152	167	158	142	117	105	110
Golden Prov	123	117	125	103	134	125	97	84	99	102
Grand Forks Prov	110	103	104	97	103	105	88	101	93	101
Granisle Prov	163	190	235	203	192	180	202	259	191	145
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	154	171
Hope Prov	237	227	215	203	212	205	203	174	187	181
Houston Prov	82	62	75	69	70	91	81	88	59	80
Hudsons Hope Prov	86	115	97	141	98	64	78	62	72	67
Kamloops Mun	152	165	167	154	152	139	136	126	136	129
Kamloops Prov	54	53	59	46	48	46	49	74	114	94
Kaslo Prov	88	83	99	84	82	91	92	111	89	44

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	316	330	365	302	226	331	306	302	274	315
Quesnel Mun	1,856	2,444	2,524	2,229	2,240	2,343	2,203	2,178	1,946	1,871
Quesnel Prov	709	848	1,021	895	1,004	1,011	980	946	1,093	829
Revelstoke Mun	1,173	1,282	1,092	1,161	1,181	1,130	935	921	838	682
Revelstoke Prov	127	152	119	97	94	131	84	77	100	88
Richmond Mun	17,049	19,276	18,671	17,218	16,235	14,949	15,062	14,059	13,936	13,551
Ridge Meadows Prov	24	30	38	53	134	140	161	122	121	107
Rossland Prov	363	413	353	401	368	336	250	175	219	225
Saanich Mun	8,062	8,793	9,433	9,423	8,565	9,273	8,678	8,512	7,698	7,904
Salmo Prov	231	223	304	379	336	295	341	284	372	263
Salmon Arm Mun	1,468	1,620	1,349	1,363	1,616	1,800	1,776	1,772	1,646	1,409
Salmon Arm Prov	289	343	319	318	330	317	256	238	284	291
Saltspring Island Prov	735	815	823	670	588	621	513	1,068	654	431
Sayward Prov	138	162	191	182	203	195	148	120	124	114
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	800	941	963	1,000	992	1,226	1,214	1,262
Sechelt Prov	1,043	1,105	899	561	634	661	583	620	761	681
Shawnigan Lake Prov	670	835	1,017	1,230	1,158	1,315	1,176	1,121	983	936
Sicamous Prov	493	585	550	412	489	472	486	658	552	426
Sidney Mun	1,080	1,372	1,304	1,454	1,220	1,110	1,169	1,044	959	858
Sidney Prov	287	259	267	267	273	280	236	252	238	260
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	1,004	1,190	1,081	1,224	1,210	1,049
Smithers Prov	1,327	1,651	1,557	1,600	410	525	495	540	530	479
Sooke Prov	1,349	1,301	1,514	1,703	1,859	1,703	1,640	1,151	1,457	1,432
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	249	237
Sparwood Prov	575	627	527	442	468	498	412	371	452	614
Squamish Mun	1,780	1,670	1,910	2,411	2,272	2,347	2,370	1,953	2,005	2,091
Squamish Prov	158	212	258	228	245	372	257	217	141	213
Stewart Prov	204	201	196	133	138	153	123	127	88	65
Summerland Mun	612	677	555	497	669	642	566	601	558	621
Surrey Mun	35,015	40,646	42,136	40,606	40,569	41,580	45,065	39,214	42,886	41,748
Surrey Prov	14	33	21	39	31	30	31	17	11	22
Tahsis Prov	153	156	132	139	162	145	100	96	192	123
Terrace Mun	2,344	2,195	2,293	2,641	2,138	2,460	2,532	2,334	2,022	2,114
Terrace Prov	779	676	773	851	669	679	836	813	758	702
Texada Island Prov	86	84	95	110	84	77	96	121	98	99
Tofino Prov	426	453	469	477	435	601	455	542	492	526
Trail Mun	1,026	1,324	1,173	1,045	1,078	1,106	1,032	868	969	952
Trail Prov	120	136	169	162	132	110	131	124	164	128
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	249	293	338	252	203
Tumbler Ridge Prov	436	389	396	469	307	307	383	343	315	258
Ucluelet Prov	441	490	352	430	403	400	355	525	477	357
University Prov	1,846	1,820	1,889	1,469	1,443	1,206	1,182	1,407	1,559	1,216
Valemount Prov	200	244	258	316	199	238	342	241	295	185
Vancouver Mun[6]	89,420	98,470	99,144	95,014	95,742	100,274	105,895	95,490	85,562	81,815
Vanderhoof Prov	682	788	929	1,011	955	971	1,168	870	856	845
Vernon Mun	4,238	5,036	4,947	4,983	5,083	4,752	5,592	6,041	6,081	5,323
Vernon Prov	864	905	946	774	723	727	705	652	705	592
Victoria Mun[7]	14,895	17,346	17,263	17,572	17,691	16,166	15,901	16,752	16,690	17,501
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	676	726	670	861	726	645	740	830
Wells Prov	69	52	48	62	105	80	67	58	25	25
West Vancouver Mun	3,412	3,659	4,171	4,079	3,609	3,477	3,324	3,133	3,120	2,986
Western Communities Prov	2,841	3,143	3,125	3,068	551	732	608	653	690	719
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,882	2,125	2,117
Whistler Prov	1,871	2,005	2,018	1,813	2,196	2,139	2,168	16	13	13
White Rock Mun	2,360	2,328	2,163	2,075	1,813	1,566	1,524	1,592	1,784	1,777
Williams Lake Mun	2,687	2,987	3,277	3,269	3,394	3,539	3,015	2,887	2,415	2,260
Williams Lake Prov	713	805	945	938	836	817	662	721	691	670
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**460,578**	**512,695**	**521,880**	**516,192**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,424**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	107	121	112	114	115	109	110	107	99	92
Abbotsford Prov	47	19	167	227	125	79	70	65	72	58
Agassiz Prov	168	196	187	157	150	121	146	138	117	124
Alert Bay Prov	197	215	187	184	199	214	234	286	211	180
Alexis Creek Prov	169	174	195	131	138	134	104	134	102	123
Anahim Lake Prov	188	151	215	244	230	187	185	204	275	308
Armstrong Prov	70	76	74	68	67	79	72	99	94	91
Ashcroft Prov	120	131	138	107	133	115	126	123	158	119
Atlin Prov	123	130	156	107	84	107	64	82	60	195
Barriere Prov	59	56	72	74	76	95	97	97	90	81
Bella Bella Prov	174	165	166	147	182	201	163	260	290	296
Bella Coola Prov	94	92	85	123	101	114	145	143	129	123
Boston Bar Prov	197	158	189	140	119	155	150	145	140	124
Bowen Island Prov	62	106	158	147	121	65	65	53	49	39
Burnaby Mun	164	187	174	160	153	157	167	140	132	126
Burns Lake Prov	131	156	159	148	149	179	126	121	143	172
Campbell River Mun	218	170	197	189	194	214	224	193	156	178
Campbell River Prov	136	165	120	135	141	118	119	110	94	117
Cassiar Prov[2]	186	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	128	144	150	131	130	142	137	139	167	136
Castlegar Prov	45	44	46	41	45	48	58	36	65	48
Central Saanich Mun	83	85	80	89	74	70	67	62	62	59
Chase Prov	100	104	105	92	80	79	95	91	96	107
Chetwynd Prov	163	174	183	172	195	156	157	127	141	141
Chilliwack Mun	127	142	152	145	151	141	169	175	138	112
Chilliwack Prov	211	189	260	228	229	209	231	221	202	178
Clearwater Prov	83	108	85	87	89	74	57	88	91	70
Clinton Prov	94	111	125	96	101	86	78	79	120	133
Coldstream Mun	45	52	61	50	50	46	44	46	46	56
Columbia Valley Prov	120	155	126	125	129	118	102	119	122	101
Colwood Mun	68	74	88	87	81	101	92	72	76	83
Comox Mun	91	85	81	88	111	97	79	62	55	55
Coquitlam Mun	118	123	116	125	115	115	110	108	101	102
Coquitlam Prov	86	90	85	81	66	80	69	59	57	57
Courtenay Mun	223	216	226	219	229	244	227	208	187	189
Courtenay Prov	74	78	83	89	95	79	82	84	73	70
Cranbrook Mun	177	215	207	172	145	148	127	144	156	134
Cranbrook Prov	61	71	77	53	46	51	46	48	54	49
Creston Prov	99	101	89	90	78	77	84	96	108	101
Dawson Creek Mun	211	227	216	217	230	233	214	204	232	199
Dawson Creek Prov	49	54	53	50	39	36	35	36	50	35
Dease Lake Prov	115	133	345	178	153	173	162	186	157	142
Delta Mun	100	110	100	96	97	92	94	81	74	70
Duncan Prov	224	234	251	216	211	216	202	194	170	167
Elkford Prov	54	74	75	64	80	56	62	59	58	51
Enderby Prov	96	82	80	90	92	75	86	82	90	80
Esquimalt Mun	123	144	163	134	139	141	159	123	121	130
Falkland Prov	57	32	36	53	41	34	27	33	36	47
Fernie Mun[3]	121	118	128	112	92	93	86	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	82	76	82	65	70	62	61	89	96	81
Field Prov[2]	170	163	227	144	101	59	41	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	204	202	181	145	145	172	214	224	208	170
Fort St. James Prov	179	205	213	181	201	225	218	201	183	178
Fort St. John Mun	195	234	227	207	202	208	217	206	190	195
Fort St. John Prov	63	82	65	56	53	51	50	54	53	54
Fraser Lake Prov	83	92	103	89	89	82	92	87	94	96
Fruitvale Prov	65	67	68	51	57	37	42	42	38	38
Gabriola Island Prov	90	87	96	85	61	55	50	42	33	33
Gibsons Landing Prov	139	114	104	133	135	140	124	133	111	90
Gold River Prov	169	177	141	152	167	158	142	117	105	110
Golden Prov	123	117	125	103	134	125	97	84	99	102
Grand Forks Prov	110	103	104	97	103	105	88	101	93	101
Granisle Prov	163	190	235	203	192	180	202	259	191	145
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	154	171
Hope Prov	237	227	215	203	212	205	203	174	187	181
Houston Prov	82	62	75	69	70	91	81	88	59	80
Hudsons Hope Prov	86	115	97	141	98	64	78	62	72	67
Kamloops Mun	152	165	167	154	152	139	136	126	136	129
Kamloops Prov	54	53	59	46	48	46	49	74	114	94
Kaslo Prov	88	83	99	84	82	91	92	111	89	44

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	130	131	157	185	174	176	159	134	140	133
Kelowna Prov	71	82	80	81	92	84	74	72	73	74
Keremeos Prov	101	128	118	125	126	97	118	150	105	111
Kimberley Mun	115	98	87	87	77	77	101	88	84	94
Kimberley Prov	66	67	59	64	51	48	55	43	36	42
Kitimat Mun	113	121	93	82	93	109	114	107	93	69
Kitimat Prov	100	79	78	79	102	148	124	83	126	105
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	83	83
Ladysmith Prov	85	101	106	97	93	85	87	86	73	44
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	68	63
Lake Cowichan Prov	117	95	106	110	129	123	121	121	112	111
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	139	141	126	117	107	124
Langley City Mun	210	227	221	206	217	181	218	187	193	196
Langley Township Mun	106	118	120	114	109	103	111	94	93	89
Lillooet Prov	133	127	117	111	115	89	88	126	112	100
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	189	216	204	213	195	181	197	184	239	205
Logan Lake Prov	87	82	120	94	107	93	108	102	99	80
Lumby Prov	89	77	103	89	102	84	92	88	85	104
Lytton Prov	234	210	218	232	201	230	235	192	198	220
Mackenzie Mun	96	88	86	122	123	137	140	111	102	110
Mackenzie Prov	213	235	238	246	245	136	316	298	196	184
Maple Ridge Mun	143	154	137	137	135	135	130	115	108	114
Masset Prov	177	185	157	165	122	144	159	180	175	222
McBride Prov	85	83	124	137	97	101	76	88	65	51
Merritt Mun	193	204	218	186	197	192	195	159	194	171
Merritt Prov	89	98	92	87	79	87	95	85	96	59
Midway Prov	106	110	97	105	109	120	79	75	69	84
Mission Mun	165	163	169	158	159	178	206	173	163	143
Mission Prov	91	94	114	103	116	122	125	115	114	109
Nakusp Prov	79	96	118	82	69	77	69	98	108	95
Nanaimo Mun	191	229	224	212	216	202	199	189	160	139
Nanaimo Prov	66	74	84	73	64	62	80	74	69	59
Nelson City Mun	144	149	130	142	134	144	131	106	117	105
Nelson Prov	38	42	46	47	48	43	46	45	43	39
New Denver Prov	88	69	85	94	86	67	52	69	48	44
New Hazelton Prov	136	136	168	156	135	188	170	169	132	119
New Westminster Mun	212	234	222	213	211	227	214	174	179	169
North Cowichan Mun	104	114	109	116	120	108	96	102	86	90
North Saanich Mun	76	81	79	68	63	59	49	47	51	40
North Vancouver City Mun	167	174	157	151	151	148	151	147	131	122
North Vancouver District Mun	104	109	97	90	74	77	78	76	73	68
North Vancouver Prov[4,8]	—	—	—	—	—	6,342	5,154	6,128	6,641	7,615
Oak Bay Mun	61	68	65	73	70	70	57	54	55	55
Oceanside Mun	154	169	203	211	210	203	171	158	120	145
Oceanside Prov	101	104	110	115	82	80	65	65	58	56
Oliver Prov	101	99	116	118	105	96	106	89	88	85
One Hundred Mile House Prov	96	107	113	99	95	105	87	94	98	82
Osoyoos Prov	88	92	110	107	110	94	99	93	111	86
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	82	107	87	112	89	79	84	90	94	101
Pemberton Prov	141	138	124	116	112	104	92	117	126	123
Penticton Mun	158	176	162	155	159	146	139	141	138	145
Penticton Prov	56	62	65	66	60	56	52	52	53	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	88	115	94	92	98	100	96	80	78	92
Port Alberni Mun	231	256	224	209	192	212	216	209	179	173
Port Alberni Prov	84	97	86	80	75	72	74	67	62	57
Port Alice Prov	58	90	67	79	70	65	57	61	64	52
Port Coquitlam Mun	119	113	111	120	102	109	119	109	105	102
Port Hardy Mun	171	188	135	183	217	212	201	202	172	118
Port Hardy Prov	186	220	276	226	271	260	238	278	295	225
Port McNeill Prov	107	144	121	109	115	91	93	62	76	70
Port Moody Mun	113	104	100	102	95	92	95	89	85	70
Powell River Mun	109	130	122	130	113	135	126	119	113	112
Powell River Prov	73	90	73	63	66	85	100	84	73	81
Prince George Mun	168	197	230	226	203	178	164	183	185	162
Prince George Prov	59	73	70	76	62	48	49	60	65	53
Prince Rupert Mun	213	195	212	225	195	190	157	154	189	174
Prince Rupert Prov	95	114	104	158	148	145	128	103	112	103
Princeton Prov	109	119	129	108	110	99	91	83	85	104
Quadra Island Prov	77	83	68	71	76	78	76	74	99	52
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	110	149	124	116	116	71	71

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	124	128	143	114	84	119	106	103	94	108
Quesnel Mun	218	291	311	271	263	273	250	240	217	177
Quesnel Prov	47	56	67	57	62	61	57	53	60	50
Revelstoke Mun	148	161	137	145	145	137	112	109	101	83
Revelstoke Prov	181	213	170	143	143	205	135	121	158	140
Richmond Mun	135	148	139	124	113	100	97	88	86	83
Ridge Meadows Prov[8]	258	313	376	520	1,314	1,359	16,100	12,200	12,100	10,700
Rossland Prov	88	99	83	92	84	75	55	39	49	50
Saanich Mun	84	90	94	93	83	88	82	80	72	74
Salmo Prov	101	93	123	145	125	108	122	101	130	92
Salmon Arm Mun	120	128	103	101	112	120	115	111	100	85
Salmon Arm Prov	65	74	66	61	59	53	41	36	41	41
Saltspring Island Prov	85	90	88	69	59	61	49	100	61	40
Sayward Prov	117	140	180	171	185	172	127	101	108	100
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	124	139	136	139	130	153	147	150
Sechelt Prov	93	94	156	94	101	102	87	91	111	98
Shawnigan Lake Prov	58	70	81	94	84	91	80	74	65	61
Sicamous Prov	128	153	144	104	115	106	104	137	115	88
Sidney Mun	108	133	123	134	111	100	105	95	85	77
Sidney Prov	139	125	118	108	103	98	77	79	68	72
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	-	181	207	184	204	200	173
Smithers Prov	119	144	132	133	60	74	68	72	69	62
Sooke Prov	132	125	139	149	158	140	132	90	112	109
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	44	42
Sparwood Prov	123	132	113	98	105	111	90	81	98	132
Squamish Mun	146	136	150	182	162	161	160	127	129	134
Squamish Prov	78	99	119	105	112	170	118	99	63	95
Stewart Prov	149	160	173	135	140	156	132	146	115	89
Summerland Mun	68	72	56	49	62	59	52	55	51	57
Surrey Mun	145	161	158	146	140	136	142	120	129	124
Surrey Prov	18	39	25	45	35	33	34	18	12	24
Tahsis Prov	103	108	90	95	112	104	77	74	160	104
Terrace Mun	204	187	192	214	170	189	190	170	147	153
Terrace Prov	102	88	99	106	82	81	98	94	88	80
Texada Island Prov	71	68	80	90	70	65	80	100	83	84
Tofino Prov	209	215	226	222	204	285	210	236	203	206
Trail Mun	128	163	144	128	134	138	129	111	125	125
Trail Prov	43	49	62	58	47	39	45	43	57	45
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	623	696	805	609	499
Tumbler Ridge Prov	91	80	85	108	76	78	97	89	89	88
Ucluelet Prov	208	233	164	199	188	181	161	237	215	160
University Prov	356	389	381	273	236	188	165	192	200	153
Valemount Prov	103	127	122	136	78	83	110	75	92	59
Vancouver Mun[6]	187	202	200	189	186	191	196	174	154	146
Vanderhoof Prov	91	102	118	127	118	117	136	98	95	93
Vernon Mun	183	209	197	163	159	147	169	178	177	156
Vernon Prov	64	67	68	78	70	68	63	64	70	58
Victoria Mun[7]	207	237	233	234	235	212	207	218	220	232
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	110	114	103	129	108	93	105	113
Wells Prov	228	163	175	212	345	245	209	171	76	82
West Vancouver Mun	83	88	98	95	83	79	75	70	69	67
Western Communities Prov	100	107	131	125	63	94	71	72	75	74
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	232	224
Whistler Prov	424	431	379	319	347	304	280	119	95	95
White Rock Mun	144	139	128	121	104	89	85	88	101	101
Williams Lake Mun	249	280	309	308	320	328	276	258	214	190
Williams Lake Prov	53	59	70	69	60	59	47	50	47	47
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**140**	**152**	**150**	**145**	**140**	**138**	**138**	**127**	**122**	**116**

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	130	131	157	185	174	176	159	134	140	133
Kelowna Prov	71	82	80	81	92	84	74	72	73	74
Keremeos Prov	101	128	118	125	126	97	118	150	105	111
Kimberley Mun	115	98	87	87	77	77	101	88	84	94
Kimberley Prov	66	67	59	64	51	48	55	43	36	42
Kitimat Mun	113	121	93	82	93	109	114	107	93	69
Kitimat Prov	100	79	78	79	102	148	124	83	126	105
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	83	83
Ladysmith Prov	85	101	106	97	93	85	87	86	73	44
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	68	63
Lake Cowichan Prov	117	95	106	110	129	123	121	121	112	111
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	139	141	126	117	107	124
Langley City Mun	210	227	221	206	217	181	218	187	193	196
Langley Township Mun	106	118	120	114	109	103	111	94	93	89
Lillooet Prov	133	127	117	111	115	89	88	126	112	100
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	189	216	204	213	195	181	197	184	239	205
Logan Lake Prov	87	82	120	94	107	93	108	102	99	80
Lumby Prov	89	77	103	89	102	84	92	88	85	104
Lytton Prov	234	210	218	232	201	230	235	192	198	220
Mackenzie Mun	96	88	86	122	123	137	140	111	102	110
Mackenzie Prov	213	235	238	246	245	136	316	298	196	184
Maple Ridge Mun	143	154	137	137	135	135	130	115	108	114
Masset Prov	177	185	157	165	122	144	159	180	175	222
McBride Prov	85	83	124	137	97	101	76	88	65	51
Merritt Mun	193	204	218	186	197	192	195	159	194	171
Merritt Prov	89	98	92	87	79	87	95	85	96	59
Midway Prov	106	110	97	105	109	120	79	75	69	84
Mission Mun	165	163	169	158	159	178	206	173	163	143
Mission Prov	91	94	114	103	116	122	125	115	114	109
Nakusp Prov	79	96	118	82	69	77	69	98	108	95
Nanaimo Mun	191	229	224	212	216	202	199	189	160	139
Nanaimo Prov	66	74	84	73	64	62	80	74	69	59
Nelson City Mun	144	149	130	142	134	144	131	106	117	105
Nelson Prov	38	42	48	47	48	43	46	45	43	39
New Denver Prov	88	69	85	94	86	67	52	69	48	44
New Hazelton Prov	136	136	168	156	135	188	170	169	132	119
New Westminster Mun	212	234	222	213	211	227	214	174	179	169
North Cowichan Mun	104	114	109	116	120	108	96	102	86	90
North Saanich Mun	76	81	79	68	63	59	49	47	51	40
North Vancouver City Mun	167	174	157	151	151	148	151	147	131	122
North Vancouver District Mun	104	109	97	90	74	77	78	76	73	68
North Vancouver Prov[5,8]	—	—	—	—	—	6,342	5,154	6,128	6,641	7,615
Oak Bay Mun	61	68	65	73	70	70	57	54	55	55
Oceanside Mun	154	169	203	211	210	203	171	158	120	145
Oceanside Prov	101	104	110	115	82	80	65	65	58	56
Oliver Prov	101	99	116	118	105	96	106	89	88	85
One Hundred Mile House Prov	96	107	113	99	95	105	87	94	98	82
Osoyoos Prov	88	92	110	107	110	94	99	93	111	86
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	82	107	87	112	89	79	84	90	94	101
Pemberton Prov	141	138	124	116	112	104	92	117	126	123
Penticton Mun	158	176	162	155	159	146	139	141	138	145
Penticton Prov	56	62	65	66	60	56	52	52	53	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	88	115	94	92	98	100	96	80	78	92
Port Alberni Mun	231	256	224	209	192	212	216	209	179	173
Port Alberni Prov	84	97	86	80	75	72	74	67	62	57
Port Alice Prov	58	90	67	79	70	65	57	61	64	52
Port Coquitlam Mun	119	113	111	120	102	109	119	109	105	102
Port Hardy Mun	171	188	135	183	217	212	201	202	172	118
Port Hardy Prov	186	220	276	226	271	260	238	278	295	225
Port McNeill Prov	107	144	121	109	115	91	93	62	76	70
Port Moody Mun	113	104	100	102	95	92	95	89	85	70
Powell River Mun	109	130	122	130	113	135	126	119	113	112
Powell River Prov	73	90	73	63	66	85	100	84	73	81
Prince George Mun	168	197	230	226	203	178	164	183	185	162
Prince George Prov	59	73	70	76	62	48	49	60	65	53
Prince Rupert Mun	213	195	212	225	195	190	157	154	189	174
Prince Rupert Prov	95	114	104	158	148	145	128	103	112	103
Princeton Prov	109	119	129	108	110	99	91	83	85	104
Quadra Island Prov	77	83	68	71	76	78	76	74	99	52
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	110	149	124	116	116	71	71

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	124	128	143	114	84	119	106	103	94	108
Quesnel Mun	218	291	311	271	263	273	250	240	217	177
Quesnel Prov	47	56	67	57	62	61	57	53	60	50
Revelstoke Mun	148	161	137	145	145	137	112	109	101	83
Revelstoke Prov	181	213	170	143	143	205	135	121	158	140
Richmond Mun	135	148	139	124	113	100	97	88	86	83
Ridge Meadows Prov[5]	258	313	376	520	1,314	1,359	16,100	12,200	12,100	10,700
Rossland Prov	88	99	83	92	84	75	55	39	49	50
Saanich Mun	84	90	94	93	83	88	82	80	72	74
Salmo Prov	101	93	123	145	125	108	122	101	130	92
Salmon Arm Mun	120	128	103	101	112	120	115	111	100	85
Salmon Arm Prov	65	74	66	61	59	53	41	36	41	41
Saltspring Island Prov	85	90	88	69	59	61	49	100	61	40
Sayward Prov	117	140	180	171	185	172	127	101	108	100
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	124	139	136	139	130	153	147	150
Sechelt Prov	93	94	156	94	101	102	87	91	111	98
Shawnigan Lake Prov	58	70	81	94	84	91	80	74	65	61
Sicamous Prov	128	153	144	104	115	106	104	137	115	88
Sidney Mun	108	133	123	134	111	100	105	95	85	77
Sidney Prov	139	125	118	108	103	98	77	79	68	72
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	181	207	184	204	200	173
Smithers Prov	119	144	132	133	60	74	68	72	69	62
Sooke Prov	132	125	139	149	158	140	132	90	112	109
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	44	42
Sparwood Prov	123	132	113	98	105	111	90	81	98	132
Squamish Mun	146	136	150	182	162	161	160	127	129	134
Squamish Prov	78	99	119	105	112	170	118	99	63	95
Stewart Prov	149	160	173	135	140	156	132	146	115	89
Summerland Mun	68	72	56	49	62	59	52	55	51	57
Surrey Mun	145	161	158	146	140	136	142	120	129	124
Surrey Prov	18	39	25	45	35	33	34	18	12	24
Tahsis Prov	103	108	90	95	112	104	77	74	160	104
Terrace Mun	204	187	192	214	170	189	190	170	147	153
Terrace Prov	102	88	99	106	82	81	98	94	88	80
Texada Island Prov	71	68	80	90	70	65	80	100	83	84
Tofino Prov	209	215	226	222	204	285	210	236	203	206
Trail Mun	128	163	144	128	134	138	129	111	125	125
Trail Prov	43	49	62	58	47	39	45	43	57	45
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	623	696	805	609	499
Tumbler Ridge Prov	91	80	85	108	76	78	97	89	89	88
Ucluelet Prov	208	233	164	199	188	181	161	237	215	160
University Prov	356	389	381	273	236	188	165	192	200	153
Valemount Prov	103	127	122	136	78	83	110	75	92	59
Vancouver Mun[6]	187	202	200	189	186	191	196	174	154	146
Vanderhoof Prov	91	102	118	127	118	117	136	98	95	93
Vernon Mun	183	209	197	163	159	147	169	178	177	156
Vernon Prov	64	67	68	78	70	68	63	64	70	58
Victoria Mun[7]	207	237	233	234	235	212	207	218	220	232
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	110	114	103	129	108	93	105	113
Wells Prov	228	163	175	212	345	245	209	171	76	82
West Vancouver Mun	83	88	98	95	83	79	75	70	69	67
Western Communities Prov	100	107	131	125	63	94	71	72	75	74
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	232	224
Whistler Prov	424	431	379	319	347	304	280	119	95	95
White Rock Mun	144	139	128	121	104	89	85	88	101	101
Williams Lake Mun	249	280	309	308	320	328	276	258	214	190
Williams Lake Prov	53	59	70	69	60	59	47	50	47	47
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**140**	**152**	**150**	**145**	**140**	**138**	**138**	**127**	**122**	**116**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	855	1,010	1,044	1,198	1,212	1,291	1,470	1,366	1,308	1,268
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	3	4	1	7	4	6	7	5
Agassiz Prov	186	162	191	175	189	130	143	190	142	159
Alert Bay Prov	67	77	65	76	79	98	85	117	74	59
Alexis Creek Prov	72	79	80	59	61	76	75	63	59	73
Anahim Lake Prov	35	31	48	51	45	28	42	44	71	100
Armstrong Prov	45	66	68	68	84	62	72	46	52	56
Ashcroft Prov	59	75	60	57	75	68	63	107	102	79
Atlin Prov	11	10	17	9	12	16	10	12	10	28
Barriere Prov	29	30	32	37	43	58	25	59	49	41
Bella Bella Prov	100	86	72	83	113	106	103	131	182	204
Bella Coola Prov	36	48	35	64	46	71	75	85	62	89
Boston Bar Prov	29	21	36	26	23	20	30	21	28	29
Bowen Island Prov	11	19	67	68	44	15	15	20	14	27
Burnaby Mun	2,191	2,426	2,413	2,221	2,217	2,322	2,530	2,367	2,181	2,112
Burns Lake Prov	120	133	163	128	156	254	157	151	184	180
Campbell River Mun	437	484	523	649	521	584	627	656	598	795
Campbell River Prov	118	88	58	64	56	46	73	83	73	81
Cassiar Prov[2]	56	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	98	132	138	102	105	101	119	102	121	108
Castlegar Prov	49	33	49	23	35	34	37	23	49	54
Central Saanich Mun	75	96	67	85	102	68	82	82	82	89
Chase Prov	65	65	72	67	65	87	116	111	97	110
Chetwynd Prov	107	145	205	174	135	158	127	119	148	111
Chilliwack Mun	706	784	990	978	1,079	1,038	1,089	1,270	1,170	934
Chilliwack Prov	87	69	87	97	89	91	118	130	86	96
Clearwater Prov	54	63	69	71	74	56	54	88	79	41
Clinton Prov	13	25	47	32	25	27	18	25	29	60
Coldstream Mun	18	32	32	39	37	32	40	39	38	23
Columbia Valley Prov	83	115	87	111	115	95	104	98	117	106
Colwood Mun	93	93	102	96	101	112	122	104	136	115
Comox Mun	49	56	62	82	87	101	82	71	50	47
Coquitlam Mun	983	976	975	947	952	1,029	936	1,006	954	1,012
Coquitlam Prov	18	6	9	7	3	7	9	6	3	6
Courtenay Mun	187	219	224	283	331	433	409	407	367	366
Courtenay Prov	222	171	211	244	228	232	238	203	192	196
Cranbrook Mun	254	326	353	352	328	271	315	345	354	372
Cranbrook Prov	38	45	37	61	34	28	40	45	43	43
Creston Prov	180	168	171	155	139	105	145	162	149	153
Dawson Creek Mun	256	295	351	374	373	330	292	344	366	355
Dawson Creek Prov	29	39	48	53	50	33	43	30	53	36
Dease Lake Prov	36	37	96	102	78	80	71	58	77	62
Delta Mun	773	846	813	851	856	821	927	886	851	717
Duncan Prov	264	238	283	324	359	276	354	336	326	275
Elkford Prov	35	42	34	22	31	27	22	26	29	28
Enderby Prov	99	95	82	102	114	99	104	138	130	85
Esquimalt Mun	348	409	482	359	390	364	419	330	351	361
Falkland Prov	20	6	6	12	16	10	8	17	15	15
Fernie Mun[3]	63	63	45	75	52	57	56	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	18	28	33	19	31	23	24	92	95	71
Field Prov[2]	11	10	5	6	2	5	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	131	184	173	162	168	200	192	206	246	226
Fort St. James Prov	225	237	218	210	230	261	214	236	224	217
Fort St. John Mun	305	315	337	416	429	353	359	442	473	444
Fort St. John Prov	70	106	104	136	84	78	82	126	122	129
Fraser Lake Prov	70	54	85	72	59	51	61	78	84	69
Fruitvale Prov	24	53	50	48	73	20	43	37	34	34
Gabriola Island Prov	30	23	28	25	18	20	16	15	16	12
Gibsons Landing Prov	129	92	105	161	176	199	196	171	142	124
Gold River Prov	61	41	37	43	47	48	37	43	41	34
Golden Prov	83	103	93	95	109	156	104	96	90	117
Grand Forks Prov	81	89	92	102	116	85	99	132	101	74
Granisle Prov	25	48	35	32	31	24	31	38	35	25
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	110	114
Hope Prov	220	213	165	146	190	179	153	15	31	19
Houston Prov	47	33	56	54	59	66	55	96	57	63
Hudsons Hope Prov	6	14	8	17	18	10	9	20	13	23
Kamloops Mun	866	846	1,078	1,204	1,175	1,153	1,241	1,093	1,320	1,358
Kamloops Prov	38	29	40	24	36	21	40	89	97	107
Kaslo Prov	25	40	29	46	32	43	43	33	29	14

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	791	801	1,010	1,247	1,337	1,297	1,219	1,242	1,316	1,317
Kelowna Prov	177	218	313	389	360	359	362	305	322	379
Keremeos Prov	50	69	83	76	78	55	44	51	38	48
Kimberley Mun	92	67	46	59	69	55	90	82	74	94
Kimberley Prov	12	13	7	16	15	16	17	8	11	15
Kitimat Mun	158	154	156	161	196	228	194	166	203	139
Kitimat Prov	22	11	12	10	20	26	23	17	19	21
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	72	68
Ladysmith Prov	142	146	100	163	126	120	123	81	81	44
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	80	59
Lake Cowichan Prov	82	85	93	104	120	107	129	136	123	120
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	263	255	277	314	291	250
Langley City Mun	455	420	437	519	543	480	519	458	458	458
Langley Township Mun	723	775	839	797	836	707	803	838	793	685
Lillooet Prov	99	97	107	94	100	80	81	101	89	101
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	81	82	101	80	77	81	94	81	94	97
Logan Lake Prov	25	36	38	42	43	36	58	61	33	25
Lumby Prov	75	77	75	54	57	50	74	61	62	71
Lytton Prov	71	64	52	75	61	67	89	80	66	76
Mackenzie Mun	61	67	66	151	116	132	146	129	99	84
Mackenzie Prov	34	47	56	73	54	21	16	18	10	10
Maple Ridge Mun	607	640	652	690	641	761	687	753	728	749
Masset Prov	111	122	113	133	107	112	98	114	93	133
McBride Prov	17	6	21	35	22	24	29	16	18	9
Merritt Mun	126	130	145	170	171	189	150	164	202	251
Merritt Prov	75	48	72	71	58	46	51	52	59	43
Midway Prov	34	23	34	33	40	43	29	37	21	40
Mission Mun	433	424	466	523	528	608	764	730	694	645
Mission Prov	60	46	50	56	47	47	65	43	75	63
Nakusp Prov	43	64	49	37	33	38	39	52	57	47
Nanaimo Mun	910	1,130	1,293	1,294	1,232	1,244	1,187	1,285	1,227	1,054
Nanaimo Prov	63	76	88	62	75	72	73	74	80	82
Nelson City Mun	107	89	117	158	117	132	106	97	108	92
Nelson Prov	41	52	76	73	85	79	93	86	94	82
New Denver Prov	21	17	18	22	20	19	14	23	16	11
New Hazelton Prov	197	219	296	268	213	271	290	270	303	304
New Westminster Mun	980	989	1,157	1,151	1,101	1,184	1,242	1,065	1,085	1,307
North Cowichan Mun	240	205	274	310	358	313	318	286	329	314
North Saanich Mun	41	44	46	35	51	39	40	37	37	30
North Vancouver City Mun	659	596	697	711	603	688	697	740	781	712
North Vancouver District Mun	621	604	561	592	519	543	581	586	629	563
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	54	51	41	62	54
Oak Bay Mun	32	57	63	75	78	65	61	66	66	62
Oceanside Mun	106	129	152	158	152	128	170	163	117	143
Oceanside Prov	204	182	169	196	146	124	131	133	140	129
Oliver Prov	85	79	84	76	106	78	74	63	79	62
One Hundred Mile House Prov	164	158	204	169	188	249	217	255	229	193
Osoyoos Prov	40	64	82	46	60	52	64	61	76	53
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	7	22	9	13	24	16	19	29	23	19
Pemberton Prov	97	87	78	79	101	90	90	89	116	136
Penticton Mun	376	366	402	421	509	461	439	502	452	432
Penticton Prov	70	51	64	85	67	49	58	73	88	60
Pitt Meadows Mun	99	105	124	105	138	124	122	114	117	152
Port Alberni Mun	583	643	555	558	551	626	575	608	555	504
Port Alberni Prov	93	74	97	107	90	92	84	104	100	79
Port Alice Prov	8	17	15	14	13	19	9	13	16	16
Port Coquitlam Mun	370	408	518	575	474	507	481	520	508	515
Port Hardy Mun	123	125	75	111	155	177	171	175	112	118
Port Hardy Prov	87	61	82	76	112	91	92	86	104	89
Port McNeill Prov	56	64	52	53	60	46	61	66	77	65
Port Moody Mun	224	222	247	237	208	218	223	242	179	186
Powell River Mun	148	177	195	195	167	196	193	228	180	155
Powell River Prov	58	76	57	57	58	62	80	70	80	65
Prince George Mun	1,274	1,559	1,862	1,895	1,961	1,626	1,658	1,870	1,837	1,679
Prince George Prov	79	96	112	93	93	66	93	143	134	75
Prince Rupert Mun	444	425	577	701	608	439	384	434	475	423
Prince Rupert Prov	67	63	91	144	115	90	98	88	81	87
Princeton Prov	71	63	81	76	82	66	61	70	63	71
Quadra Island Prov	42	27	28	19	31	35	22	34	47	21
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	62	75	57	47	72	47	34

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	855	1,010	1,044	1,198	1,212	1,291	1,470	1,366	1,306	1,268
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	3	4	1	7	4	6	7	5
Agassiz Prov	186	162	191	175	189	130	143	190	142	159
Alert Bay Prov	67	77	65	76	79	98	85	117	74	59
Alexis Creek Prov	72	79	80	59	61	76	75	63	59	73
Anahim Lake Prov	35	31	48	51	45	28	42	44	71	100
Armstrong Prov	45	66	68	68	84	62	72	46	52	56
Ashcroft Prov	59	75	60	57	75	68	63	107	102	79
Atlin Prov	11	10	17	9	12	16	10	12	10	28
Barriere Prov	29	30	32	37	43	58	25	59	49	41
Bella Bella Prov	100	86	72	83	113	106	103	131	182	204
Bella Coola Prov	36	48	35	64	46	71	75	85	62	89
Boston Bar Prov	29	21	36	26	23	20	30	21	28	29
Bowen Island Prov	11	19	67	68	44	15	15	20	14	27
Burnaby Mun	2,191	2,426	2,413	2,221	2,217	2,322	2,530	2,367	2,181	2,112
Burns Lake Prov	120	133	163	128	156	254	157	151	184	180
Campbell River Mun	437	484	523	649	521	584	627	656	598	795
Campbell River Prov	118	88	58	64	56	46	73	83	73	81
Cassiar Prov[2]	56	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	98	132	138	102	105	101	119	102	121	108
Castlegar Prov	49	33	49	23	35	34	37	23	49	54
Central Saanich Mun	75	96	67	85	102	68	82	82	82	89
Chase Prov	65	65	72	67	65	87	116	111	97	110
Chetwynd Prov	107	145	205	174	135	158	127	119	148	111
Chilliwack Mun	706	784	990	978	1,079	1,038	1,089	1,270	1,170	934
Chilliwack Prov	87	69	87	97	89	91	118	130	86	96
Clearwater Prov	54	63	69	71	74	56	54	88	79	41
Clinton Prov	13	25	47	32	25	27	18	25	29	60
Coldstream Mun	18	32	32	39	37	32	40	39	38	23
Columbia Valley Prov	83	115	87	111	115	95	104	98	117	106
Colwood Mun	93	83	102	96	101	112	122	104	136	115
Comox Mun	49	56	62	82	87	101	82	71	50	47
Coquitlam Mun	983	976	975	947	952	1,029	936	1,006	954	1,012
Coquitlam Prov	18	6	9	7	3	7	9	6	3	6
Courtenay Mun	187	219	224	283	331	433	409	407	367	366
Courtenay Prov	222	171	211	244	228	232	238	203	192	196
Cranbrook Mun	254	326	353	352	328	271	315	345	354	372
Cranbrook Prov	38	45	37	61	34	28	40	45	43	43
Creston Prov	180	168	171	155	139	105	145	162	149	153
Dawson Creek Mun	256	295	351	374	373	330	292	344	366	355
Dawson Creek Prov	29	39	48	53	50	33	43	30	53	36
Dease Lake Prov	36	37	96	102	78	80	71	58	77	62
Delta Mun	773	846	813	851	856	821	927	886	851	717
Duncan Prov	264	238	283	324	359	276	354	336	326	275
Elkford Prov	35	42	34	22	31	27	22	26	29	28
Enderby Prov	99	95	82	102	114	99	104	138	130	85
Esquimalt Mun	348	409	482	359	390	364	419	330	351	361
Falkland Prov	20	6	6	12	16	10	8	17	15	15
Fernie Mun[3]	63	63	45	75	52	57	56	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	18	28	33	19	31	23	24	92	95	71
Field Prov[2]	11	10	5	6	2	5	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	131	184	173	162	168	200	192	206	246	226
Fort St. James Prov	225	237	218	210	230	261	214	236	224	217
Fort St. John Mun	305	315	337	416	429	353	359	442	473	444
Fort St. John Prov	70	106	104	136	84	78	82	126	122	129
Fraser Lake Prov	70	54	85	72	59	51	61	78	84	69
Fruitvale Prov	24	53	50	48	73	20	43	37	34	34
Gabriola Island Prov	30	23	28	25	18	20	16	15	16	12
Gibsons Landing Prov	129	92	105	161	176	199	196	171	142	124
Gold River Prov	61	41	37	43	47	48	37	43	41	34
Golden Prov	83	103	93	95	109	156	104	96	90	117
Grand Forks Prov	81	89	92	102	116	85	99	132	101	74
Granisle Prov	25	48	35	32	31	24	31	38	35	25
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	110	114
Hope Prov	220	213	165	146	190	179	153	15	31	19
Houston Prov	47	33	56	54	59	66	55	96	57	63
Hudsons Hope Prov	6	14	8	17	18	10	9	20	13	23
Kamloops Mun	866	846	1,078	1,204	1,175	1,153	1,241	1,093	1,320	1,358
Kamloops Prov	38	29	40	24	36	21	40	89	97	107
Kaslo Prov	25	40	29	46	32	43	43	33	29	14

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	791	801	1,010	1,247	1,337	1,297	1,219	1,242	1,316	1,317
Kelowna Prov	177	218	313	389	360	359	362	305	322	379
Keremeos Prov	50	69	83	76	78	55	44	51	38	48
Kimberley Mun	92	67	46	59	69	55	90	82	74	94
Kimberley Prov	12	13	7	16	15	16	17	8	11	15
Kitimat Mun	158	154	156	161	196	228	194	166	203	139
Kitimat Prov	22	11	12	10	20	26	23	17	19	21
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	72	68
Ladysmith Prov	142	146	100	163	126	120	123	81	81	44
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	80	59
Lake Cowichan Prov	82	85	93	104	120	107	129	136	123	120
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	263	255	277	314	291	250
Langley City Mun	455	420	437	519	543	480	519	458	458	458
Langley Township Mun	723	775	839	797	836	707	803	838	793	885
Lillooet Prov	99	97	107	94	100	80	81	101	89	101
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	81	82	101	80	77	81	94	81	94	97
Logan Lake Prov	25	36	38	42	43	36	58	61	33	25
Lumby Prov	75	77	75	54	57	50	74	61	62	71
Lytton Prov	71	64	52	75	61	67	89	80	66	76
Mackenzie Mun	61	67	66	151	116	132	146	129	99	84
Mackenzie Prov	34	47	56	73	54	21	16	18	10	10
Maple Ridge Mun	607	640	652	690	641	761	687	753	728	749
Masset Prov	111	122	113	133	107	112	98	114	93	133
McBride Prov	17	6	21	35	22	24	29	16	18	9
Merritt Mun	126	130	145	170	171	189	150	164	202	251
Merritt Prov	75	48	72	71	58	46	51	52	59	43
Midway Prov	34	23	34	33	40	43	29	37	21	40
Mission Mun	433	424	466	523	528	608	764	730	694	645
Mission Prov	60	46	50	56	47	47	65	43	75	63
Nakusp Prov	43	64	49	37	33	38	39	52	57	47
Nanaimo Mun	910	1,130	1,293	1,294	1,232	1,244	1,187	1,285	1,227	1,054
Nanaimo Prov	63	76	88	62	75	72	73	74	80	82
Nelson City Mun	107	89	117	158	117	132	106	97	108	92
Nelson Prov	41	52	76	73	85	79	93	86	94	82
New Denver Prov	21	17	18	22	20	19	14	23	16	11
New Hazelton Prov	197	219	296	268	213	271	290	270	303	304
New Westminster Mun	980	989	1,157	1,151	1,101	1,184	1,242	1,065	1,085	1,307
North Cowichan Mun	240	205	274	310	358	313	318	286	329	314
North Saanich Mun	41	44	46	35	51	39	40	37	37	30
North Vancouver City Mun	659	596	697	711	603	688	697	740	781	712
North Vancouver District Mun	621	604	561	592	519	543	581	586	629	563
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	54	51	41	62	54
Oak Bay Mun	32	57	63	75	78	65	61	66	66	62
Oceanside Mun	106	129	152	158	152	128	170	163	117	143
Oceanside Prov	204	182	169	196	146	124	131	133	140	129
Oliver Prov	85	79	84	76	106	78	74	63	79	62
One Hundred Mile House Prov	164	158	204	169	188	249	217	255	229	193
Osoyoos Prov	40	64	82	46	60	52	64	61	76	53
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	7	22	9	13	24	18	19	29	23	19
Pemberton Prov	97	87	78	79	101	90	90	89	116	136
Penticton Mun	376	366	402	421	509	461	439	502	452	432
Penticton Prov	70	51	64	85	67	49	58	73	88	60
Pitt Meadows Mun	99	105	124	105	138	124	122	114	117	152
Port Alberni Mun	583	643	555	558	551	626	575	608	555	504
Port Alberni Prov	93	74	97	107	90	92	84	104	100	79
Port Alice Prov	8	17	15	14	13	19	9	13	16	16
Port Coquitlam Mun	370	408	518	575	474	507	481	520	508	515
Port Hardy Mun	123	125	75	111	155	177	171	175	112	118
Port Hardy Prov	87	61	82	76	112	91	92	86	104	89
Port McNeill Prov	56	64	52	53	60	46	61	66	77	65
Port Moody Mun	224	222	247	237	208	218	223	242	179	186
Powell River Mun	148	177	195	195	167	196	193	228	180	155
Powell River Prov	58	76	57	57	58	62	80	70	80	65
Prince George Mun	1,274	1,559	1,862	1,895	1,961	1,626	1,658	1,870	1,837	1,679
Prince George Prov	79	96	112	93	93	66	93	143	134	75
Prince Rupert Mun	444	425	577	701	608	439	384	434	475	423
Prince Rupert Prov	67	63	91	144	115	90	98	88	81	87
Princeton Prov	71	63	81	76	82	66	61	70	63	71
Quadra Island Prov	42	27	28	19	31	35	22	34	47	21
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	62	75	57	47	72	47	34

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	44	51	60	58	37	55	65	58	56	59
Quesnel Mun	241	298	270	279	288	310	275	290	214	223
Quesnel Prov	71	90	100	107	142	148	141	105	162	101
Revelstoke Mun	115	108	95	125	134	119	92	85	107	70
Revelstoke Prov	12	5	3	5	5	9	2	3	5	6
Richmond Mun	1,348	1,393	1,402	1,264	1,260	1,129	1,158	1,200	1,220	1,178
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	4	6	6	13	7	9	8	17	12
Rossland Prov	39	47	32	37	41	39	17	29	34	38
Saanich Mun	748	684	752	863	817	849	859	871	790	729
Salmo Prov	37	31	47	67	58	42	55	57	48	39
Salmon Arm Mun	134	133	128	141	157	154	145	143	173	173
Salmon Arm Prov	25	30	35	39	33	30	33	29	36	44
Saltspring Island Prov	93	81	96	80	111	80	59	113	80	66
Sayward Prov	22	28	19	21	27	25	24	20	9	12
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	141	124	139	110	111	129	139	129
Sechelt Prov	123	112	101	71	78	73	52	71	88	71
Shawnigan Lake Prov	72	67	91	140	120	155	120	119	114	109
Sicamous Prov	64	47	51	47	37	45	51	66	51	37
Sidney Mun	126	116	109	125	105	81	88	90	82	80
Sidney Prov	55	57	53	51	55	48	51	43	59	49
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	134	184	161	144	160	138
Smithers Prov	230	310	287	256	100	137	119	152	139	115
Sooke Prov	187	203	238	223	280	276	240	164	169	195
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	25	24
Sparwood Prov	72	75	65	88	92	88	90	69	68	79
Squamish Mun	200	164	237	267	289	256	237	197	226	239
Squamish Prov	23	17	12	13	19	18	14	18	13	20
Stewart Prov	42	36	20	21	15	17	14	27	22	10
Summerland Mun	45	51	55	51	61	39	52	62	43	69
Surrey Mun	3,356	3,835	4,413	4,455	4,394	4,693	4,996	5,158	4,619	4,618
Surrey Prov	1	2	0	2	2	1	5	7	1	8
Tahsis Prov	32	20	22	22	45	39	21	14	20	18
Terrace Mun	196	244	239	245	283	310	325	386	308	305
Terrace Prov	91	108	105	101	116	125	140	144	138	122
Texada Island Prov	8	11	13	12	7	19	11	15	6	10
Tofino Prov	70	77	83	95	82	117	111	135	98	113
Trail Mun	133	152	144	111	110	143	145	135	136	127
Trail Prov	10	12	9	13	9	15	14	17	21	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	124	96	94	76	62
Tumbler Ridge Prov	52	44	45	60	53	55	54	47	28	28
Ucluelet Prov	74	87	58	65	63	76	64	66	78	59
University Prov	93	76	102	112	95	81	68	50	81	57
Valemount Prov	34	29	43	41	23	44	48	39	32	17
Vancouver Mun[6]	7,440	7,649	8,350	8,545	8,244	8,080	8,587	7,903	7,735	7,206
Vanderhoof Prov	98	142	142	161	207	181	204	164	139	145
Vernon Mun	318	400	424	493	516	477	559	482	546	529
Vernon Prov	55	60	74	75	93	75	83	63	73	66
Victoria Mun[7]	1,655	1,658	1,600	2,006	2,041	1,930	1,884	2,180	2,056	1,917
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	65	88	73	70	64	81	71	72
Wells Prov	8	14	10	11	23	10	4	5	3	3
West Vancouver Mun	203	205	218	296	257	243	237	254	282	274
Western Communities Prov	337	287	303	342	66	58	80	78	74	70
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	148	135
Whistler Prov	123	106	112	119	134	116	148	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	188	196	235	188	129	130	147	142	147	118
Williams Lake Mun	265	305	367	406	424	396	364	407	377	326
Williams Lake Prov	132	124	168	159	151	156	118	131	153	152
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	131	132	133	132	158	135	151	153	132	139
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Agassiz Prov	32	36	39	31	37	21	20	37	33	20
Alert Bay Prov	25	19	11	19	12	18	9	16	9	10
Alexis Creek Prov	9	6	11	3	12	13	11	12	3	4
Anahim Lake Prov	9	11	5	16	5	4	6	4	9	15
Armstrong Prov	5	11	14	12	12	8	5	7	8	5
Ashcroft Prov	7	8	15	16	14	11	6	13	10	7
Atlin Prov	0	2	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	4
Barriere Prov	7	5	12	7	8	6	3	13	8	10
Bella Bella Prov	24	19	14	19	21	24	60	30	28	45
Bella Coola Prov	10	15	10	16	15	15	18	16	13	16
Boston Bar Prov	4	3	6	6	4	3	4	6	1	4
Bowen Island Prov	1	4	5	9	5	2	2	0	0	2
Burnaby Mun	192	192	205	154	198	157	196	158	175	117
Burns Lake Prov	19	13	21	14	26	36	15	24	17	14
Campbell River Mun	43	41	78	73	64	55	74	78	54	65
Campbell River Prov	11	6	14	5	2	7	8	18	11	10
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	15	25	42	25	11	27	13	10	6	8
Castlegar Prov	2	9	5	2	4	9	8	0	3	9
Central Saanich Mun	13	13	6	13	17	7	7	9	6	12
Chase Prov	8	13	16	13	7	13	16	12	10	8
Chetwynd Prov	9	18	13	27	15	15	18	9	13	12
Chilliwack Mun	91	126	133	138	123	128	95	83	105	76
Chilliwack Prov	7	4	13	12	10	7	13	11	8	19
Clearwater Prov	12	6	15	10	15	6	7	8	18	7
Clinton Prov	5	7	13	6	4	3	6	4	1	23
Coldstream Mun	3	4	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	2
Columbia Valley Prov	12	9	16	15	10	19	16	10	14	11
Colwood Mun	20	11	19	12	16	13	6	9	9	13
Comox Mun	6	12	17	17	10	19	9	12	7	8
Coquitlam Mun	91	64	93	134	92	81	81	80	109	82
Coquitlam Prov	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Courtenay Mun	34	35	46	43	32	61	37	37	53	35
Courtenay Prov	57	26	47	44	41	35	41	32	26	22
Cranbrook Mun	29	34	48	63	33	34	41	19	29	33
Cranbrook Prov	13	5	6	20	5	6	9	3	3	8
Creston Prov	38	25	26	30	26	14	13	30	14	25
Dawson Creek Mun	36	34	30	40	34	22	27	36	26	44
Dawson Creek Prov	5	16	11	8	8	7	8	4	6	6
Dease Lake Prov	3	15	19	40	13	7	15	12	5	10
Delta Mun	65	85	95	90	76	67	65	64	75	61
Duncan Prov	39	29	39	33	48	23	35	42	44	34
Elkford Prov	1	14	2	4	5	2	2	3	2	6
Enderby Prov	9	6	6	8	20	12	9	15	13	10
Esquimalt Mun	34	23	39	32	36	32	39	32	39	30
Falkland Prov	0	2	1	3	7	3	1	0	2	2
Fernie Mun[3]	9	8	1	13	8	1	7	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	1	9	12	4	10	5	0	10	5	2
Field Prov[2]	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	16	24	30	19	16	22	15	23	48	26
Fort St. James Prov	44	31	28	50	27	47	24	21	18	21
Fort St. John Mun	32	24	28	39	46	40	29	53	41	42
Fort St. John Prov	12	15	18	40	11	14	8	25	20	14
Fraser Lake Prov	29	17	18	15	18	8	11	21	13	8
Fruitvale Prov	2	11	10	10	17	4	2	4	0	1
Gabriola Island Prov	6	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	14	12	13	20	19	18	10	10	4	9
Gold River Prov	20	10	7	7	10	7	5	9	12	6
Golden Prov	14	16	14	19	9	16	13	12	15	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	13	10	20	31	7	14	13	14	9
Granisle Prov	3	9	12	4	8	17	6	7	11	5
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11
Hope Prov	45	43	29	34	35	31	18	4	8	4
Houston Prov	6	9	11	8	8	10	5	14	4	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	1	1	3	3	0	0	2	2	2
Kamloops Mun	78	80	122	156	111	129	139	118	127	106
Kamloops Prov	7	4	10	8	1	7	6	16	11	41
Kaslo Prov	4	8	5	27	2	6	2	2	1	2

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	44	51	60	58	37	55	65	58	56	59
Quesnel Mun	241	298	270	279	288	310	275	290	214	223
Quesnel Prov	71	90	100	107	142	148	141	105	162	101
Revelstoke Mun	115	108	95	125	134	119	92	85	107	70
Revelstoke Prov	12	5	3	5	5	9	2	3	5	6
Richmond Mun	1,348	1,393	1,402	1,264	1,260	1,129	1,158	1,200	1,220	1,178
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	4	6	6	13	7	9	8	17	12
Rossland Prov	39	47	32	37	41	39	17	29	34	38
Saanich Mun	748	684	752	863	817	849	859	871	790	729
Salmo Prov	37	31	47	67	58	42	55	57	48	39
Salmon Arm Mun	134	133	126	141	157	154	145	143	173	173
Salmon Arm Prov	25	30	35	39	33	30	33	29	36	44
Saltspring Island Prov	93	81	96	80	111	80	59	113	80	66
Sayward Prov	22	28	19	21	27	25	24	20	9	12
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	141	124	139	110	111	129	139	129
Sechelt Prov	123	112	101	71	78	73	52	71	88	71
Shawnigan Lake Prov	72	67	91	140	120	155	120	119	114	109
Sicamous Prov	64	47	51	47	37	45	51	66	51	37
Sidney Mun	126	116	109	125	105	81	88	90	82	80
Sidney Prov	55	57	53	51	55	48	51	43	59	49
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	134	184	161	144	160	138
Smithers Prov	230	310	287	256	100	137	119	152	139	115
Sooke Prov	187	203	238	223	280	276	240	164	169	195
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	25	24
Sparwood Prov	72	75	65	88	92	88	90	69	68	79
Squamish Mun	200	164	237	267	289	256	237	197	226	239
Squamish Prov	23	17	12	13	19	18	14	18	13	20
Stewart Prov	42	36	20	21	15	17	14	27	22	10
Summerland Mun	45	51	55	51	61	39	52	62	43	69
Surrey Mun	3,356	3,835	4,413	4,455	4,394	4,693	4,996	5,158	4,619	4,618
Surrey Prov	1	2	0	2	2	1	5	7	1	8
Tahsis Prov	32	20	22	22	45	39	21	14	20	18
Terrace Mun	196	244	239	245	283	310	325	386	308	305
Terrace Prov	91	108	105	101	116	125	140	144	138	122
Texada Island Prov	8	11	13	12	7	19	11	15	6	10
Tofino Prov	70	77	83	95	82	117	111	135	98	113
Trail Mun	133	152	144	111	110	143	145	135	136	127
Trail Prov	10	12	9	13	9	15	14	17	21	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	124	96	94	76	62
Tumbler Ridge Prov	52	44	45	60	53	55	54	47	28	28
Ucluelet Prov	74	87	58	65	63	76	64	66	78	59
University Prov	93	76	102	112	95	81	68	50	81	57
Valemount Prov	34	29	43	41	23	44	48	39	32	17
Vancouver Mun[6]	7,440	7,649	8,350	8,545	8,244	8,080	8,587	7,903	7,735	7,206
Vanderhoof Prov	98	142	142	161	207	181	204	164	139	145
Vernon Mun	318	400	424	493	516	477	559	482	546	529
Vernon Prov	55	60	74	75	93	75	83	63	73	66
Victoria Mun[7]	1,655	1,658	1,600	2,006	2,041	1,930	1,884	2,180	2,056	1,917
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	65	88	73	70	64	81	71	72
Wells Prov	8	14	10	11	23	10	4	5	3	3
West Vancouver Mun	203	205	218	296	257	243	237	254	282	274
Western Communities Prov	337	287	303	342	66	58	80	78	74	70
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	148	135
Whistler Prov	123	106	112	119	134	116	148	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	188	196	235	188	129	130	147	142	147	118
Williams Lake Mun	265	305	367	406	424	396	364	407	377	326
Williams Lake Prov	132	124	168	159	151	156	118	131	153	152
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**44,941**	**47,416**	**51,681**	**54,046**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	131	132	133	132	158	135	151	153	132	139
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Agassiz Prov	32	36	39	31	37	21	20	37	33	20
Alert Bay Prov	25	19	11	19	12	18	9	16	9	10
Alexis Creek Prov	9	6	11	3	12	13	11	12	3	4
Anahim Lake Prov	9	11	5	16	5	4	6	4	9	15
Armstrong Prov	5	11	14	12	12	8	5	7	8	5
Ashcroft Prov	7	8	15	16	14	11	6	13	10	7
Atlin Prov	0	2	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	4
Barriere Prov	7	5	12	7	8	6	3	13	8	10
Bella Bella Prov	24	19	14	19	21	24	60	30	28	45
Bella Coola Prov	10	15	10	16	15	15	18	16	13	16
Boston Bar Prov	4	3	6	6	4	3	4	6	1	4
Bowen Island Prov	1	4	5	9	5	2	2	0	0	2
Burnaby Mun	192	192	205	154	198	157	196	158	175	117
Burns Lake Prov	19	13	21	14	26	36	15	24	17	14
Campbell River Mun	43	41	78	73	64	55	74	78	54	65
Campbell River Prov	11	6	14	5	2	7	8	18	11	10
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	15	25	42	25	11	27	13	10	6	8
Castlegar Prov	2	9	5	2	4	9	8	0	3	9
Central Saanich Mun	13	13	6	13	17	7	7	9	6	12
Chase Prov	8	13	16	13	7	13	16	12	10	8
Chetwynd Prov	9	18	13	27	15	15	18	9	13	12
Chilliwack Mun	91	126	133	138	123	126	95	83	105	76
Chilliwack Prov	7	4	13	12	10	7	13	11	8	19
Clearwater Prov	12	6	15	10	15	6	7	8	18	7
Clinton Prov	5	7	13	6	4	3	6	4	1	23
Coldstream Mun	3	4	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	2
Columbia Valley Prov	12	9	16	15	10	19	16	10	14	11
Colwood Mun	20	11	19	12	16	13	6	9	9	13
Comox Mun	6	12	17	17	10	19	9	12	7	8
Coquitlam Mun	91	64	93	134	92	81	81	80	109	82
Coquitlam Prov	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Courtenay Mun	34	35	46	43	32	61	37	37	53	35
Courtenay Prov	57	26	47	44	41	35	41	32	26	22
Cranbrook Mun	29	34	48	63	33	34	41	19	29	33
Cranbrook Prov	13	5	6	20	5	6	9	3	3	8
Creston Prov	38	25	26	30	26	14	13	30	14	25
Dawson Creek Mun	36	34	30	40	34	22	27	36	26	44
Dawson Creek Prov	5	16	11	8	8	7	8	4	6	6
Dease Lake Prov	3	15	19	40	13	7	15	12	5	10
Delta Mun	65	85	95	90	76	67	65	64	75	61
Duncan Prov	39	29	39	33	48	23	35	42	44	34
Elkford Prov	1	14	2	4	5	2	2	3	2	6
Enderby Prov	9	6	6	8	20	12	9	15	13	10
Esquimalt Mun	34	23	39	32	36	32	39	32	39	30
Falkland Prov	0	2	1	3	7	3	1	0	2	2
Fernie Mun[3]	9	8	1	13	8	1	7	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	1	9	12	4	10	5	0	10	5	2
Field Prov[2]	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	16	24	30	19	16	22	15	23	48	26
Fort St. James Prov	44	31	28	50	27	47	24	21	18	21
Fort St. John Mun	32	24	28	39	46	40	29	53	41	42
Fort St. John Prov	12	15	18	40	11	14	8	25	20	14
Fraser Lake Prov	29	17	18	15	18	8	11	21	13	8
Fruitvale Prov	2	11	10	10	17	4	2	4	0	1
Gabriola Island Prov	6	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	14	12	13	20	19	18	10	10	4	9
Gold River Prov	20	10	7	7	10	7	5	9	12	6
Golden Prov	14	16	14	19	9	16	13	12	15	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	13	10	20	31	7	14	13	14	9
Granisle Prov	3	9	12	4	8	17	6	7	11	5
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11
Hope Prov	45	43	29	34	35	31	18	4	8	4
Houston Prov	6	9	11	8	8	10	5	14	4	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	1	1	3	3	0	0	2	2	2
Kamloops Mun	78	80	122	156	111	129	139	118	127	106
Kamloops Prov	7	4	10	8	1	7	6	16	11	41
Kaslo Prov	4	8	5	27	2	6	2	2	1	2

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	107	113	145	145	131	190	100	100	99	68
Kelowna Prov	23	39	56	50	50	55	49	31	24	24
Keremeos Prov	10	7	12	13	6	3	0	4	6	3
Kimberley Mun	8	13	5	10	10	5	11	11	9	8
Kimberley Prov	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	2	2
Kitimat Mun	20	18	29	13	18	20	25	15	20	24
Kitimat Prov	6	2	3	4	5	4	5	6	3	6
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	10
Ladysmith Prov	31	28	19	25	16	10	10	7	7	2
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	1
Lake Cowichan Prov	18	18	13	12	9	6	11	6	7	10
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	17	21	28	26	17	13
Langley City Mun	29	28	36	43	37	37	33	23	21	16
Langley Township Mun	92	82	113	103	106	91	100	117	56	52
Lillooet Prov	35	38	28	24	14	16	15	21	10	11
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	11	15	44	17	14	14	24	8	13	18
Logan Lake Prov	6	4	3	12	3	6	6	5	3	3
Lumby Prov	10	18	8	6	5	8	6	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	21	11	14	16	7	12	12	17	6	13
Mackenzie Mun	9	17	19	17	19	14	9	6	16	11
Mackenzie Prov	3	10	5	12	10	3	5	2	2	1
Maple Ridge Mun	68	70	69	71	87	71	75	98	86	54
Masset Prov	26	29	17	9	10	6	7	10	14	14
McBride Prov	2	0	0	5	6	3	5	7	2	3
Merritt Mun	15	28	26	25	14	27	15	9	19	27
Merritt Prov	30	6	15	22	6	5	8	6	9	8
Midway Prov	15	6	2	7	5	8	2	1	4	4
Mission Mun	59	59	62	105	75	66	73	64	54	64
Mission Prov	12	7	11	8	5	5	6	3	7	13
Nakusp Prov	6	24	5	7	8	2	7	9	7	6
Nanaimo Mun	120	160	165	167	130	155	123	111	116	71
Nanaimo Prov	9	16	24	14	22	8	10	7	14	12
Nelson City Mun	12	10	22	21	14	11	16	12	11	5
Nelson Prov	7	13	15	11	11	6	11	9	10	7
New Denver Prov	1	1	2	4	3	2	0	4	2	2
New Hazelton Prov	29	30	38	47	41	46	47	26	52	43
New Westminster Mun	77	63	79	70	93	56	60	79	84	60
North Cowichan Mun	24	30	26	31	39	38	39	26	33	30
North Saanich Mun	6	8	5	0	10	13	4	1	2	2
North Vancouver City Mun	44	35	67	56	59	70	48	63	50	52
North Vancouver District Mun	48	42	58	51	34	45	46	32	27	34
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	5	7
Oak Bay Mun	9	10	12	11	8	5	3	9	9	6
Oceanside Mun	17	11	32	25	13	6	20	21	13	13
Oceanside Prov	33	15	36	28	23	11	14	20	22	16
Oliver Prov	9	13	11	13	13	5	6	4	13	7
One Hundred Mile House Prov	23	26	33	28	45	43	30	37	44	30
Osoyoos Prov	6	5	13	6	10	5	6	9	7	9
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	1	2	4	0	6	2	0	2	2	2
Pemberton Prov	33	36	19	35	19	15	21	19	13	22
Penticton Mun	40	27	52	44	43	50	48	53	41	32
Penticton Prov	5	9	14	15	18	8	10	5	5	5
Pitt Meadows Mun	6	6	14	18	12	22	15	12	12	3
Port Alberni Mun	77	61	101	84	82	57	63	70	75	52
Port Alberni Prov	20	16	29	16	10	10	16	18	14	10
Port Alice Prov	2	1	6	8	0	2	1	2	3	3
Port Coquitlam Mun	38	29	55	54	34	32	41	30	44	36
Port Hardy Mun	25	16	17	15	30	20	15	17	16	19
Port Hardy Prov	28	12	27	23	34	21	27	13	13	12
Port McNeill Prov	17	12	9	9	7	8	6	5	16	13
Port Moody Mun	18	17	34	19	21	18	22	20	9	8
Powell River Mun	32	39	51	63	43	33	29	33	17	17
Powell River Prov	14	7	12	19	10	13	14	9	6	8
Prince George Mun	199	195	223	234	231	203	202	165	178	164
Prince George Prov	16	17	31	14	21	9	24	26	28	11
Prince Rupert Mun	57	52	62	132	68	50	54	49	53	40
Prince Rupert Prov	28	17	27	68	40	28	31	22	23	22
Princeton Prov	5	10	14	10	8	8	7	4	5	12
Quadra Island Prov	7	5	6	6	6	9	2	5	6	5
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	10	17	2	9	13	9	7

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	6	8	21	17	3	7	5	10	5	9
Quesnel Mun	36	40	53	43	39	32	23	26	15	17
Quesnel Prov	9	16	20	22	46	23	19	13	17	27
Revelstoke Mun	24	11	22	10	8	13	6	7	17	6
Revelstoke Prov	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Richmond Mun	107	168	123	109	111	90	84	94	75	72
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Rossland Prov	9	14	5	7	2	3	1	4	4	2
Saanich Mun	120	135	143	131	107	103	109	126	120	84
Salmo Prov	6	2	11	9	6	3	3	9	3	5
Salmon Arm Mun	33	16	15	13	17	16	13	12	11	19
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	15	7	6	4	5	1	5	8
Saltspring Island Prov	20	1	15	3	10	12	6	21	8	8
Sayward Prov	1	7	2	7	1	5	0	1	1	2
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	5	12	6	14	6	15	11	11
Sechelt Prov	14	15	14	18	15	7	9	10	10	11
Shawnigan Lake Prov	9	9	15	19	8	10	21	14	10	5
Sicamous Prov	11	8	8	10	6	1	4	11	8	9
Sidney Mun	2	12	7	6	4	12	8	13	5	5
Sidney Prov	6	12	9	17	9	7	6	6	11	5
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	18	19	17	17	21	10
Smithers Prov	36	53	45	27	8	24	17	24	34	20
Sooke Prov	28	22	16	25	47	38	39	31	28	25
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5
Sparwood Prov	11	14	5	7	8	13	5	4	11	2
Squamish Mun	35	20	32	32	37	32	22	18	12	10
Squamish Prov	0	3	2	0	1	5	0	4	0	1
Stewart Prov	8	5	6	3	2	4	0	3	2	1
Summerland Mun	6	8	16	5	7	8	5	7	5	2
Surrey Mun	364	347	405	448	364	298	321	333	309	241
Surrey Prov	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tahsis Prov	13	6	7	3	12	14	0	5	2	4
Terrace Mun	36	44	46	39	35	38	38	37	31	23
Terrace Prov	18	23	17	9	19	14	13	25	13	7
Texada Island Prov	0	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	1
Tofino Prov	15	16	9	17	23	21	19	40	31	16
Trail Mun	11	18	21	15	11	15	6	11	10	10
Trail Prov	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	4	4	0
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	5	3
Tumbler Ridge Prov	21	4	4	6	5	1	3	2	6	3
Ucluelet Prov	5	11	6	12	8	11	6	14	10	2
University Prov	11	8	16	14	9	12	13	5	5	4
Valemount Prov	7	5	11	4	2	8	9	3	6	2
Vancouver Mun[6]	563	613	742	696	672	583	567	544	528	454
Vanderhoof Prov	20	19	24	27	20	25	17	24	16	18
Vernon Mun	44	52	64	57	63	50	33	58	46	55
Vernon Prov	8	9	14	15	16	10	7	8	9	10
Victoria Mun[7]	143	159	168	164	175	172	155	158	115	126
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	8	9	9	11	7	8	6	12
Wells Prov	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
West Vancouver Mun	20	25	10	24	26	40	21	25	23	15
Western Communities Prov	71	38	41	49	18	18	31	15	11	11
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	17
Whistler Prov	7	8	12	17	10	14	5	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	22	16	17	38	13	9	8	13	14	8
Williams Lake Mun	33	45	59	70	54	38	31	44	35	41
Williams Lake Prov	50	38	30	40	18	19	13	28	33	25
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**5,395**	**5,446**	**6,379**	**6,517**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	107	113	145	145	131	190	100	100	99	68
Kelowna Prov	23	39	56	50	50	55	49	31	24	24
Keremeos Prov	10	7	12	13	6	3	0	4	6	3
Kimberley Mun	8	13	5	10	10	5	11	11	9	8
Kimberley Prov	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	2	2
Kitimat Mun	20	18	29	13	18	20	25	15	20	24
Kitimat Prov	6	2	3	4	5	4	5	6	3	6
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	10
Ladysmith Prov	31	28	19	25	16	10	10	7	7	2
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	1
Lake Cowichan Prov	18	18	13	12	9	6	11	6	7	10
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	17	21	28	26	17	13
Langley City Mun	29	28	36	43	37	37	33	23	21	16
Langley Township Mun	92	82	113	103	106	91	100	117	56	52
Lillooet Prov	35	38	28	24	14	16	15	21	10	11
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	11	15	44	17	14	14	24	8	13	18
Logan Lake Prov	6	4	3	12	3	6	6	5	3	3
Lumby Prov	10	18	8	6	5	8	6	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	21	11	14	16	7	12	12	17	6	13
Mackenzie Mun	9	17	19	17	19	14	9	6	16	11
Mackenzie Prov	3	10	5	12	10	3	5	2	2	1
Maple Ridge Mun	68	70	69	71	87	71	75	98	86	54
Masset Prov	26	29	17	9	10	6	7	10	14	14
McBride Prov	2	0	0	5	6	3	5	7	2	3
Merritt Mun	15	28	26	25	14	27	15	9	19	27
Merritt Prov	30	6	15	22	6	5	8	6	9	8
Midway Prov	15	6	2	7	5	8	2	1	4	4
Mission Mun	59	59	62	105	75	66	73	64	54	64
Mission Prov	12	7	11	8	5	5	6	3	7	13
Nakusp Prov	6	24	5	7	8	2	7	9	7	6
Nanaimo Mun	120	160	165	167	130	155	123	111	116	71
Nanaimo Prov	9	16	24	14	22	8	10	7	14	12
Nelson City Mun	12	10	22	21	14	11	16	12	11	5
Nelson Prov	7	13	15	11	11	6	11	9	10	7
New Denver Prov	1	1	2	4	3	2	0	4	2	2
New Hazelton Prov	29	30	38	47	41	46	47	26	52	43
New Westminster Mun	77	63	79	70	93	56	60	79	84	60
North Cowichan Mun	24	30	26	31	39	38	39	26	33	30
North Saanich Mun	6	8	5	0	10	13	4	1	2	2
North Vancouver City Mun	44	35	67	56	59	70	48	63	50	52
North Vancouver District Mun	48	42	58	51	34	45	46	32	27	34
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	5	7
Oak Bay Mun	9	10	12	11	8	5	3	9	9	6
Oceanside Mun	17	11	32	25	13	6	20	21	13	13
Oceanside Prov	33	15	36	28	23	11	14	20	22	16
Oliver Prov	9	13	11	13	13	5	6	4	13	7
One Hundred Mile House Prov	23	26	33	28	45	43	30	37	44	30
Osoyoos Prov	6	5	13	6	10	5	6	9	7	9
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	1	2	4	0	6	2	0	2	2	2
Pemberton Prov	33	36	19	35	19	15	21	19	13	22
Penticton Mun	40	27	52	44	43	50	48	53	41	32
Penticton Prov	5	9	14	15	18	8	10	5	5	5
Pitt Meadows Mun	6	6	14	18	12	22	15	12	12	3
Port Alberni Mun	77	61	101	84	82	57	63	70	75	52
Port Alberni Prov	20	16	29	16	10	10	16	18	14	10
Port Alice Prov	2	1	6	8	0	2	1	2	3	3
Port Coquitlam Mun	38	29	55	54	34	32	41	30	44	36
Port Hardy Mun	25	16	17	15	30	20	15	17	16	19
Port Hardy Prov	28	12	27	23	34	21	27	13	13	12
Port McNeill Prov	17	12	9	9	7	8	6	5	16	13
Port Moody Mun	18	17	34	19	21	18	22	20	9	8
Powell River Mun	32	39	51	63	43	33	29	33	17	17
Powell River Prov	14	7	12	19	10	13	14	9	6	8
Prince George Mun	199	195	223	234	231	203	202	165	178	164
Prince George Prov	16	17	31	14	21	9	24	26	28	11
Prince Rupert Mun	57	52	62	132	68	50	54	49	53	40
Prince Rupert Prov	28	17	27	68	40	28	31	22	23	22
Princeton Prov	5	10	14	10	8	8	7	4	5	12
Quadra Island Prov	7	5	6	6	6	9	2	5	6	5
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	10	17	2	9	13	9	7

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	6	8	21	17	3	7	5	10	5	9
Quesnel Mun	36	40	53	43	39	32	23	26	15	17
Quesnel Prov	9	16	20	22	46	23	19	13	17	27
Revelstoke Mun	24	11	22	10	8	13	6	7	17	6
Revelstoke Prov	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Richmond Mun	107	168	123	109	111	90	84	94	75	72
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Rossland Prov	9	14	5	7	2	3	1	4	4	2
Saanich Mun	120	135	143	131	107	103	109	126	120	84
Salmo Prov	6	2	11	9	6	3	3	9	3	5
Salmon Arm Mun	33	16	15	13	17	16	13	12	11	19
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	15	7	6	4	5	1	5	8
Saltspring Island Prov	20	1	15	3	10	12	6	21	8	8
Sayward Prov	1	7	2	7	1	5	0	1	1	2
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	5	12	6	14	6	15	11	11
Sechelt Prov	14	15	14	18	15	7	9	10	10	11
Shawnigan Lake Prov	9	9	15	19	8	10	21	14	10	5
Sicamous Prov	11	8	8	10	6	1	4	11	8	9
Sidney Mun	2	12	7	6	4	12	8	13	5	5
Sidney Prov	6	12	9	17	9	7	6	6	11	5
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	18	19	17	17	21	10
Smithers Prov	36	53	45	27	8	24	17	24	34	20
Sooke Prov	28	22	16	25	47	38	39	31	28	25
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5
Sparwood Prov	11	14	5	7	8	13	5	4	11	2
Squamish Mun	35	20	32	32	37	32	22	18	12	10
Squamish Prov	0	3	2	0	1	5	0	4	0	1
Stewart Prov	8	5	6	3	2	4	0	3	2	1
Summerland Mun	6	8	16	5	7	8	5	7	5	2
Surrey Mun	364	347	405	448	364	298	321	333	309	241
Surrey Prov	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tahsis Prov	13	6	7	3	12	14	0	5	2	4
Terrace Mun	36	44	46	39	35	38	38	37	31	23
Terrace Prov	18	23	17	9	19	14	13	25	13	7
Texada Island Prov	0	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	1
Tofino Prov	15	16	9	17	23	21	19	40	31	16
Trail Mun	11	18	21	15	11	15	6	11	10	10
Trail Prov	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	4	4	0
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	5	3
Tumbler Ridge Prov	21	4	4	6	5	1	3	2	6	3
Ucluelet Prov	5	11	6	12	8	11	6	14	10	2
University Prov	11	8	16	14	9	12	13	5	5	4
Valemount Prov	7	5	11	4	2	8	9	3	6	2
Vancouver Mun[6]	563	613	742	696	672	583	567	544	528	454
Vanderhoof Prov	20	19	24	27	20	25	17	24	16	18
Vernon Mun	44	52	64	57	63	50	33	58	46	55
Vernon Prov	8	9	14	15	16	10	7	8	9	10
Victoria Mun[7]	143	159	168	164	175	172	155	158	115	126
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	8	9	9	11	7	8	6	12
Wells Prov	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
West Vancouver Mun	20	25	10	24	26	40	21	25	23	15
Western Communities Prov	71	38	41	49	18	18	31	15	11	11
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	17
Whistler Prov	7	8	12	17	10	14	5	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	22	16	17	38	13	9	8	13	14	8
Williams Lake Mun	33	45	59	70	54	38	31	44	35	41
Williams Lake Prov	50	38	30	40	18	19	13	28	33	25
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**5,395**	**5,446**	**6,379**	**6,517**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	663	814	829	980	977	1,047	1,205	1,110	1,060	1,019
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	1	2	1	6	4	6	6	4
Agassiz Prov	149	118	151	137	145	101	118	149	103	133
Alert Bay Prov	42	58	52	57	67	80	76	101	65	49
Alexis Creek Prov	61	70	67	56	49	62	63	50	56	69
Anahim Lake Prov	25	19	41	35	40	24	36	40	62	84
Armstrong Prov	39	53	54	55	70	53	67	39	42	51
Ashcroft Prov	51	66	41	39	61	57	56	91	92	72
Atlin Prov	10	8	13	4	5	14	9	11	8	24
Barriere Prov	21	24	18	29	35	50	21	46	41	28
Bella Bella Prov	75	67	58	64	91	82	43	101	154	159
Bella Coola Prov	26	32	25	48	30	54	57	68	49	73
Boston Bar Prov	25	18	28	18	19	17	25	15	27	25
Bowen Island Prov	10	15	61	59	37	13	13	20	14	24
Burnaby Mun	1,681	1,797	1,800	1,593	1,531	1,601	1,762	1,624	1,528	1,448
Burns Lake Prov	100	119	137	112	126	217	142	127	166	163
Campbell River Mun	384	429	428	559	427	505	528	559	514	697
Campbell River Prov	104	79	43	58	51	39	64	64	61	71
Cassiar Prov[2]	50	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	82	105	95	75	91	72	103	87	109	96
Castlegar Prov	47	24	44	21	28	24	28	22	46	44
Central Saanich Mun	58	82	59	66	81	55	71	71	73	71
Chase Prov	57	49	56	51	56	74	98	98	85	102
Chetwynd Prov	98	123	189	146	115	140	107	108	135	97
Chilliwack Mun	583	622	818	793	890	845	912	1,113	989	806
Chilliwack Prov	80	61	70	84	77	84	102	116	76	77
Clearwater Prov	42	56	50	58	59	48	47	79	58	33
Clinton Prov	8	16	34	26	21	24	12	21	28	36
Coldstream Mun	15	26	25	34	30	28	37	34	36	20
Columbia Valley Prov	70	103	71	95	102	74	86	87	102	90
Colwood Mun	68	68	74	74	80	93	109	88	120	91
Comox Mun	42	43	44	59	73	74	72	57	41	36
Coquitlam Mun	808	782	750	709	725	803	703	793	752	771
Coquitlam Prov	15	5	8	6	3	7	8	6	3	6
Courtenay Mun	147	174	172	231	285	343	360	348	295	311
Courtenay Prov	163	138	158	187	180	194	192	160	158	169
Cranbrook Mun	220	287	296	280	282	225	256	319	309	331
Cranbrook Prov	24	40	30	40	29	22	29	42	40	35
Creston Prov	139	141	141	122	112	88	132	125	132	125
Dawson Creek Mun	214	251	313	320	325	293	256	289	329	298
Dawson Creek Prov	22	22	37	43	42	26	34	26	45	30
Dease Lake Prov	31	22	72	62	65	72	56	45	72	52
Delta Mun	642	669	650	689	709	684	768	746	704	594
Duncan Prov	220	201	239	282	302	240	301	285	261	229
Elkford Prov	33	28	31	18	24	24	20	23	26	22
Enderby Prov	89	88	76	90	91	84	93	119	115	73
Esquimalt Mun	299	369	418	295	323	319	343	271	283	314
Falkland Prov	20	4	5	9	8	7	6	16	12	11
Fernie Mun[3]	54	54	43	61	43	55	47	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	16	19	21	15	21	18	22	78	89	69
Field Prov[2]	10	10	5	6	1	3	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	113	158	141	141	152	173	175	179	196	199
Fort St. James Prov	175	199	183	159	199	212	184	210	201	190
Fort St. John Mun	271	278	299	368	367	293	319	376	421	386
Fort St. John Prov	57	91	84	93	70	62	73	98	101	113
Fraser Lake Prov	41	37	66	57	39	42	50	57	70	60
Fruitvale Prov	22	41	40	37	55	16	40	33	33	32
Gabriola Island Prov	24	22	23	23	16	18	14	13	15	10
Gibsons Landing Prov	114	79	90	135	155	177	185	160	134	112
Gold River Prov	40	29	30	36	37	41	32	34	29	28
Golden Prov	68	82	78	74	100	138	91	84	75	108
Grand Forks Prov	72	71	79	82	84	76	83	111	82	62
Granisle Prov	22	39	23	28	23	7	23	31	23	20
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	93	96
Hope Prov	169	165	132	105	147	138	129	10	23	15
Houston Prov	41	24	44	46	51	56	50	82	52	57
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	12	7	13	15	10	7	18	11	21
Kamloops Mun	748	717	889	970	972	943	1,022	913	1,112	1,176
Kamloops Prov	30	23	24	15	32	14	33	68	80	66
Kaslo Prov	21	32	24	19	29	36	41	31	28	12

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	650	636	810	1,018	1,112	1,016	1,017	1,060	1,138	1,154
Kelowna Prov	148	162	246	335	297	288	300	263	280	331
Keremeos Prov	40	60	69	60	70	51	43	[illegible]	32	45
Kimberley Mun	80	53	41	49	59	50	77	69	64	85
Kimberley Prov	12	11	6	15	13	13	14	8	9	13
Kitimat Mun	137	133	125	145	177	205	165	145	174	115
Kitimat Prov	16	9	9	6	15	22	18	11	14	15
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	60	57
Ladysmith Prov	110	115	78	129	106	105	108	73	73	42
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	72	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	62	65	80	92	109	98	115	123	113	110
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	235	220	233	271	260	212
Langley City Mun	405	365	344	433	458	400	430	373	392	396
Langley Township Mun	602	656	657	638	670	556	641	648	647	587
Lillooet Prov	59	56	79	69	83	62	66	79	75	87
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	70	67	57	63	63	67	69	73	81	78
Logan Lake Prov	19	31	35	30	36	30	52	55	30	21
Lumby Prov	64	55	67	48	52	42	66	55	57	66
Lytton Prov	47	53	38	59	54	53	76	63	60	63
Mackenzie Mun	51	49	47	134	94	117	136	122	81	73
Mackenzie Prov	30	37	49	61	42	18	11	18	8	9
Maple Ridge Mun	512	542	526	552	493	608	566	614	588	645
Masset Prov	84	92	96	123	96	105	90	104	78	119
McBride Prov	15	6	21	30	16	21	24	9	16	6
Merritt Mun	108	98	109	141	147	151	128	148	178	213
Merritt Prov	42	39	56	47	52	40	39	46	49	34
Midway Prov	19	16	31	26	35	33	26	36	17	34
Mission Mun	350	346	380	390	433	517	673	632	602	529
Mission Prov	47	38	37	48	41	42	56	38	62	49
Nakusp Prov	34	40	44	30	25	35	31	43	44	40
Nanaimo Mun	758	889	1,038	1,009	991	977	942	1,050	1,015	917
Nanaimo Prov	53	59	61	45	51	63	57	63	65	69
Nelson City Mun	91	79	91	135	100	115	88	84	95	85
Nelson Prov	34	39	56	61	71	73	82	75	82	75
New Denver Prov	20	16	15	18	17	17	14	19	14	9
New Hazelton Prov	163	185	257	221	169	223	240	244	248	259
New Westminster Mun	718	738	889	925	813	899	972	749	799	1,025
North Cowichan Mun	215	166	242	261	310	265	270	249	286	272
North Saanich Mun	35	34	41	31	38	25	34	34	35	28
North Vancouver City Mun	584	498	581	614	499	526	560	608	682	553
North Vancouver District Mun	522	497	464	515	438	425	460	504	559	458
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	48	46	35	55	45
Oak Bay Mun	23	44	41	63	59	54	47	52	49	47
Oceanside Mun	89	113	119	128	133	115	143	136	100	125
Oceanside Prov	167	158	129	164	121	109	114	111	114	110
Oliver Prov	74	65	73	59	89	72	66	53	62	53
One Hundred Mile House Prov	141	131	168	137	139	201	178	210	184	163
Osoyoos Prov	31	57	68	40	49	45	55	50	64	42
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	5	19	5	13	18	16	18	27	21	17
Pemberton Prov	63	51	59	44	82	74	69	70	101	114
Penticton Mun	328	325	335	359	443	391	358	406	390	371
Penticton Prov	62	37	47	68	48	40	48	66	83	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	92	91	100	75	116	96	99	94	98	138
Port Alberni Mun	484	559	444	456	452	544	480	507	456	435
Port Alberni Prov	71	54	68	87	80	79	66	86	81	66
Port Alice Prov	6	16	9	6	13	16	8	11	13	13
Port Coquitlam Mun	306	331	422	472	392	429	404	435	428	423
Port Hardy Mun	96	102	56	93	122	154	150	156	94	99
Port Hardy Prov	59	48	55	53	76	68	65	72	90	77
Port McNeill Prov	39	51	43	44	52	38	53	59	61	52
Port Moody Mun	193	190	197	204	176	186	179	205	159	159
Powell River Mun	113	129	140	125	117	156	153	178	153	135
Powell River Prov	44	67	44	38	48	49	66	60	71	57
Prince George Mun	1,016	1,287	1,532	1,527	1,586	1,303	1,348	1,583	1,534	1,371
Prince George Prov	63	78	77	76	67	56	66	113	106	62
Prince Rupert Mun	367	364	500	539	521	373	321	377	414	378
Prince Rupert Prov	39	45	63	73	75	61	65	65	58	65
Princeton Prov	63	52	66	66	70	57	51	66	57	56
Quadra Island Prov	35	22	22	13	25	26	20	29	41	15
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	68	55	51	35	56	32	26

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	663	814	829	980	977	1,047	1,205	1,110	1,060	1,019
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	1	2	1	6	4	6	6	4
Agassiz Prov	149	118	151	137	145	101	118	149	103	133
Alert Bay Prov	42	58	52	57	67	80	76	101	65	49
Alexis Creek Prov	61	70	67	56	49	62	63	50	56	69
Anahim Lake Prov	25	19	41	35	40	24	36	40	62	84
Armstrong Prov	39	53	54	55	70	53	67	39	42	51
Ashcroft Prov	51	66	41	39	61	57	56	91	92	72
Atlin Prov	10	8	13	4	5	14	9	11	8	24
Barriere Prov	21	24	18	29	35	50	21	46	41	28
Bella Bella Prov	75	67	58	64	91	82	43	101	154	159
Bella Coola Prov	26	32	25	48	30	54	57	68	49	73
Boston Bar Prov	25	18	28	18	19	17	25	15	27	25
Bowen Island Prov	10	15	61	59	37	13	13	20	14	24
Burnaby Mun	1,681	1,797	1,800	1,593	1,531	1,601	1,762	1,624	1,528	1,448
Burns Lake Prov	100	119	137	112	126	217	142	127	166	163
Campbell River Mun	384	429	428	559	427	505	528	559	514	697
Campbell River Prov	104	79	43	58	51	39	64	64	61	71
Cassiar Prov[2]	50	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	82	105	95	75	91	72	103	87	109	96
Castlegar Prov	47	24	44	21	28	24	28	22	46	44
Central Saanich Mun	58	82	59	66	81	55	71	71	73	71
Chase Prov	57	49	56	51	56	74	98	98	85	102
Chetwynd Prov	98	123	189	146	115	140	107	108	135	97
Chilliwack Mun	583	622	818	793	890	845	912	1,113	989	806
Chilliwack Prov	80	61	70	84	77	84	102	116	76	77
Clearwater Prov	42	56	50	58	59	48	47	79	58	33
Clinton Prov	8	16	34	26	21	24	12	21	28	36
Coldstream Mun	15	26	25	34	30	28	37	34	36	20
Columbia Valley Prov	70	103	71	95	102	74	86	87	102	90
Colwood Mun	68	68	74	74	80	93	109	88	120	91
Comox Mun	42	43	44	59	73	74	72	57	41	36
Coquitlam Mun	808	782	750	709	725	803	703	793	752	771
Coquitlam Prov	15	5	8	6	3	7	8	6	3	6
Courtenay Mun	147	174	172	231	285	343	360	348	295	311
Courtenay Prov	163	138	158	187	180	194	192	160	158	169
Cranbrook Mun	220	287	296	280	282	225	256	319	309	331
Cranbrook Prov	24	40	30	40	29	22	29	42	40	35
Creston Prov	139	141	141	122	112	88	132	125	132	125
Dawson Creek Mun	214	251	313	320	325	293	256	289	329	298
Dawson Creek Prov	22	22	37	43	42	26	34	26	45	30
Dease Lake Prov	31	22	72	62	65	72	56	45	72	52
Delta Mun	642	669	650	689	709	684	768	746	704	594
Duncan Prov	220	201	239	282	302	240	301	285	261	229
Elkford Prov	33	28	31	18	24	24	20	23	26	22
Enderby Prov	89	88	76	90	91	84	93	119	115	73
Esquimalt Mun	299	369	418	295	323	319	343	271	283	314
Falkland Prov	20	4	5	9	8	7	6	16	12	11
Fernie Mun[3]	54	54	43	61	43	55	47	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	16	19	21	15	21	18	22	78	89	69
Field Prov[2]	10	10	5	6	1	3	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	113	158	141	141	152	173	175	179	196	199
Fort St. James Prov	175	199	183	159	199	212	184	210	201	190
Fort St. John Mun	271	278	299	368	367	293	319	376	421	386
Fort St. John Prov	57	91	84	93	70	62	73	98	101	113
Fraser Lake Prov	41	37	66	57	39	42	50	57	70	60
Fruitvale Prov	22	41	40	37	55	16	40	33	33	32
Gabriola Island Prov	24	22	23	23	16	18	14	13	15	10
Gibsons Landing Prov	114	79	90	135	155	177	185	160	134	112
Gold River Prov	40	29	30	36	37	41	32	34	29	28
Golden Prov	68	82	78	74	100	138	91	84	75	108
Grand Forks Prov	72	71	79	82	84	76	83	111	82	62
Granisle Prov	22	39	23	28	23	7	23	31	23	20
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	93	96
Hope Prov	169	165	132	105	147	138	129	10	23	15
Houston Prov	41	24	44	46	51	56	50	82	52	57
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	12	7	13	15	10	7	18	11	21
Kamloops Mun	748	717	889	970	972	943	1,022	913	1,112	1,176
Kamloops Prov	30	23	24	15	32	14	33	68	80	66
Kaslo Prov	21	32	24	19	29	36	41	31	28	12

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	650	636	810	1,018	1,112	1,016	1,017	1,060	1,138	1,154
Kelowna Prov	148	162	246	335	297	288	300	263	280	331
Keremeos Prov	40	60	69	60	70	51	43	45	32	45
Kimberley Mun	80	53	41	49	59	50	77	69	64	85
Kimberley Prov	12	11	6	15	13	13	14	8	9	13
Kitimat Mun	137	133	125	145	177	205	165	145	174	115
Kitimat Prov	16	9	9	6	15	22	18	11	14	15
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	60	57
Ladysmith Prov	110	115	78	129	106	105	108	73	73	42
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	72	58
Lake Cowichan Prov	62	65	80	92	109	98	115	123	113	110
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	235	220	233	271	260	212
Langley City Mun	405	365	344	433	458	400	430	373	392	396
Langley Township Mun	602	656	657	638	670	556	641	648	647	587
Lillooet Prov	59	56	79	69	83	62	66	79	75	87
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	70	67	57	63	63	67	69	73	81	78
Logan Lake Prov	19	31	35	30	36	30	52	55	30	21
Lumby Prov	64	55	67	48	52	42	66	55	57	66
Lytton Prov	47	53	38	59	54	53	76	63	60	63
Mackenzie Mun	51	49	47	134	94	117	136	122	81	73
Mackenzie Prov	30	37	49	61	42	18	11	16	8	9
Maple Ridge Mun	512	542	526	552	493	608	566	614	588	645
Masset Prov	84	92	96	123	96	105	90	104	78	119
McBride Prov	15	6	21	30	16	21	24	9	16	6
Merritt Mun	108	98	109	141	147	151	128	148	178	213
Merritt Prov	42	39	56	47	52	40	39	46	49	34
Midway Prov	19	16	31	26	35	33	26	36	17	34
Mission Mun	350	346	380	390	433	517	673	632	602	529
Mission Prov	47	38	37	48	41	42	56	38	62	49
Nakusp Prov	34	40	44	30	25	35	31	43	44	40
Nanaimo Mun	758	889	1,038	1,009	991	977	942	1,050	1,015	917
Nanaimo Prov	53	59	61	45	51	63	57	63	65	69
Nelson City Mun	91	79	91	135	100	115	88	84	95	85
Nelson Prov	34	39	56	61	71	73	82	75	82	75
New Denver Prov	20	16	15	18	17	17	14	19	14	9
New Hazelton Prov	163	185	257	221	169	223	240	244	248	259
New Westminster Mun	718	738	889	925	813	899	972	749	799	1,025
North Cowichan Mun	215	166	242	261	310	265	270	249	286	272
North Saanich Mun	35	34	41	31	38	25	34	34	35	28
North Vancouver City Mun	584	498	581	614	499	526	560	608	682	553
North Vancouver District Mun	522	497	464	515	438	425	460	504	559	458
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	48	46	35	55	45
Oak Bay Mun	23	44	41	63	59	54	47	52	49	47
Oceanside Mun	89	113	119	128	133	115	143	136	100	125
Oceanside Prov	167	158	129	164	121	109	114	111	114	110
Oliver Prov	74	65	73	59	89	72	66	53	62	53
One Hundred Mile House Prov	141	131	168	137	139	201	178	210	184	163
Osoyoos Prov	31	57	68	40	49	45	55	50	64	42
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	5	19	5	13	18	16	18	27	21	17
Pemberton Prov	63	51	59	44	82	74	69	70	101	114
Penticton Mun	328	325	335	359	443	391	358	406	390	371
Penticton Prov	62	37	47	68	48	40	48	66	83	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	92	91	100	75	116	96	99	94	98	138
Port Alberni Mun	484	559	444	456	452	544	480	507	456	435
Port Alberni Prov	71	54	68	87	80	79	66	86	81	66
Port Alice Prov	6	16	9	6	13	16	8	11	13	13
Port Coquitlam Mun	306	331	422	472	392	429	404	435	428	423
Port Hardy Mun	96	102	56	93	122	154	150	156	94	99
Port Hardy Prov	59	48	55	53	76	68	65	72	90	77
Port McNeill Prov	39	51	43	44	52	38	53	59	61	52
Port Moody Mun	193	190	197	204	176	186	179	205	159	159
Powell River Mun	113	129	140	125	117	156	153	178	153	135
Powell River Prov	44	67	44	38	48	49	66	60	71	57
Prince George Mun	1,016	1,287	1,532	1,527	1,586	1,303	1,348	1,583	1,534	1,371
Prince George Prov	63	78	77	76	67	56	66	113	106	62
Prince Rupert Mun	367	364	500	539	521	373	321	377	414	378
Prince Rupert Prov	39	45	63	73	75	61	65	65	58	65
Princeton Prov	63	52	66	66	70	57	51	66	57	56
Quadra Island Prov	35	22	22	13	25	26	20	29	41	15
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	68	55	51	35	56	32	26

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	38	43	39	40	34	47	60	48	50	49
Quesnel Mun	198	240	196	230	242	263	242	253	193	200
Quesnel Prov	61	73	79	84	95	124	119	88	141	73
Revelstoke Mun	88	94	72	109	122	103	85	77	88	61
Revelstoke Prov	11	3	1	4	4	7	2	2	3	6
Richmond Mun	1,160	1,095	1,140	1,032	996	889	916	907	990	914
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	6	6	13	6	9	7	16	11
Rossland Prov	29	33	26	30	36	35	16	24	30	36
Saanich Mun	588	504	550	672	626	666	674	678	587	586
Salmo Prov	31	28	36	58	52	38	52	46	45	34
Salmon Arm Mun	99	98	110	126	136	133	126	126	160	150
Salmon Arm Prov	20	25	20	32	26	26	26	28	29	35
Saltspring Island Prov	71	78	78	74	101	68	52	91	72	57
Sayward Prov	21	21	17	13	26	20	24	19	8	10
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	61	109	132	95	104	111	122	117
Sechelt Prov	109	96	85	52	62	66	43	61	76	59
Shawnigan Lake Prov	62	57	76	118	109	142	98	102	102	101
Sicamous Prov	53	39	43	37	31	43	47	54	41	28
Sidney Mun	123	101	95	113	95	61	74	72	72	69
Sidney Prov	49	43	42	34	44	41	43	35	47	44
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	113	161	142	127	137	125
Smithers Prov	193	252	240	226	89	111	102	126	103	95
Sooke Prov	158	178	218	191	227	234	195	131	136	167
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	21	19
Sparwood Prov	61	61	60	78	78	74	84	65	57	74
Squamish Mun	162	142	201	229	241	214	206	172	203	221
Squamish Prov	21	14	10	13	18	12	14	13	13	19
Stewart Prov	33	31	14	18	13	13	13	24	20	9
Summerland Mun	39	40	37	46	54	31	40	53	37	67
Surrey Mun	2,664	2,977	3,439	3,575	3,539	3,827	4,051	4,201	3,722	3,770
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	1	8
Tahsis Prov	18	14	15	19	33	25	21	9	18	14
Terrace Mun	158	194	183	201	238	259	274	342	266	273
Terrace Prov	71	84	82	91	95	107	123	116	122	111
Texada Island Prov	8	5	10	8	6	14	10	13	5	9
Tofino Prov	55	59	73	78	59	96	92	95	66	97
Trail Mun	119	128	122	94	96	124	131	122	126	113
Trail Prov	10	11	8	8	6	14	13	13	17	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	120	89	89	70	58
Tumbler Ridge Prov	31	40	41	52	46	54	51	44	22	23
Ucluelet Prov	67	75	52	51	54	65	58	52	68	56
University Prov	77	63	81	93	78	65	50	41	71	49
Valemount Prov	27	23	31	36	21	36	38	35	26	14
Vancouver Mun[6]	4,722	4,751	5,459	5,509	5,246	4,877	5,183	4,826	4,695	4,446
Vanderhoof Prov	77	120	115	133	182	155	186	135	122	122
Vernon Mun	259	317	325	408	419	394	476	396	458	440
Vernon Prov	45	49	56	58	71	62	71	50	64	56
Victoria Mun[7]	1,338	1,276	1,189	1,549	1,574	1,466	1,480	1,778	1,688	1,591
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	54	76	59	52	53	68	58	53
Wells Prov	6	13	9	11	22	10	4	5	2	3
West Vancouver Mun	167	161	193	248	206	184	182	205	240	237
Western Communities Prov	246	238	246	280	46	39	46	57	61	57
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	126	110
Whistler Prov	115	98	95	98	122	98	137	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	151	169	208	135	106	110	127	112	131	105
Williams Lake Mun	221	249	289	318	351	345	322	354	333	279
Williams Lake Prov	82	80	134	114	131	133	104	101	117	126
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**35,275**	**36,742**	**40,044**	**42,041**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	5,015	6,324	6,392	6,662	6,994	6,913	7,163	7,477	6,650	6,019
Abbotsford Prov	4	3	29	38	23	15	12	17	16	15
Agassiz Prov	544	667	639	606	581	517	641	578	479	534
Alert Bay Prov	84	144	121	86	95	110	117	131	88	96
Alexis Creek Prov	127	178	193	141	138	145	108	181	116	131
Anahim Lake Prov	73	54	63	78	59	70	66	59	73	63
Armstrong Prov	300	348	346	329	298	441	401	242	210	220
Ashcroft Prov	235	253	260	179	234	240	284	236	307	234
Atlin Prov	24	36	34	32	23	19	19	17	6	36
Barriere Prov	87	82	106	121	117	144	187	171	194	158
Bella Bella Prov	112	115	99	85	112	132	91	172	114	105
Bella Coola Prov	91	100	64	122	97	100	147	156	117	95
Boston Bar Prov	123	132	151	95	88	102	87	94	74	63
Bowen Island Prov	63	150	196	189	184	95	73	55	57	36
Burnaby Mun	16,315	19,502	19,080	18,151	17,560	19,627	22,110	18,726	17,370	16,587
Burns Lake Prov	276	345	315	390	354	421	341	305	308	341
Campbell River Mun	2,498	2,350	2,631	2,697	2,850	3,228	3,280	2,813	2,459	2,930
Campbell River Prov	686	569	351	410	432	339	316	207	232	417
Cassiar Prov[2]	83	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	421	412	471	437	443	525	489	490	538	422
Castlegar Prov	93	108	95	104	131	136	194	111	176	115
Central Saanich Mun	633	626	664	766	571	572	542	464	465	412
Chase Prov	365	407	386	394	353	330	421	353	438	511
Chetwynd Prov	418	459	472	431	527	382	463	272	297	353
Chilliwack Mun	3,431	4,162	4,410	4,431	5,062	5,136	6,709	6,756	4,737	3,917
Chilliwack Prov	354	353	422	356	397	404	460	387	384	288
Clearwater Prov	224	240	205	184	215	195	156	211	213	187
Clinton Prov	123	131	135	104	113	109	125	116	220	156
Coldstream Mun	224	284	340	273	264	239	227	230	236	304
Columbia Valley Prov	475	639	492	496	504	460	446	615	567	465
Colwood Mun	532	577	654	661	632	702	662	445	439	587
Comox Mun	397	376	453	516	675	540	399	300	289	252
Coquitlam Mun	5,784	6,282	6,486	7,594	7,322	7,666	7,805	7,458	6,936	7,240
Coquitlam Prov	59	63	82	74	74	114	79	82	74	59
Courtenay Mun	1,562	1,537	1,670	1,577	2,140	2,227	2,090	1,838	1,788	1,734
Courtenay Prov	962	1,101	1,090	1,246	1,469	1,109	1,163	1,075	955	894
Cranbrook Mun	1,485	1,763	1,709	1,484	1,307	1,373	1,284	1,376	1,606	1,279
Cranbrook Prov	160	163	197	145	118	170	153	151	183	177
Creston Prov	457	542	449	494	479	527	583	675	748	612
Dawson Creek Mun	1,323	1,435	1,221	1,260	1,291	1,323	1,213	958	1,078	895
Dawson Creek Prov	199	219	217	210	146	141	141	141	177	130
Dease Lake Prov	52	64	128	117	103	82	76	135	71	62
Delta Mun	5,048	6,089	5,624	5,464	5,761	5,610	5,820	4,763	4,318	4,063
Duncan Prov	1,412	1,500	1,695	1,362	1,380	1,569	1,497	1,253	989	1,114
Elkford Prov	67	79	76	67	89	69	63	76	70	56
Enderby Prov	323	305	311	338	352	309	347	303	302	301
Esquimalt Mun	1,020	1,119	1,360	1,184	1,173	1,162	1,411	993	924	943
Falkland Prov	81	50	60	78	68	64	51	60	53	81
Fernie Mun[3]	317	323	342	259	230	194	184	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	115	131	163	116	119	108	96	328	397	311
Field Prov[2]	44	40	57	47	43	22	21	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	526	563	425	351	325	465	544	631	452	290
Fort St. James Prov	361	375	448	372	364	478	512	525	435	458
Fort St. John Mun	1,385	1,903	1,743	1,453	1,426	1,567	1,764	1,435	1,232	1,072
Fort St. John Prov	327	484	358	270	298	313	315	306	326	280
Fraser Lake Prov	122	162	183	133	163	134	185	143	146	161
Fruitvale Prov	203	142	164	133	138	73	95	89	81	81
Gabriola Island Prov	116	133	156	154	103	115	121	89	76	94
Gibsons Landing Prov	667	512	486	671	715	767	677	737	603	533
Gold River Prov	119	179	138	163	147	139	122	121	66	79
Golden Prov	469	421	436	363	462	358	339	308	406	381
Grand Forks Prov	359	430	451	382	435	476	379	464	393	478
Granisle Prov	63	67	92	59	68	34	53	49	38	33
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	468	448
Hope Prov	721	821	811	725	738	766	799	76	87	91
Houston Prov	230	192	196	150	160	182	184	208	153	186
Hudsons Hope Prov	77	78	63	105	67	49	58	28	37	26
Kamloops Mun	6,029	6,645	6,765	6,237	6,556	6,331	6,389	5,808	6,032	5,853
Kamloops Prov	142	158	186	154	168	187	195	237	500	437
Kaslo Prov	106	78	103	88	89	124	116	144	114	52

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	38	43	39	40	34	47	60	48	50	49
Quesnel Mun	198	240	196	230	242	263	242	253	193	200
Quesnel Prov	61	73	79	84	95	124	119	88	141	73
Revelstoke Mun	88	94	72	109	122	103	85	77	88	61
Revelstoke Prov	11	3	1	4	4	7	2	2	3	6
Richmond Mun	1,160	1,095	1,140	1,032	996	889	916	907	990	914
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	6	6	13	6	9	7	16	11
Rossland Prov	29	33	26	30	36	35	16	24	30	36
Saanich Mun	588	504	550	672	626	666	674	678	587	586
Salmo Prov	31	28	36	58	52	38	52	46	45	34
Salmon Arm Mun	99	98	110	126	136	133	128	126	160	150
Salmon Arm Prov	20	25	20	32	26	26	26	28	29	35
Saltspring Island Prov	71	78	78	74	101	68	52	91	72	57
Sayward Prov	21	21	17	13	26	20	24	19	8	10
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	61	109	132	95	104	111	122	117
Sechelt Prov	109	96	85	52	62	66	43	61	76	59
Shawnigan Lake Prov	62	57	76	118	109	142	98	102	102	101
Sicamous Prov	53	39	43	37	31	43	47	54	41	28
Sidney Mun	123	101	95	113	95	61	74	72	72	69
Sidney Prov	49	43	42	34	44	41	43	35	47	44
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	113	161	142	127	137	125
Smithers Prov	193	252	240	226	89	111	102	126	103	95
Sooke Prov	158	178	218	191	227	234	195	131	136	167
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	21	19
Sparwood Prov	61	61	60	78	78	74	84	65	57	74
Squamish Mun	162	142	201	229	241	214	206	172	203	221
Squamish Prov	21	14	10	13	18	12	14	13	13	19
Stewart Prov	33	31	14	18	13	13	13	24	20	9
Summerland Mun	39	40	37	46	54	31	40	53	37	67
Surrey Mun	2,664	2,977	3,439	3,575	3,539	3,627	4,051	4,201	3,722	3,770
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	1	8
Tahsis Prov	18	14	15	19	33	25	21	9	18	14
Terrace Mun	158	194	183	201	238	259	274	342	286	273
Terrace Prov	71	84	82	91	95	107	123	116	122	111
Texada Island Prov	8	5	10	8	6	14	10	13	5	9
Tofino Prov	55	59	73	78	59	96	92	95	66	97
Trail Mun	119	128	122	94	96	124	131	122	126	113
Trail Prov	10	11	8	8	6	14	13	13	17	14
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	120	89	89	70	58
Tumbler Ridge Prov	31	40	41	52	46	54	51	44	22	23
Ucluelet Prov	67	75	52	51	54	65	58	52	68	56
University Prov	77	63	81	93	78	65	50	41	71	49
Valemount Prov	27	23	31	36	21	36	38	35	26	14
Vancouver Mun[6]	4,722	4,751	5,459	5,509	5,246	4,877	5,183	4,826	4,695	4,446
Vanderhoof Prov	77	120	115	133	182	155	186	135	122	122
Vernon Mun	259	317	325	408	419	394	476	396	458	440
Vernon Prov	45	49	56	58	71	62	71	50	64	56
Victoria Mun[7]	1,338	1,276	1,189	1,549	1,574	1,466	1,480	1,778	1,688	1,591
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	54	76	59	52	53	68	58	53
Wells Prov	6	13	9	11	22	10	4	5	2	3
West Vancouver Mun	167	161	193	248	206	184	182	205	240	237
Western Communities Prov	246	238	246	280	46	39	46	57	61	57
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	126	110
Whistler Prov	115	98	95	98	122	98	137	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	151	169	208	135	108	110	127	112	131	105
Williams Lake Mun	221	249	289	318	351	345	322	354	333	279
Williams Lake Prov	82	80	134	114	131	133	104	101	117	126
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**35,275**	**36,742**	**40,044**	**42,041**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	5,015	6,324	6,392	6,662	6,994	6,913	7,163	7,477	6,650	6,019
Abbotsford Prov	4	3	29	38	23	15	12	17	16	15
Agassiz Prov	544	667	639	606	581	517	641	578	479	534
Alert Bay Prov	84	144	121	86	95	110	117	131	88	96
Alexis Creek Prov	127	178	193	141	138	145	108	181	116	131
Anahim Lake Prov	73	54	63	78	59	70	66	59	73	63
Armstrong Prov	300	348	346	329	298	441	401	242	210	220
Ashcroft Prov	235	253	260	179	234	240	284	236	307	234
Atlin Prov	24	36	34	32	23	19	19	17	6	36
Barriere Prov	87	62	106	121	117	144	187	171	194	158
Bella Bella Prov	112	115	99	85	112	132	91	172	114	105
Bella Coola Prov	91	100	64	122	97	100	147	156	117	95
Boston Bar Prov	123	132	151	95	88	102	87	94	74	63
Bowen Island Prov	63	150	196	189	184	95	73	55	57	36
Burnaby Mun	16,315	19,502	19,080	18,151	17,560	19,627	22,110	18,726	17,370	16,587
Burns Lake Prov	276	345	315	390	354	421	341	305	308	341
Campbell River Mun	2,498	2,350	2,631	2,697	2,850	3,228	3,280	2,813	2,459	2,930
Campbell River Prov	686	569	351	410	432	339	316	207	232	417
Cassiar Prov[2]	83	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	421	412	471	437	443	525	489	490	538	422
Castlegar Prov	93	108	95	104	131	136	194	111	176	115
Central Saanich Mun	633	626	664	766	571	572	542	464	465	412
Chase Prov	365	407	386	394	353	330	421	353	438	511
Chetwynd Prov	418	459	472	431	527	382	463	272	297	353
Chilliwack Mun	3,431	4,162	4,410	4,431	5,062	5,136	6,709	6,756	4,737	3,917
Chilliwack Prov	354	353	422	356	397	404	460	387	384	288
Clearwater Prov	224	240	205	184	215	195	156	211	213	187
Clinton Prov	123	131	135	104	113	109	125	116	220	156
Coldstream Mun	224	284	340	273	264	239	227	230	236	304
Columbia Valley Prov	475	639	492	496	504	460	446	615	567	465
Colwood Mun	532	577	654	661	632	702	662	445	439	587
Comox Mun	397	376	453	516	675	540	399	300	289	252
Coquitlam Mun	5,784	6,282	6,486	7,594	7,322	7,666	7,805	7,458	6,936	7,240
Coquitlam Prov	59	63	82	74	74	114	79	82	74	59
Courtenay Mun	1,562	1,537	1,670	1,577	2,140	2,227	2,090	1,838	1,788	1,734
Courtenay Prov	962	1,101	1,090	1,246	1,469	1,109	1,163	1,075	955	894
Cranbrook Mun	1,485	1,763	1,709	1,484	1,307	1,373	1,284	1,376	1,606	1,279
Cranbrook Prov	160	163	197	145	118	170	153	151	183	177
Creston Prov	457	542	449	494	479	527	583	675	748	612
Dawson Creek Mun	1,323	1,435	1,221	1,260	1,291	1,323	1,213	958	1,078	895
Dawson Creek Prov	199	219	217	210	146	141	141	141	177	130
Dease Lake Prov	52	64	128	117	103	82	76	135	71	62
Delta Mun	5,048	6,089	5,624	5,464	5,761	5,610	5,820	4,763	4,318	4,063
Duncan Prov	1,412	1,500	1,695	1,362	1,380	1,569	1,497	1,253	989	1,114
Elkford Prov	67	79	76	67	89	69	63	76	70	56
Enderby Prov	323	305	311	338	352	309	347	303	302	301
Esquimalt Mun	1,020	1,119	1,360	1,184	1,173	1,162	1,411	993	924	943
Falkland Prov	81	50	60	78	68	64	51	60	53	81
Fernie Mun[3]	317	323	342	259	230	194	184	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	115	131	163	116	119	108	96	328	397	311
Field Prov[2]	44	40	57	47	43	22	21	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	526	563	425	351	325	465	544	631	452	290
Fort St. James Prov	361	375	448	372	364	478	512	525	435	458
Fort St. John Mun	1,385	1,903	1,743	1,453	1,426	1,567	1,764	1,435	1,232	1,072
Fort St. John Prov	327	484	358	270	298	313	315	306	326	280
Fraser Lake Prov	122	162	183	133	163	134	185	143	146	161
Fruitvale Prov	203	142	164	133	138	73	95	89	81	81
Gabriola Island Prov	116	133	156	154	103	115	121	89	76	94
Gibsons Landing Prov	667	512	486	671	715	767	677	737	603	533
Gold River Prov	119	179	138	163	147	139	122	121	66	79
Golden Prov	469	421	436	363	462	358	339	308	406	381
Grand Forks Prov	359	430	451	382	435	476	379	464	393	478
Granisle Prov	63	67	92	59	68	34	53	49	38	33
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	468	448
Hope Prov	721	821	811	725	738	766	799	76	87	91
Houston Prov	230	192	196	150	160	182	184	208	153	186
Hudsons Hope Prov	77	78	63	105	67	49	58	28	37	26
Kamloops Mun	6,029	6,645	6,765	6,237	6,556	6,331	6,389	5,808	6,032	5,853
Kamloops Prov	142	158	186	154	168	187	195	237	500	437
Kaslo Prov	106	78	103	88	89	124	116	144	114	52

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	6,220	6,617	8,399	10,012	9,745	10,553	9,800	8,156	8,385	7,328
Kelowna Prov	1,597	1,937	1,941	2,003	2,671	2,445	2,232	1,893	1,874	1,789
Keremeos Prov	152	184	166	181	200	173	233	273	166	200
Kimberley Mun	423	318	310	294	265	244	310	318	269	279
Kimberley Prov	87	79	75	68	53	52	68	65	39	43
Kitimat Mun	705	741	480	452	426	513	617	593	451	319
Kitimat Prov	28	32	31	35	34	60	46	24	54	32
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	288	301
Ladysmith Prov	459	568	648	566	592	584	653	287	209	157
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	364	314
Lake Cowichan Prov	293	231	263	320	367	429	398	407	292	317
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	1,228	1,281	1,162	986	933	1,186
Langley City Mun	2,400	2,830	2,568	2,392	2,810	2,594	2,979	2,628	2,893	2,778
Langley Township Mun	4,161	4,809	5,042	4,860	4,911	5,231	5,536	4,600	4,725	4,898
Lillooet Prov	294	290	215	255	228	197	198	304	276	227
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	82	116	91	109	129	103	100	78	80	66
Logan Lake Prov	115	100	151	116	139	115	125	117	147	105
Lumby Prov	234	195	279	264	315	241	240	216	212	276
Lytton Prov	120	157	180	164	130	159	131	134	104	106
Mackenzie Mun	262	236	235	323	297	359	292	187	227	259
Mackenzie Prov	68	73	67	53	70	55	58	51	35	30
Maple Ridge Mun	4,011	4,441	4,064	4,349	4,538	4,548	4,609	3,814	3,600	3,769
Masset Prov	183	196	163	146	105	130	189	179	150	199
McBride Prov	87	99	103	129	93	95	70	83	83	51
Merritt Mun	651	696	636	579	653	724	888	643	724	622
Merritt Prov	128	165	134	149	152	192	195	145	171	121
Midway Prov	138	141	94	100	100	126	90	76	87	87
Mission Mun	2,261	2,166	2,410	2,264	2,380	2,711	2,860	2,450	2,495	2,019
Mission Prov	176	197	229	219	228	272	264	241	223	216
Nakusp Prov	114	152	179	154	137	147	134	178	189	139
Nanaimo Mun	6,117	8,365	8,255	7,901	8,564	8,380	8,508	8,061	6,495	5,705
Nanaimo Prov	390	493	541	482	441	444	607	496	434	403
Nelson City Mun	710	815	731	723	677	774	765	666	635	525
Nelson Prov	162	227	254	239	263	252	254	281	237	181
New Denver Prov	76	60	72	72	80	72	52	69	53	54
New Hazelton Prov	305	288	350	337	302	387	404	361	236	206
New Westminster Mun	5,307	6,235	6,236	6,195	6,636	7,260	6,968	5,784	5,887	5,067
North Cowichan Mun	986	1,125	1,120	1,296	1,466	1,415	1,191	1,294	1,018	1,142
North Saanich Mun	441	456	445	392	329	343	260	277	260	196
North Vancouver City Mun	3,908	4,101	3,873	3,609	3,835	3,843	3,886	3,841	3,293	3,247
North Vancouver District Mun	5,002	5,385	4,839	4,477	3,698	3,821	3,944	3,920	3,755	3,574
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	104	91	134	127	169
Oak Bay Mun	704	758	829	807	796	842	639	527	611	608
Oceanside Mun	551	673	885	959	970	1,078	898	785	708	785
Oceanside Prov	1,177	1,305	1,473	1,092	866	915	750	770	722	668
Oliver Prov	359	383	437	599	506	472	624	508	474	443
One Hundred Mile House Prov	539	587	632	602	497	563	663	590	692	545
Osoyoos Prov	266	282	338	386	355	318	392	361	388	302
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	132	163	121	201	156	125	160	159	183	237
Pemberton Prov	188	182	195	183	171	149	174	210	205	202
Penticton Mun	2,479	2,749	2,757	2,768	2,853	2,527	2,556	2,487	2,332	2,441
Penticton Prov	268	312	329	360	357	353	340	320	268	333
Pitt Meadows Mun	501	760	603	685	701	700	722	584	578	717
Port Alberni Mun	2,098	2,453	1,797	1,748	1,537	1,639	2,035	1,952	1,610	1,445
Port Alberni Prov	413	520	387	344	339	334	357	287	267	257
Port Alice Prov	54	84	44	55	50	45	41	41	29	21
Port Coquitlam Mun	2,302	2,440	2,417	2,705	2,549	2,966	3,453	2,996	2,805	2,890
Port Hardy Mun	356	454	364	522	595	570	572	513	410	277
Port Hardy Prov	114	92	115	88	110	97	91	137	122	120
Port McNeill Prov	251	351	289	248	315	259	249	163	187	159
Port Moody Mun	1,094	1,015	1,065	1,089	1,094	1,105	1,156	1,091	1,152	905
Powell River Mun	892	964	797	939	731	764	816	790	809	792
Powell River Prov	167	231	189	159	172	208	253	209	177	223
Prince George Mun	7,100	8,315	9,477	9,680	8,950	8,059	7,197	8,151	7,656	6,219
Prince George Prov	412	557	504	574	454	403	375	494	541	417
Prince Rupert Mun	1,521	1,522	1,645	1,716	1,373	1,369	1,476	1,281	1,319	965
Prince Rupert Prov	120	156	125	187	148	165	188	140	120	95
Princeton Prov	300	346	370	328	291	298	285	255	252	276
Quadra Island Prov	120	162	140	127	141	149	180	135	201	100
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	311	516	399	430	441	281	242

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	162	167	204	146	104	127	76	127	109	130
Quesnel Mun	964	1,239	1,361	1,097	1,068	1,054	1,037	885	816	771
Quesnel Prov	375	457	551	470	504	521	439	444	425	389
Revelstoke Mun	532	637	574	519	538	541	430	423	393	290
Revelstoke Prov	71	91	83	71	58	82	61	48	73	57
Richmond Mun	10,459	12,423	11,722	11,098	10,349	9,814	10,099	8,940	8,155	8,383
Ridge Meadows Prov	17	17	21	22	94	101	117	83	69	70
Rossland Prov	189	199	171	226	160	160	121	70	104	102
Saanich Mun	4,821	5,298	6,113	6,110	5,542	6,005	5,310	5,151	4,393	4,701
Salmo Prov	98	101	104	122	121	115	118	102	159	101
Salmon Arm Mun	802	960	762	694	761	975	1,059	1,075	959	718
Salmon Arm Prov	177	208	189	182	188	174	154	122	149	165
Saltspring Island Prov	379	434	447	355	277	369	255	421	297	201
Sayward Prov	60	83	95	90	84	79	74	48	51	47
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	385	443	430	501	520	597	551	590
Sechelt Prov	546	591	483	277	314	328	356	353	427	367
Shawnigan Lake Prov	361	436	574	732	625	734	657	616	507	461
Sicamous Prov	254	370	338	269	308	283	253	383	312	241
Sidney Mun	594	725	721	875	576	558	657	509	437	387
Sidney Prov	109	97	98	101	113	134	97	119	99	104
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	515	515	521	603	511	376
Smithers Prov	606	745	696	755	169	208	187	168	162	118
Sooke Prov	645	580	800	846	860	851	738	534	731	748
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	140	143
Sparwood Prov	222	255	220	170	167	214	145	146	198	324
Squamish Mun	960	895	936	1,069	982	1,133	828	773	870	887
Squamish Prov	97	148	173	150	132	244	143	118	82	120
Stewart Prov	98	90	122	59	75	72	55	49	27	21
Summerland Mun	340	441	323	272	372	414	329	364	262	347
Surrey Mun	20,919	24,700	25,565	24,812	24,809	25,720	28,148	23,341	26,647	26,444
Surrey Prov	8	24	13	31	25	23	15	7	7	12
Tahsis Prov	74	76	62	61	70	67	25	36	54	29
Terrace Mun	1,157	1,051	1,178	1,307	1,076	1,150	1,271	980	949	860
Terrace Prov	344	328	377	428	317	291	355	357	311	303
Texada Island Prov	44	48	41	35	45	29	41	57	24	36
Tofino Prov	191	239	253	230	220	298	209	211	182	187
Trail Mun	426	638	530	484	511	518	485	381	391	332
Trail Prov	61	66	89	81	72	53	64	54	83	53
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	31	52	56	44	49
Tumbler Ridge Prov	231	213	215	230	130	123	164	134	151	133
Ucluelet Prov	195	228	173	170	199	167	159	157	166	124
University Prov	1,016	1,246	1,402	1,001	1,008	862	792	940	1,035	777
Valemount Prov	89	129	132	180	108	100	113	94	127	79
Vancouver Mun[6]	56,557	63,606	65,059	64,412	67,726	79,415	86,520	78,852	68,516	63,105
Vanderhoof Prov	317	362	385	439	367	359	544	377	368	381
Vernon Mun	2,525	3,073	2,857	2,787	2,824	2,722	3,334	3,562	3,765	3,095
Vernon Prov	576	607	622	488	438	473	420	375	436	333
Victoria Mun[7]	8,901	10,767	11,040	10,638	10,829	9,649	9,472	9,336	9,192	10,234
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	383	398	359	446	338	275	327	375
Wells Prov	48	26	29	35	52	53	43	38	15	15
West Vancouver Mun	2,106	2,263	2,663	2,634	2,313	2,241	2,123	1,914	1,663	1,713
Western Communities Prov	1,533	1,959	1,803	1,749	266	394	338	342	354	366
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,380	1,512	1,444
Whistler Prov	1,377	1,473	1,495	1,267	1,657	1,619	1,589	13	9	11
White Rock Mun	1,355	1,257	1,122	1,095	925	858	804	864	943	1,008
Williams Lake Mun	1,500	1,576	1,581	1,648	1,592	1,734	1,539	1,443	1,176	1,040
Williams Lake Prov	336	410	427	437	312	336	285	323	280	278
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**338,748**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	6,220	6,617	8,399	10,012	9,745	10,553	9,800	8,156	8,385	7,328
Kelowna Prov	1,597	1,937	1,941	2,003	2,671	2,445	2,232	1,893	1,874	1,789
Keremeos Prov	152	184	166	181	200	173	233	273	166	200
Kimberley Mun	423	318	310	294	265	244	310	318	269	279
Kimberley Prov	87	79	75	68	53	52	66	65	39	43
Kitimat Mun	705	741	480	452	426	513	617	593	451	319
Kitimat Prov	28	32	31	35	34	60	46	24	54	32
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243	288	301
Ladysmith Prov	459	568	648	566	592	584	653	287	209	157
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	364	314
Lake Cowichan Prov	293	231	263	320	367	429	398	407	292	317
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	1,228	1,281	1,162	986	933	1,186
Langley City Mun	2,400	2,830	2,568	2,392	2,810	2,594	2,979	2,628	2,893	2,778
Langley Township Mun	4,161	4,809	5,042	4,860	4,911	5,231	5,536	4,600	4,725	4,698
Lillooet Prov	294	290	215	255	228	197	198	304	276	227
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	82	116	91	109	129	103	100	78	80	66
Logan Lake Prov	115	100	151	116	139	115	125	117	147	105
Lumby Prov	234	195	279	264	315	241	240	216	212	276
Lytton Prov	120	157	180	164	130	159	131	134	104	106
Mackenzie Mun	262	236	235	323	297	359	292	187	227	259
Mackenzie Prov	68	73	67	53	70	55	58	51	35	30
Maple Ridge Mun	4,011	4,441	4,064	4,349	4,538	4,548	4,609	3,814	3,600	3,769
Masset Prov	183	196	163	146	105	130	189	179	150	199
McBride Prov	87	99	103	129	93	95	70	83	83	51
Merritt Mun	651	696	636	579	653	724	888	643	724	622
Merritt Prov	128	165	134	149	152	192	195	145	171	121
Midway Prov	138	141	94	100	100	126	90	76	87	87
Mission Mun	2,261	2,166	2,410	2,264	2,380	2,711	2,860	2,450	2,495	2,019
Mission Prov	176	197	229	219	228	272	264	241	223	216
Nakusp Prov	114	152	179	154	137	147	134	178	189	139
Nanaimo Mun	6,117	8,365	8,255	7,901	8,564	8,380	8,508	8,061	6,495	5,705
Nanaimo Prov	390	493	541	482	441	444	607	496	434	403
Nelson City Mun	710	815	731	723	677	774	765	666	635	525
Nelson Prov	162	227	254	239	263	252	254	281	237	181
New Denver Prov	76	60	72	72	80	72	52	69	53	54
New Hazelton Prov	305	288	350	337	302	387	404	361	236	206
New Westminster Mun	5,307	6,235	6,236	6,195	6,636	7,260	6,968	5,784	5,887	5,067
North Cowichan Mun	986	1,125	1,120	1,296	1,466	1,415	1,191	1,294	1,018	1,142
North Saanich Mun	441	456	445	392	329	343	260	277	260	196
North Vancouver City Mun	3,908	4,101	3,873	3,609	3,835	3,843	3,886	3,841	3,293	3,247
North Vancouver District Mun	5,002	5,385	4,839	4,477	3,698	3,821	3,944	3,920	3,755	3,574
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	104	91	134	127	169
Oak Bay Mun	704	758	829	807	796	842	639	527	611	608
Oceanside Mun	551	673	885	959	970	1,078	898	785	708	785
Oceanside Prov	1,177	1,305	1,473	1,092	866	915	750	770	722	668
Oliver Prov	359	383	437	599	506	472	624	508	474	443
One Hundred Mile House Prov	539	587	632	602	497	563	663	590	692	545
Osoyoos Prov	266	282	338	386	355	318	392	361	388	302
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	132	163	121	201	156	125	160	159	183	237
Pemberton Prov	188	182	195	183	171	149	174	210	205	202
Penticton Mun	2,479	2,749	2,757	2,768	2,853	2,527	2,556	2,487	2,332	2,441
Penticton Prov	266	312	329	360	357	353	340	320	268	333
Pitt Meadows Mun	501	760	603	685	701	700	722	584	578	717
Port Alberni Mun	2,098	2,453	1,797	1,748	1,537	1,639	2,035	1,952	1,610	1,445
Port Alberni Prov	413	520	387	344	339	334	357	287	267	257
Port Alice Prov	54	84	44	55	50	45	41	41	29	21
Port Coquitlam Mun	2,302	2,440	2,417	2,705	2,549	2,966	3,453	2,996	2,805	2,890
Port Hardy Mun	356	454	364	522	595	570	572	513	410	277
Port Hardy Prov	114	92	115	88	110	97	91	137	122	120
Port McNeill Prov	251	351	289	248	315	259	249	163	187	159
Port Moody Mun	1,094	1,015	1,065	1,089	1,094	1,105	1,156	1,091	1,152	905
Powell River Mun	692	964	797	939	731	764	816	790	809	792
Powell River Prov	167	231	189	159	172	208	253	209	177	223
Prince George Mun	7,100	8,315	9,477	9,680	8,950	8,059	7,197	8,151	7,656	6,219
Prince George Prov	412	557	504	574	454	403	375	494	541	417
Prince Rupert Mun	1,521	1,522	1,645	1,716	1,373	1,369	1,476	1,281	1,319	965
Prince Rupert Prov	120	156	125	187	148	165	188	140	120	95
Princeton Prov	300	346	370	328	291	298	285	255	252	276
Quadra Island Prov	120	162	140	127	141	149	180	135	201	100
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	311	516	399	430	441	281	242

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	162	167	204	146	104	127	76	127	109	130
Quesnel Mun	964	1,239	1,361	1,097	1,068	1,054	1,037	885	816	771
Quesnel Prov	375	457	551	470	504	521	439	444	425	389
Revelstoke Mun	532	637	574	519	538	541	430	423	393	290
Revelstoke Prov	71	91	83	71	58	82	61	48	73	57
Richmond Mun	10,459	12,423	11,722	11,098	10,349	9,814	10,099	8,940	8,155	8,383
Ridge Meadows Prov	17	17	21	22	94	101	117	83	69	70
Rossland Prov	189	199	171	226	160	160	121	70	10[illegible]	102
Saanich Mun	4,821	5,298	6,113	6,110	5,542	6,005	5,310	5,151	4,393	4,701
Salmo Prov	98	101	104	122	121	115	118	102	159	101
Salmon Arm Mun	802	960	762	694	761	975	1,059	1,075	959	718
Salmon Arm Prov	177	208	189	182	188	174	154	122	149	165
Saltspring Island Prov	379	434	447	355	277	369	255	421	297	201
Sayward Prov	60	83	95	90	84	79	74	48	51	47
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	385	443	430	501	520	597	551	590
Sechelt Prov	546	591	483	277	314	328	356	353	427	367
Shawnigan Lake Prov	361	436	574	732	625	734	657	616	507	461
Sicamous Prov	254	370	338	269	308	283	253	383	312	241
Sidney Mun	594	725	721	875	576	558	657	509	437	387
Sidney Prov	109	97	98	101	113	134	97	119	99	104
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	515	515	521	603	511	376
Smithers Prov	606	745	696	755	169	208	187	168	162	118
Sooke Prov	645	580	800	846	860	851	738	534	731	748
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	140	143
Sparwood Prov	222	255	220	170	167	214	145	146	198	324
Squamish Mun	960	895	936	1,069	982	1,133	828	773	870	887
Squamish Prov	97	148	173	150	132	244	143	118	82	120
Stewart Prov	98	90	122	59	75	72	55	49	27	21
Summerland Mun	340	441	323	272	372	414	329	364	262	347
Surrey Mun	20,919	24,700	25,565	24,812	24,809	25,720	28,148	23,341	26,647	26,444
Surrey Prov	8	24	13	31	25	23	15	7	7	12
Tahsis Prov	74	76	62	61	70	67	25	36	54	29
Terrace Mun	1,157	1,051	1,178	1,307	1,076	1,150	1,271	980	949	860
Terrace Prov	344	328	377	428	317	291	355	357	311	303
Texada Island Prov	44	48	41	35	45	29	41	57	24	36
Tofino Prov	191	239	253	230	220	298	209	211	182	187
Trail Mun	426	638	530	484	511	518	485	381	391	332
Trail Prov	61	66	89	81	72	53	64	54	83	53
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	31	52	56	44	49
Tumbler Ridge Prov	231	213	215	230	130	123	164	134	151	133
Ucluelet Prov	195	228	173	170	199	167	159	157	166	124
University Prov	1,016	1,246	1,402	1,001	1,008	862	792	940	1,035	777
Valemount Prov	89	129	132	180	108	100	113	94	127	79
Vancouver Mun[6]	56,557	63,606	65,059	64,412	67,726	79,415	86,520	78,852	68,516	63,105
Vanderhoof Prov	317	362	385	439	367	359	544	377	368	381
Vernon Mun	2,525	3,073	2,857	2,787	2,824	2,722	3,334	3,562	3,765	3,095
Vernon Prov	576	607	622	488	438	473	420	375	436	333
Victoria Mun[7]	8,901	10,767	11,040	10,638	10,829	9,649	9,472	9,336	9,192	10,234
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	383	398	359	446	338	275	327	375
Wells Prov	48	26	29	35	52	53	43	38	15	15
West Vancouver Mun	2,106	2,263	2,663	2,634	2,313	2,241	2,123	1,914	1,663	1,713
Western Communities Prov	1,533	1,959	1,800	1,749	266	394	338	342	354	366
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,380	1,512	1,444
Whistler Prov	1,377	1,473	1,495	1,267	1,657	1,619	1,589	13	9	11
White Rock Mun	1,355	1,257	1,122	1,095	925	858	804	864	943	1,006
Williams Lake Mun	1,500	1,576	1,581	1,648	1,592	1,734	1,539	1,443	1,176	1,040
Williams Lake Prov	336	410	427	437	312	336	285	323	280	278
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**266,224**	**303,838**	**308,542**	**304,856**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,704**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,139	1,312	1,659	1,586	1,665	1,665	1,548	1,868	1,779	1,455
Abbotsford Prov	2	1	12	10	11	4	3	9	6	11
Agassiz Prov	105	121	129	128	153	138	157	183	120	121
Alert Bay Prov	16	53	46	21	26	28	46	52	34	41
Alexis Creek Prov	47	67	81	53	47	49	34	71	39	40
Anahim Lake Prov	42	27	32	49	30	39	36	29	35	24
Armstrong Prov	79	130	99	68	68	117	92	73	50	33
Ashcroft Prov	68	34	61	26	58	38	50	32	73	73
Atlin Prov	7	12	11	12	9	4	4	11	2	17
Barriere Prov	12	22	25	33	36	43	46	29	44	49
Bella Bella Prov	47	60	37	23	46	40	27	74	31	36
Bella Coola Prov	21	36	27	46	26	33	65	77	54	35
Boston Bar Prov	37	41	58	25	13	41	41	35	31	21
Bowen Island Prov	17	46	36	41	51	15	17	25	12	16
Burnaby Mun	3,984	4,492	4,333	4,078	4,115	4,648	5,383	4,506	3,643	3,153
Burns Lake Prov	69	100	98	141	117	113	82	67	99	118
Campbell River Mun	626	543	539	495	685	658	788	571	496	825
Campbell River Prov	178	124	57	72	104	99	81	55	66	141
Cassiar Prov[2]	24	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	89	51	87	71	91	64	89	92	112	60
Castlegar Prov	19	24	29	25	33	38	47	31	57	31
Central Saanich Mun	151	147	151	151	120	134	83	80	57	62
Chase Prov	110	96	99	93	101	102	123	95	157	217
Chetwynd Prov	136	103	164	125	120	97	135	59	58	87
Chilliwack Mun	829	792	870	1,003	1,154	995	1,541	1,575	1,237	936
Chilliwack Prov	66	83	102	106	93	122	122	109	120	82
Clearwater Prov	64	67	64	70	60	50	38	63	76	61
Clinton Prov	55	41	32	33	61	43	54	36	149	74
Coldstream Mun	42	77	62	61	52	51	45	36	47	71
Columbia Valley Prov	107	155	155	131	134	101	121	224	183	125
Colwood Mun	164	115	129	121	125	122	112	96	83	93
Comox Mun	60	83	109	96	212	125	77	57	47	45
Coquitlam Mun	1,302	1,458	1,569	1,916	1,844	1,927	1,911	1,767	1,493	1,422
Coquitlam Prov	18	14	31	13	13	23	9	13	12	10
Courtenay Mun	227	296	255	253	472	408	492	367	277	287
Courtenay Prov	267	323	331	295	430	322	382	308	237	204
Cranbrook Mun	344	367	337	260	213	226	175	229	310	204
Cranbrook Prov	48	49	77	64	26	47	45	39	79	59
Creston Prov	122	124	128	123	121	147	160	178	193	160
Dawson Creek Mun	292	284	274	336	308	248	258	214	248	210
Dawson Creek Prov	86	90	77	99	53	40	46	50	50	46
Dease Lake Prov	18	29	47	48	35	27	38	60	28	36
Delta Mun	1,084	1,226	1,249	1,252	1,298	1,456	1,402	1,065	1,005	844
Duncan Prov	284	252	353	285	302	288	268	212	157	204
Elkford Prov	20	19	17	12	24	16	25	27	12	9
Enderby Prov	86	87	79	89	82	68	104	78	61	84
Esquimalt Mun	170	197	271	242	222	200	327	243	193	190
Falkland Prov	23	13	20	19	16	17	9	19	15	38
Fernie Mun[3]	29	66	67	37	38	40	20	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	25	30	54	26	34	28	31	61	83	74
Field Prov[2]	13	6	5	1	3	2	2	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	133	103	106	92	81	108	99	207	80	57
Fort St. James Prov	111	115	173	123	119	139	190	175	167	217
Fort St. John Mun	214	324	362	351	311	316	407	383	279	228
Fort St. John Prov	98	138	102	105	103	126	119	94	102	96
Fraser Lake Prov	37	55	59	52	52	32	55	37	48	31
Fruitvale Prov	21	30	33	41	19	15	12	26	22	18
Gabriola Island Prov	30	52	53	34	28	28	39	20	31	26
Gibsons Landing Prov	154	126	131	151	239	201	228	229	185	158
Gold River Prov	23	21	25	26	33	22	15	39	21	16
Golden Prov	117	95	90	72	77	56	63	57	55	74
Grand Forks Prov	54	100	101	87	80	103	95	121	79	125
Granisle Prov	20	19	48	15	36	11	26	28	17	17
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	88	91
Hope Prov	168	143	194	149	166	180	184	15	12	19
Houston Prov	44	32	23	42	44	31	45	46	45	51
Hudsons Hope Prov	29	23	26	34	18	20	16	8	6	11
Kamloops Mun	909	1,145	1,159	911	1,112	1,183	1,326	974	986	1,090
Kamloops Prov	46	36	31	41	49	84	58	81	136	193
Kaslo Prov	30	14	22	7	24	35	37	45	33	15

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	760	1,090	1,667	1,686	1,609	2,112	1,931	1,473	1,520	1,856
Kelowna Prov	285	476	421	474	737	719	576	526	552	447
Keremeos Prov	39	34	44	42	62	41	61	78	55	66
Kimberley Mun	102	57	72	61	47	46	62	71	45	38
Kimberley Prov	32	18	22	22	15	14	35	23	16	11
Kitimat Mun	110	98	78	90	60	79	120	132	70	51
Kitimat Prov	6	8	15	12	9	34	18	6	27	7
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	58	52
Ladysmith Prov	112	176	209	179	196	193	220	97	74	51
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	100	111
Lake Cowichan Prov	79	57	95	75	110	159	120	97	87	81
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	206	199	199	182	187	194
Langley City Mun	524	671	625	576	668	579	727	664	782	661
Langley Township Mun	1,202	1,512	1,629	1,495	1,461	1,531	1,646	1,212	1,195	1,151
Lillooet Prov	112	109	50	64	56	56	44	88	78	80
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	35	42	44	51	48	44	36	24	29	32
Logan Lake Prov	45	21	46	24	33	34	33	30	45	45
Lumby Prov	54	39	46	51	74	71	60	61	64	98
Lytton Prov	44	57	59	48	42	53	38	49	31	31
Mackenzie Mun	36	33	39	68	51	67	37	41	41	35
Mackenzie Prov	21	19	19	21	24	16	11	10	7	3
Maple Ridge Mun	780	885	833	977	1,090	1,036	1,045	873	841	795
Masset Prov	57	66	48	31	22	25	67	86	45	63
McBride Prov	28	25	29	51	25	26	20	20	30	18
Merritt Mun	135	138	122	118	122	145	261	206	221	204
Merritt Prov	56	43	42	32	39	53	71	55	92	54
Midway Prov	33	36	32	27	28	27	24	27	30	28
Mission Mun	590	496	648	521	656	722	764	666	708	454
Mission Prov	51	79	75	56	86	86	89	79	65	66
Nakusp Prov	28	41	60	37	39	41	32	53	55	40
Nanaimo Mun	1,216	2,165	2,041	1,732	2,102	1,915	1,851	1,468	1,179	998
Nanaimo Prov	135	187	217	187	169	132	158	144	135	98
Nelson City Mun	90	110	91	115	80	103	122	83	99	65
Nelson Prov	47	71	82	90	87	82	73	74	53	44
New Denver Prov	21	12	16	28	16	16	15	21	28	22
New Hazelton Prov	100	117	131	143	102	148	155	151	86	56
New Westminster Mun	1,087	1,261	1,300	1,346	1,465	1,598	1,484	1,261	1,335	967
North Cowichan Mun	251	279	251	350	408	439	292	312	276	317
North Saanich Mun	51	99	109	55	84	75	43	48	26	44
North Vancouver City Mun	1,014	891	854	729	975	914	713	1,021	664	550
North Vancouver District Mun	1,306	1,275	1,254	1,051	1,055	1,054	1,017	934	817	706
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	26	17	38	22	24
Oak Bay Mun	132	135	133	130	137	199	116	86	128	103
Oceanside Mun	107	153	205	169	209	287	154	149	113	172
Oceanside Prov	354	374	446	317	297	295	214	291	242	195
Oliver Prov	49	56	83	163	119	116	160	112	103	113
One Hundred Mile House Prov	141	171	205	191	131	202	299	206	282	180
Osoyoos Prov	60	50	40	73	78	55	105	102	130	94
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	52	54	46	88	66	42	62	42	61	105
Pemberton Prov	73	66	49	27	44	27	52	61	80	60
Penticton Mun	492	546	574	553	487	472	427	500	512	552
Penticton Prov	75	103	105	119	68	109	110	102	84	104
Pitt Meadows Mun	116	173	143	160	149	165	152	124	134	148
Port Alberni Mun	625	727	530	499	345	350	538	552	380	345
Port Alberni Prov	147	194	100	113	107	92	117	89	75	83
Port Alice Prov	10	10	7	10	13	8	12	10	10	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	569	694	642	827	635	761	831	748	706	605
Port Hardy Mun	52	87	60	122	117	135	179	138	112	62
Port Hardy Prov	22	38	38	34	32	52	46	54	33	53
Port McNeill Prov	47	121	76	48	59	54	68	46	39	57
Port Moody Mun	249	219	244	249	235	256	268	253	273	184
Powell River Mun	152	208	180	214	220	181	209	241	250	192
Powell River Prov	76	84	64	49	59	74	83	53	64	70
Prince George Mun	1,259	1,723	2,062	2,328	2,232	1,880	1,588	2,034	1,894	1,289
Prince George Prov	154	273	231	286	219	192	157	225	227	159
Prince Rupert Mun	289	292	354	374	269	217	368	169	257	206
Prince Rupert Prov	44	59	55	85	46	38	58	48	49	47
Princeton Prov	51	104	78	79	69	72	77	59	88	101
Quadra Island Prov	32	48	37	40	38	48	78	37	46	34
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	78	145	110	99	154	92	43

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,139	1,312	1,659	1,586	1,665	1,665	1,548	1,868	1,779	1,455
Abbotsford Prov	2	1	12	10	11	4	3	9	6	11
Agassiz Prov	105	121	129	128	153	138	157	183	120	121
Alert Bay Prov	16	53	46	21	26	28	46	52	34	41
Alexis Creek Prov	47	67	81	53	47	49	34	71	39	40
Anahim Lake Prov	42	27	32	49	30	39	36	29	35	24
Armstrong Prov	79	130	99	68	68	117	92	73	50	33
Ashcroft Prov	68	34	61	26	58	38	50	32	73	73
Atlin Prov	7	12	11	12	9	4	4	11	2	17
Barriere Prov	12	22	25	33	36	43	46	29	44	49
Bella Bella Prov	47	60	37	23	46	40	27	74	31	36
Bella Coola Prov	21	36	27	46	26	33	65	77	54	35
Boston Bar Prov	37	41	58	25	13	41	41	35	31	21
Bowen Island Prov	17	46	36	41	51	15	17	25	12	16
Burnaby Mun	3,984	4,492	4,333	4,078	4,115	4,648	5,383	4,506	3,643	3,153
Burns Lake Prov	69	100	98	141	117	113	82	67	99	118
Campbell River Mun	626	543	539	495	685	658	788	571	496	825
Campbell River Prov	178	124	57	72	104	99	81	55	66	141
Cassiar Prov[2]	24	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	89	51	87	71	91	64	89	92	112	60
Castlegar Prov	19	24	29	25	33	38	47	31	57	31
Central Saanich Mun	151	147	151	151	120	134	83	80	57	62
Chase Prov	110	96	99	93	101	102	123	95	157	217
Chetwynd Prov	136	103	164	125	120	97	135	59	58	87
Chilliwack Mun	829	792	870	1,003	1,154	995	1,541	1,575	1,237	936
Chilliwack Prov	66	83	102	106	93	122	122	109	120	82
Clearwater Prov	64	67	64	70	60	50	38	63	76	61
Clinton Prov	55	41	32	33	61	43	54	36	149	74
Coldstream Mun	42	77	62	61	52	51	45	36	47	71
Columbia Valley Prov	107	155	155	131	134	101	121	224	183	125
Colwood Mun	164	115	129	121	125	122	112	96	83	93
Comox Mun	60	83	109	96	212	125	77	57	47	45
Coquitlam Mun	1,302	1,458	1,569	1,916	1,844	1,927	1,911	1,767	1,493	1,422
Coquitlam Prov	18	14	31	13	13	23	9	13	12	10
Courtenay Mun	227	296	255	253	472	408	492	367	277	287
Courtenay Prov	267	323	331	295	430	322	382	308	237	204
Cranbrook Mun	344	367	337	260	213	226	175	229	310	204
Cranbrook Prov	48	49	77	64	26	47	45	39	79	59
Creston Prov	122	124	128	123	121	147	160	178	193	160
Dawson Creek Mun	292	284	274	336	308	248	258	214	248	210
Dawson Creek Prov	86	90	77	99	53	40	46	50	50	46
Dease Lake Prov	18	29	47	48	35	27	38	60	28	36
Delta Mun	1,084	1,226	1,249	1,252	1,298	1,456	1,402	1,065	1,005	844
Duncan Prov	284	252	353	285	302	288	268	212	157	204
Elkford Prov	20	19	17	12	24	16	25	27	12	9
Enderby Prov	86	87	79	89	82	68	104	78	61	84
Esquimalt Mun	170	197	271	242	222	200	327	243	193	190
Falkland Prov	23	13	20	19	16	17	9	19	15	38
Fernie Mun[3]	29	66	67	37	38	40	20	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	25	30	54	26	34	28	31	61	83	74
Field Prov[2]	13	6	5	1	3	2	2	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	133	103	106	92	81	108	99	207	80	57
Fort St. James Prov	111	115	173	123	119	139	190	175	167	217
Fort St. John Mun	214	324	362	351	311	316	407	383	279	228
Fort St. John Prov	98	138	102	105	103	126	119	94	102	96
Fraser Lake Prov	37	55	59	52	52	32	55	37	48	31
Fruitvale Prov	21	30	33	41	19	15	12	26	22	18
Gabriola Island Prov	30	52	53	34	28	28	39	20	31	26
Gibsons Landing Prov	154	126	131	151	239	201	228	229	185	158
Gold River Prov	23	21	25	26	33	22	15	39	21	16
Golden Prov	117	95	90	72	77	56	63	57	55	74
Grand Forks Prov	54	100	101	87	80	103	95	121	79	125
Granisle Prov	20	19	48	15	36	11	26	28	17	17
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	88	91
Hope Prov	168	143	194	149	166	180	184	15	12	19
Houston Prov	44	32	23	42	44	31	45	46	45	51
Hudsons Hope Prov	29	23	26	34	18	20	16	8	6	11
Kamloops Mun	909	1,145	1,159	911	1,112	1,183	1,326	974	986	1,090
Kamloops Prov	46	38	31	41	49	84	58	81	136	193
Kaslo Prov	30	14	22	7	24	35	37	45	33	15

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	760	1,090	1,667	1,686	1,609	2,112	1,931	1,473	1,520	1,856
Kelowna Prov	285	476	421	474	737	719	576	526	552	447
Keremeos Prov	39	34	44	42	62	41	61	78	55	66
Kimberley Mun	102	57	72	61	47	46	62	71	45	38
Kimberley Prov	32	18	22	22	15	14	35	23	16	11
Kitimat Mun	110	98	78	90	60	79	120	132	70	51
Kitimat Prov	6	8	15	12	9	34	18	6	27	7
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	58	52
Ladysmith Prov	112	176	209	179	196	193	220	97	74	51
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	100	111
Lake Cowichan Prov	79	57	95	75	110	159	120	97	87	81
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	206	199	199	182	187	194
Langley City Mun	524	671	625	576	666	579	727	664	782	661
Langley Township Mun	1,202	1,512	1,629	1,495	1,461	1,531	1,646	1,212	1,195	1,151
Lillooet Prov	112	109	50	64	56	56	44	88	78	80
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	35	42	44	51	48	44	36	24	29	32
Logan Lake Prov	45	21	46	24	33	34	33	30	45	45
Lumby Prov	54	39	46	51	74	71	60	61	64	98
Lytton Prov	44	57	59	48	42	53	38	49	31	31
Mackenzie Mun	36	33	39	68	51	67	37	41	41	35
Mackenzie Prov	21	19	19	21	24	16	11	10	7	3
Maple Ridge Mun	780	885	833	977	1,090	1,036	1,045	873	841	795
Masset Prov	57	66	48	31	22	25	67	86	45	63
McBride Prov	28	25	29	51	25	26	20	20	30	18
Merritt Mun	135	138	122	118	122	145	261	206	221	204
Merritt Prov	56	43	42	32	39	53	71	55	92	54
Midway Prov	33	36	32	27	28	27	24	27	30	28
Mission Mun	590	496	648	521	656	722	764	666	708	454
Mission Prov	51	79	75	56	86	86	89	79	65	66
Nakusp Prov	28	41	60	37	39	41	32	53	55	40
Nanaimo Mun	1,216	2,165	2,041	1,732	2,102	1,915	1,851	1,468	1,179	998
Nanaimo Prov	135	187	217	187	169	132	158	144	135	98
Nelson City Mun	90	110	91	115	80	103	122	83	99	65
Nelson Prov	47	71	82	90	87	82	73	74	53	44
New Denver Prov	21	12	16	28	16	16	15	21	28	22
New Hazelton Prov	100	117	131	143	102	148	155	151	86	56
New Westminster Mun	1,087	1,261	1,300	1,346	1,465	1,598	1,484	1,261	1,335	967
North Cowichan Mun	251	279	251	350	408	439	292	312	276	317
North Saanich Mun	51	99	109	55	84	75	43	48	26	44
North Vancouver City Mun	1,014	891	854	729	975	914	713	1,021	664	550
North Vancouver District Mun	1,306	1,275	1,254	1,051	1,055	1,054	1,017	934	817	706
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	26	17	38	22	24
Oak Bay Mun	132	135	133	130	137	199	116	86	128	103
Oceanside Mun	107	153	205	169	209	287	154	149	113	172
Oceanside Prov	354	374	446	317	297	295	214	291	242	195
Oliver Prov	49	56	83	163	119	116	160	112	103	113
One Hundred Mile House Prov	141	171	205	191	131	202	299	206	282	180
Osoyoos Prov	60	50	40	73	78	55	105	102	130	94
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	52	54	46	88	66	42	62	42	61	105
Pemberton Prov	73	66	49	27	44	27	52	61	80	60
Penticton Mun	492	546	574	553	487	472	427	500	512	552
Penticton Prov	75	103	105	119	68	109	110	102	84	104
Pitt Meadows Mun	116	173	143	160	149	165	152	124	134	148
Port Alherni Mun	625	727	530	499	345	350	538	552	380	345
Port Alberni Prov	147	194	100	113	107	92	117	89	75	83
Port Alice Prov	10	10	7	10	13	8	12	10	10	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	569	694	642	827	635	761	831	748	706	605
Port Hardy Mun	52	87	60	122	117	135	179	138	112	62
Port Hardy Prov	22	38	38	34	32	52	46	54	33	53
Port McNeill Prov	47	121	76	48	59	54	68	46	39	57
Port Moody Mun	249	219	244	249	235	256	268	253	273	184
Powell River Mun	152	208	180	214	220	181	209	241	250	192
Powell River Prov	76	84	64	49	59	74	83	53	64	70
Prince George Mun	1,259	1,723	2,062	2,328	2,232	1,880	1,588	2,034	1,894	1,289
Prince George Prov	154	273	231	286	219	192	157	225	227	159
Prince Rupert Mun	289	292	354	374	269	217	368	169	257	206
Prince Rupert Prov	44	59	55	85	46	38	58	48	49	47
Princeton Prov	51	104	78	79	69	72	77	59	88	101
Quadra Island Prov	32	48	37	40	38	48	78	37	46	34
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	78	145	110	99	154	92	43

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Queen Charlotte City Prov	34	39	66	53	24	43	19	38	25	30
Quesnel Mun	181	320	340	239	226	182	171	145	134	140
Quesnel Prov	98	165	194	161	173	134	109	118	117	91
Revelstoke Mun	80	122	99	90	61	123	113	87	81	52
Revelstoke Prov	10	12	9	10	9	22	11	7	6	5
Richmond Mun	2,512	2,768	2,658	3,045	2,871	2,626	2,466	2,323	2,079	1,603
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	4	3	7	12	5	15	4	4	22
Rossland Prov	26	24	24	35	20	18	21	8	11	9
Saanich Mun	917	1,026	1,342	1,268	1,113	1,066	1,013	877	722	680
Salmo Prov	21	17	24	21	21	19	44	24	34	24
Salmon Arm Mun	155	223	197	129	159	199	219	241	227	142
Salmon Arm Prov	75	89	73	53	65	68	56	40	61	73
Saltspring Island Prov	107	115	137	87	72	91	93	77	73	46
Sayward Prov	16	26	25	17	18	21	21	11	10	10
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	112	126	111	162	161	212	157	194
Sechelt Prov	188	181	149	113	116	134	122	129	171	156
Shawnigan Lake Prov	90	109	147	209	152	274	183	164	108	100
Sicamous Prov	56	108	96	63	79	96	53	87	130	73
Sidney Mun	143	172	122	145	106	108	109	75	40	88
Sidney Prov	37	30	28	22	22	24	32	16	26	15
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	88	83	99	79	79	96
Smithers Prov	146	165	130	199	57	65	52	63	40	40
Sooke Prov	166	148	252	191	183	192	232	135	208	144
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	49	44
Sparwood Prov	27	34	41	35	42	57	32	49	38	66
Squamish Mun	216	148	161	314	297	330	197	158	216	152
Squamish Prov	22	25	29	28	27	55	30	28	11	15
Stewart Prov	24	17	18	15	23	25	20	13	13	8
Summerland Mun	44	68	49	51	49	72	68	85	49	79
Surrey Mun	5,298	6,490	7,227	6,634	6,048	6,373	6,903	5,806	6,638	5,712
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	5	0	1	5	2	2	4
Tahsis Prov	18	25	15	24	21	22	11	11	13	4
Terrace Mun	200	230	226	298	150	191	222	159	157	130
Terrace Prov	100	101	149	132	80	66	74	86	100	85
Texada Island Prov	11	6	8	7	10	11	20	13	9	11
Tofino Prov	32	42	48	44	49	70	53	60	36	47
Trail Mun	70	76	111	104	84	78	77	47	80	51
Trail Prov	16	16	25	21	9	14	15	8	21	9
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	14	25	23	19	22
Tumbler Ridge Prov	31	19	42	32	23	28	25	33	29	41
Ucluelet Prov	35	59	37	36	29	43	37	26	43	27
University Prov	119	178	223	131	157	131	119	145	173	111
Valemount Prov	31	45	36	61	23	15	30	18	30	22
Vancouver Mun[6]	13,014	14,807	15,391	15,672	16,396	18,861	20,592	18,967	15,185	13,287
Vanderhoof Prov	71	121	125	141	93	114	198	106	144	100
Vernon Mun	431	513	554	484	543	530	634	688	903	766
Vernon Prov	201	194	162	134	132	172	112	110	151	106
Victoria Mun[7]	1,912	2,062	2,029	1,590	1,716	1,842	1,519	1,578	1,521	1,426
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	77	65	67	61	62	48	72	73
Wells Prov	9	8	8	13	26	19	14	8	8	4
West Vancouver Mun	456	344	422	499	430	474	394	411	305	255
Western Communities Prov	353	435	356	282	56	77	64	77	76	70
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	180	139
Whistler Prov	167	119	154	116	226	244	253	1	2	0
White Rock Mun	257	277	228	245	182	184	204	161	179	152
Williams Lake Mun	256	306	271	250	233	248	212	141	164	129
Williams Lake Prov	110	130	134	142	87	88	96	84	90	99
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**59,893**	**66,965**	**72,184**	**70,746**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	594	725	1,110	1,042	1,077	988	835	959	991	801
Abbotsford Prov	0	1	9	4	8	4	2	6	3	8
Agassiz Prov	59	74	76	57	102	87	67	118	65	68
Alert Bay Prov	10	32	23	12	16	13	24	36	27	31
Alexis Creek Prov	37	42	45	29	32	34	20	46	26	27
Anahim Lake Prov	25	11	16	28	15	13	26	12	27	17
Armstrong Prov	27	49	37	27	26	47	62	25	17	22
Ashcroft Prov	26	15	23	6	24	18	19	12	27	26
Atlin Prov	2	6	8	7	3	1	2	7	2	11
Barriere Prov	9	9	14	15	17	19	20	18	23	17
Bella Bella Prov	23	29	10	13	28	22	7	21	16	19
Bella Coola Prov	9	19	12	30	8	17	40	50	34	22
Boston Bar Prov	19	24	37	19	9	28	29	20	17	9
Bowen Island Prov	12	19	15	20	35	12	10	14	8	6
Burnaby Mun	2,373	2,754	2,467	2,286	2,105	2,311	2,837	2,492	1,956	1,742
Burns Lake Prov	25	55	38	59	38	60	48	34	63	47
Campbell River Mun	299	207	260	239	396	445	490	303	236	374
Campbell River Prov	101	42	21	40	61	76	54	46	45	98
Cassiar Prov[2]	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	37	29	43	32	53	38	38	54	73	32
Castlegar Prov	11	16	24	11	22	24	22	24	44	24
Central Saanich Mun	53	57	43	63	32	54	30	35	29	33
Chase Prov	59	43	58	48	54	52	74	59	88	156
Chetwynd Prov	35	48	66	88	52	43	88	23	29	36
Chilliwack Mun	327	259	424	477	630	488	844	981	833	568
Chilliwack Prov	41	36	65	73	63	75	88	68	74	38
Clearwater Prov	23	34	24	22	19	24	19	34	34	29
Clinton Prov	27	28	18	16	34	20	39	22	95	39
Coldstream Mun	32	56	45	47	37	32	32	20	27	46
Columbia Valley Prov	47	84	86	55	54	60	52	129	100	50
Colwood Mun	121	58	72	60	73	66	67	46	56	50
Comox Mun	28	52	63	71	161	71	49	31	29	23
Coquitlam Mun	745	902	958	1,107	1,090	974	1,023	892	796	603
Coquitlam Prov	12	9	28	10	9	14	5	8	8	6
Courtenay Mun	81	134	135	134	195	211	331	244	136	149
Courtenay Prov	182	218	215	186	222	200	261	176	119	136
Cranbrook Mun	154	152	141	121	95	67	100	128	132	104
Cranbrook Prov	34	33	44	34	17	34	32	28	64	39
Creston Prov	81	53	41	45	69	58	83	82	72	82
Dawson Creek Mun	190	136	151	148	140	116	115	111	126	118
Dawson Creek Prov	38	54	42	58	31	23	28	23	22	22
Dease Lake Prov	5	7	25	36	23	18	14	28	11	24
Delta Mun	579	680	733	688	765	886	743	547	573	394
Duncan Prov	127	105	143	108	155	174	113	105	86	90
Elkford Prov	7	10	6	5	6	9	11	17	6	4
Enderby Prov	41	37	34	47	41	41	58	40	28	45
Esquimalt Mun	104	133	189	159	153	145	226	144	125	127
Falkland Prov	16	5	11	11	4	10	4	15	7	24
Fernie Mun[3]	12	22	20	16	13	16	9	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	13	21	28	20	26	20	26	27	46	40
Field Prov[2]	6	2	1	1	3	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	50	49	42	33	39	43	45	95	47	32
Fort St. James Prov	67	71	94	59	77	84	107	90	99	151
Fort St. John Mun	123	112	178	192	136	116	223	247	136	115
Fort St. John Prov	49	67	40	53	38	46	64	58	47	38
Fraser Lake Prov	19	39	31	37	37	23	26	24	32	24
Fruitvale Prov	11	15	12	27	11	6	5	13	9	9
Gabriola Island Prov	23	43	39	22	13	17	37	15	23	17
Gibsons Landing Prov	91	77	63	88	124	114	132	152	112	108
Gold River Prov	14	14	12	13	14	13	4	19	9	9
Golden Prov	61	43	31	22	32	21	18	25	33	33
Grand Forks Prov	29	44	49	45	30	32	33	42	33	36
Granisle Prov	12	8	25	7	25	6	10	16	10	15
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	56	37
Hope Prov	98	56	83	65	72	74	78	10	7	9
Houston Prov	27	14	16	25	22	14	20	19	20	24
Hudsons Hope Prov	15	12	13	16	7	14	7	3	2	5
Kamloops Mun	452	509	621	507	543	660	795	620	625	575
Kamloops Prov	23	14	13	19	29	59	33	30	52	70
Kaslo Prov	15	5	15	1	8	8	14	26	17	3

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	34	39	66	53	24	43	19	38	25	30
Quesnel Mun	181	320	340	239	226	182	171	145	134	140
Quesnel Prov	98	165	194	161	173	134	109	118	117	91
Revelstoke Mun	80	122	99	90	61	123	113	87	81	52
Revelstoke Prov	10	12	9	10	9	22	11	7	6	5
Richmond Mun	2,512	2,768	2,658	3,045	2,871	2,626	2,466	2,323	2,079	1,603
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	4	3	7	12	5	15	4	4	22
Rossland Prov	26	24	24	35	20	18	21	8	11	9
Saanich Mun	917	1,026	1,342	1,268	1,113	1,066	1,013	877	722	680
Salmo Prov	21	17	24	21	21	19	44	24	34	24
Salmon Arm Mun	155	223	197	129	159	199	219	241	227	142
Salmon Arm Prov	75	89	73	53	65	68	56	40	61	73
Saltspring Island Prov	107	115	137	87	72	91	93	77	73	46
Sayward Prov	16	26	25	17	18	21	21	11	10	10
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	112	126	111	162	161	212	157	194
Sechelt Prov	188	181	149	113	116	134	122	129	171	156
Shawnigan Lake Prov	90	109	147	209	152	274	183	164	108	100
Sicamous Prov	56	108	96	63	79	96	53	87	130	73
Sidney Mun	143	172	122	145	106	108	109	75	40	88
Sidney Prov	37	30	28	22	22	24	32	16	26	15
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	88	83	99	79	79	96
Smithers Prov	146	165	130	199	57	65	52	63	40	40
Sooke Prov	166	148	252	191	183	192	232	135	208	144
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	49	44
Sparwood Prov	27	34	41	35	42	57	32	49	38	66
Squamish Mun	216	148	161	314	297	330	197	158	216	152
Squamish Prov	22	25	29	28	27	55	30	28	11	15
Stewart Prov	24	17	18	15	23	25	20	13	13	8
Summerland Mun	44	68	49	51	49	72	68	85	49	79
Surrey Mun	5,298	6,490	7,227	6,634	6,048	6,373	6,903	5,808	6,638	5,712
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	5	0	1	5	2	2	4
Tahsis Prov	18	25	15	24	21	22	11	11	13	4
Terrace Mun	200	230	226	298	150	191	222	159	157	130
Terrace Prov	100	101	149	132	80	66	74	86	100	85
Texada Island Prov	11	6	8	7	10	11	20	13	9	11
Tofino Prov	32	42	48	44	49	70	53	60	36	47
Trail Mun	70	76	111	104	84	78	77	47	80	51
Trail Prov	16	16	25	21	9	14	15	8	21	9
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	14	25	23	19	22
Tumbler Ridge Prov	31	19	42	32	23	28	25	33	29	41
Ucluelet Prov	35	59	37	36	29	43	37	26	43	27
University Prov	119	178	223	131	157	131	119	145	173	111
Valemount Prov	31	45	36	61	23	15	30	18	30	22
Vancouver Mun[6]	13,014	14,807	15,391	15,672	16,396	18,861	20,592	18,967	15,185	13,287
Vanderhoof Prov	71	121	125	141	93	114	198	106	144	100
Vernon Mun	431	513	554	484	543	530	634	688	903	766
Vernon Prov	201	194	162	134	132	172	112	110	151	106
Victoria Mun[7]	1,912	2,062	2,029	1,590	1,716	1,842	1,519	1,578	1,521	1,426
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	77	65	67	61	62	48	72	73
Wells Prov	9	8	8	13	26	19	14	8	8	4
West Vancouver Mun	456	344	422	499	430	474	394	411	305	255
Western Communities Prov	353	435	356	282	56	77	64	77	76	70
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	180	139
Whistler Prov	167	119	154	116	226	244	253	1	2	0
White Rock Mun	257	277	228	245	182	184	204	161	179	152
Williams Lake Mun	256	306	271	250	233	248	212	141	164	129
Williams Lake Prov	110	130	134	142	87	88	96	84	90	99
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**59,893**	**68,965**	**72,184**	**70,746**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	594	725	1,110	1,042	1,077	988	835	959	991	801
Abbotsford Prov	0	1	9	4	8	4	2	6	3	8
Agassiz Prov	59	74	76	57	102	87	87	118	65	68
Alert Bay Prov	10	32	23	12	16	13	24	36	27	31
Alexis Creek Prov	37	42	45	29	32	34	20	46	26	27
Anahim Lake Prov	25	11	16	28	15	13	26	12	27	17
Armstrong Prov	27	49	37	27	26	47	62	25	17	22
Ashcroft Prov	26	15	23	6	24	18	19	12	27	26
Atlin Prov	2	6	8	7	3	1	2	7	2	11
Barriere Prov	9	9	14	15	17	19	20	18	23	17
Bella Bella Prov	23	29	10	13	28	22	7	21	16	19
Bella Coola Prov	9	19	12	30	8	17	40	50	34	22
Boston Bar Prov	19	24	37	19	9	28	29	20	17	9
Bowen Island Prov	12	19	15	20	35	12	10	14	8	6
Burnaby Mun	2,373	2,754	2,467	2,286	2,105	2,311	2,837	2,492	1,956	1,742
Burns Lake Prov	25	55	38	59	38	60	48	34	63	47
Campbell River Mun	299	207	260	239	396	445	490	303	236	374
Campbell River Prov	101	42	21	40	61	76	54	46	45	98
Cassiar Prov[2]	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	37	29	43	32	53	38	38	54	73	32
Castlegar Prov	11	16	24	11	22	24	22	24	44	24
Central Saanich Mun	53	57	43	63	32	54	30	35	29	33
Chase Prov	59	43	58	48	54	52	74	59	88	156
Chetwynd Prov	35	48	66	88	52	43	88	23	29	36
Chilliwack Mun	327	259	424	477	630	488	844	981	833	568
Chilliwack Prov	41	36	65	73	63	75	88	68	74	38
Clearwater Prov	23	34	24	22	19	24	19	34	34	29
Clinton Prov	27	28	18	16	34	20	39	22	95	39
Coldstream Mun	32	56	45	47	37	32	32	20	27	46
Columbia Valley Prov	47	84	86	55	54	60	52	129	100	50
Colwood Mun	121	58	72	60	73	66	67	46	56	50
Comox Mun	28	52	63	71	161	71	49	31	29	23
Coquitlam Mun	745	902	958	1,107	1,090	974	1,023	892	796	603
Coquitlam Prov	12	9	28	10	9	14	5	8	8	6
Courtenay Mun	81	134	135	134	195	211	331	244	136	149
Courtenay Prov	182	218	215	186	222	200	261	176	119	136
Cranbrook Mun	154	152	141	121	95	67	100	128	132	104
Cranbrook Prov	34	33	44	34	17	34	32	28	64	39
Creston Prov	81	53	41	45	69	58	83	82	72	82
Dawson Creek Mun	190	136	151	148	140	116	115	111	126	118
Dawson Creek Prov	38	54	42	58	31	23	28	23	22	22
Dease Lake Prov	5	7	25	36	23	18	14	28	11	24
Delta Mun	579	680	733	688	765	886	743	547	573	394
Duncan Prov	127	105	143	108	155	174	113	105	86	90
Elkford Prov	7	10	6	5	6	9	11	17	6	4
Enderby Prov	41	37	34	47	41	41	58	40	28	45
Esquimalt Mun	104	133	189	159	153	145	226	144	125	127
Falkland Prov	16	5	11	11	4	10	4	15	7	24
Fernie Mun[3]	12	22	20	16	13	16	9	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	13	21	28	20	26	20	26	27	46	40
Field Prov[2]	6	2	1	1	3	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	50	49	42	33	39	43	45	95	47	32
Fort St. James Prov	67	71	94	59	77	84	107	90	99	151
Fort St. John Mun	123	112	178	192	136	116	223	247	136	115
Fort St. John Prov	49	67	40	53	38	46	64	58	47	38
Fraser Lake Prov	19	39	31	37	37	23	26	24	32	24
Fruitvale Prov	11	15	12	27	11	6	5	13	9	9
Gabriola Island Prov	23	43	39	22	13	17	37	15	23	17
Gibsons Landing Prov	91	77	63	88	124	114	132	152	112	108
Gold River Prov	14	14	12	13	14	13	4	19	9	9
Golden Prov	61	43	31	22	32	21	18	25	33	33
Grand Forks Prov	29	44	49	45	30	32	33	42	33	36
Granisle Prov	12	8	25	7	25	6	10	16	10	15
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	56	37
Hope Prov	98	56	83	65	72	74	78	10	7	9
Houston Prov	27	14	16	25	22	14	20	19	20	24
Hudsons Hope Prov	15	12	13	16	7	14	7	3	2	5
Kamloops Mun	452	509	621	507	543	660	795	620	625	575
Kamloops Prov	23	14	13	19	29	59	33	30	52	70
Kaslo Prov	15	5	15	1	8	8	14	26	17	3

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	397	527	858	845	835	1,198	1,164	875	823	1,182
Kelowna Prov	154	277	231	276	372	482	341	359	380	276
Keremeos Prov	17	15	28	17	34	25	26	36	26	40
Kimberley Mun	19	17	21	16	14	13	21	19	23	15
Kimberley Prov	22	8	8	12	12	8	27	13	13	7
Kitimat Mun	43	55	49	52	34	49	62	81	45	21
Kitimat Prov	3	2	7	4	6	8	7	4	11	4
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	25	22
Ladysmith Prov	70	103	105	96	83	102	143	58	45	24
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	72	68
Lake Cowichan Prov	46	28	66	51	64	78	64	59	66	59
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	128	112	112	106	103	111
Langley City Mun	161	235	228	202	—	256	270	292	323	284
Langley Township Mun	599	693	961	1,006	786	928	824	494	565	578
Lillooet Prov	39	43	29	35	29	31	32	52	55	55
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	22	30	29	21	25	32	26	16	19	19
Logan Lake Prov	14	4	11	14	18	13	11	14	32	32
Lumby Prov	26	17	36	30	40	38	29	26	37	61
Lytton Prov	22	25	15	27	21	21	17	27	19	20
Mackenzie Mun	17	12	16	35	33	24	21	18	18	26
Mackenzie Prov	12	5	11	10	17	6	3	7	3	1
Maple Ridge Mun	414	539	473	562	591	557	570	426	479	348
Masset Prov	21	35	18	12	13	20	28	59	33	45
McBride Prov	9	8	13	14	6	8	9	4	9	3
Merritt Mun	71	41	41	41	52	86	136	97	106	124
Merritt Prov	33	25	17	18	21	34	39	35	54	32
Midway Prov	10	12	13	10	13	14	8	10	7	13
Mission Mun	435	326	458	391	499	526	540	479	507	300
Mission Prov	35	53	47	40	56	50	63	51	35	44
Nakusp Prov	17	18	33	19	19	22	14	18	24	9
Nanaimo Mun	758	1,395	1,266	1,007	1,270	1,095	1,156	995	759	651
Nanaimo Prov	100	132	155	133	110	77	103	100	82	49
Nelson City Mun	29	41	30	25	30	38	48	26	38	20
Nelson Prov	33	46	44	49	52	56	35	45	35	34
New Denver Prov	7	7	8	14	8	9	5	8	13	8
New Hazelton Prov	45	60	75	73	49	81	111	96	53	43
New Westminster Mun	598	741	772	777	906	969	831	707	751	580
North Cowichan Mun	155	163	130	183	274	310	160	184	174	188
North Saanich Mun	27	56	59	35	47	50	27	22	13	35
North Vancouver City Mun	633	467	477	347	473	500	355	513	339	282
North Vancouver District Mun	924	784	815	685	594	656	672	551	514	425
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	34	9	15
Oak Bay Mun	90	77	81	91	79	118	71	61	76	76
Oceanside Mun	24	50	88	89	88	153	61	85	56	68
Oceanside Prov	192	174	267	177	157	175	120	186	150	105
Oliver Prov	23	24	36	48	46	75	93	49	41	61
One Hundred Mile House Prov	95	94	124	122	85	119	131	119	159	122
Osoyoos Prov	16	14	15	18	40	27	67	59	80	60
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	30	34	27	70	50	35	48	24	44	56
Pemberton Prov	27	37	22	14	27	11	27	32	51	34
Penticton Mun	168	209	262	225	263	266	231	242	262	238
Penticton Prov	43	63	70	81	38	71	73	54	43	57
Pitt Meadows Mun	64	80	76	72	81	100	91	65	59	62
Port Alberni Mun	302	371	307	234	182	201	295	327	236	193
Port Alberni Prov	80	130	68	61	73	71	81	57	43	48
Port Alice Prov	8	6	0	4	5	1	8	6	3	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	273	400	364	403	298	337	376	329	354	233
Port Hardy Mun	29	35	17	58	52	57	108	102	58	36
Port Hardy Prov	14	25	23	17	23	33	31	44	25	44
Port McNeill Prov	20	31	31	23	28	34	27	17	19	24
Port Moody Mun	150	123	144	133	137	121	136	134	164	102
Powell River Mun	54	96	86	88	107	117	118	121	124	124
Powell River Prov	51	55	44	31	45	61	68	34	36	40
Prince George Mun	660	924	1,215	1,389	1,020	1,268	1,058	1,255	1,305	866
Prince George Prov	100	206	156	208	147	132	111	147	168	97
Prince Rupert Mun	173	176	205	237	192	172	229	102	175	120
Prince Rupert Prov	28	38	27	46	30	20	29	34	31	24
Princeton Prov	21	51	43	45	36	29	39	24	42	49
Quadra Island Prov	25	23	27	21	24	25	58	27	29	19
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	31	87	52	52	89	45	27

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	19	11	38	20	9	23	11	16	15	14
Quesnel Mun	100	134	149	122	99	101	76	90	66	77
Quesnel Prov	55	96	105	72	76	91	67	72	85	50
Revelstoke Mun	36	36	44	47	19	66	58	46	35	28
Revelstoke Prov	3	3	4	3	5	9	2	1	2	3
Richmond Mun	1,496	1,623	1,744	1,850	1,644	1,423	1,335	1,324	948	868
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	2	0	4	2	5	1	1	15
Rossland Prov	18	17	14	20	9	9	14	5	5	7
Saanich Mun	506	532	842	810	772	695	675	608	448	464
Salmo Prov	9	7	9	11	6	9	22	13	18	13
Salmon Arm Mun	57	95	106	42	57	68	104	106	80	65
Salmon Arm Prov	48	45	55	33	50	53	46	25	36	58
Saltspring Island Prov	52	58	64	50	54	46	51	42	40	[illegible]
Sayward Prov	11	14	10	7	12	7	11	3	5	4
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	47	57	75	91	90	93	80	108
Sechelt Prov	60	74	73	62	85	89	86	88	116	123
Shawnigan Lake Prov	59	78	99	132	117	241	122	99	69	68
Sicamous Prov	25	35	52	22	29	36	23	54	90	39
Sidney Mun	30	94	57	74	51	52	77	33	17	50
Sidney Prov	18	19	19	12	17	21	24	10	24	12
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	46	53	47	30	24	37
Smithers Prov	52	54	62	86	35	35	36	43	23	28
Sooke Prov	98	84	141	120	111	128	145	80	132	80
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	22
Sparwood Prov	17	8	16	10	27	19	17	27	15	24
Squamish Mun	75	61	94	140	129	134	92	83	122	73
Squamish Prov	12	5	18	19	12	37	14	7	6	7
Stewart Prov	9	7	9	5	10	14	9	10	2	4
Summerland Mun	17	40	27	14	21	54	51	42	28	41
Surrey Mun	3,126	3,871	4,724	4,232	3,702	3,859	4,180	3,680	4,147	3,263
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	11	17	5	14	14	16	7	6	7	4
Terrace Mun	76	113	131	152	101	128	142	93	117	88
Terrace Prov	57	56	109	99	57	50	53	54	72	47
Texada Island Prov	8	3	4	6	3	7	9	8	4	4
Tofino Prov	16	26	36	34	24	23	27	35	25	28
Trail Mun	35	52	51	67	47	44	56	23	37	24
Trail Prov	6	7	13	10	5	6	8	4	10	5
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	6	12	14	11	15
Tumbler Ridge Prov	15	7	29	20	11	7	13	23	22	27
Ucluelet Prov	14	23	12	14	14	19	15	13	11	12
University Prov	40	59	73	58	48	37	26	28	48	32
Valemount Prov	14	16	22	24	12	8	16	8	9	8
Vancouver Mun[6]	7,302	8,436	8,599	8,598	9,116	10,779	11,511	11,683	9,208	8,204
Vanderhoof Prov	50	66	61	87	56	81	129	61	77	58
Vernon Mun	213	218	272	240	282	299	375	312	410	405
Vernon Prov	149	129	113	98	106	135	86	73	86	65
Victoria Mun[7]	840	858	922	833	898	1,000	916	869	885	820
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	37	44	43	34	32	31	55	57
Wells Prov	4	3	6	6	16	6	9	5	2	2
West Vancouver Mun	197	172	260	359	293	304	257	259	183	191
Western Communities Prov	233	237	230	179	39	62	41	53	54	51
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	81	90
Whistler Prov	105	72	76	64	125	150	134	1	1	0
White Rock Mun	128	152	124	148	96	81	86	82	87	60
Williams Lake Mun	104	136	110	133	122	144	107	86	94	63
Williams Lake Prov	73	81	79	103	59	62	73	58	58	62
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**32,613**	**37,472**	**41,052**	**39,835**	**39,754**	**43,051**	**44,478**	**41,609**	**37,790**	**33,021**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	397	527	858	845	835	1,198	1,164	875	823	1,182
Kelowna Prov	154	277	231	276	372	482	341	359	380	276
Keremeos Prov	17	15	28	17	34	25	26	36	26	40
Kimberley Mun	19	17	21	16	14	13	21	19	23	15
Kimberley Prov	22	8	8	12	12	8	27	13	13	7
Kitimat Mun	43	55	49	52	34	49	62	81	45	21
Kitimat Prov	3	2	7	4	6	8	7	4	11	4
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	25	22
Ladysmith Prov	70	103	105	96	83	102	143	58	45	24
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	72	68
Lake Cowichan Prov	46	28	66	51	64	78	64	59	66	59
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	128	112	112	106	103	111
Langley City Mun	161	235	228	202	—	256	270	292	323	284
Langley Township Mun	599	693	961	1,006	786	928	824	494	565	578
Lillooet Prov	39	43	29	35	29	31	32	52	55	55
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	22	30	29	21	25	32	26	16	19	19
Logan Lake Prov	14	4	11	14	18	13	11	14	32	32
Lumby Prov	26	17	36	30	40	38	29	26	37	61
Lytton Prov	22	25	15	27	21	21	17	27	19	20
Mackenzie Mun	17	12	16	35	33	24	21	18	18	26
Mackenzie Prov	12	5	11	10	17	6	3	7	3	1
Maple Ridge Mun	414	539	473	562	591	557	570	426	479	348
Masset Prov	21	35	18	12	13	20	28	59	33	45
McBride Prov	9	8	13	14	6	8	9	4	9	3
Merritt Mun	71	41	41	41	52	86	136	97	106	124
Merritt Prov	33	25	17	18	21	34	39	35	54	32
Midway Prov	10	12	13	10	13	14	8	10	7	13
Mission Mun	435	326	458	391	499	526	540	479	507	300
Mission Prov	35	53	47	40	56	50	63	51	35	44
Nakusp Prov	17	18	33	19	19	22	14	18	24	9
Nanaimo Mun	758	1,395	1,266	1,007	1,270	1,095	1,156	995	759	651
Nanaimo Prov	100	132	155	133	110	77	103	100	82	49
Nelson City Mun	29	41	30	25	30	38	48	26	38	20
Nelson Prov	33	46	44	49	52	56	35	45	35	34
New Denver Prov	7	7	8	14	8	9	5	8	13	8
New Hazelton Prov	45	60	75	73	49	81	111	96	53	43
New Westminster Mun	598	741	772	777	906	969	831	707	751	580
North Cowichan Mun	155	163	130	183	274	310	160	184	174	188
North Saanich Mun	27	56	59	35	47	50	27	22	13	35
North Vancouver City Mun	633	467	477	347	473	500	355	513	339	282
North Vancouver District Mun	924	784	815	685	594	656	672	551	514	425
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	34	9	15
Oak Bay Mun	90	77	81	91	79	118	71	61	76	76
Oceanside Mun	24	50	88	89	88	153	61	85	56	68
Oceanside Prov	192	174	267	177	157	175	120	186	150	105
Oliver Prov	23	24	36	48	46	75	93	49	41	61
One Hundred Mile House Prov	95	94	124	122	85	119	131	119	159	122
Osoyoos Prov	16	14	15	18	40	27	67	59	80	60
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	30	34	27	70	50	35	48	24	44	56
Pemberton Prov	27	37	22	14	27	11	27	32	51	34
Penticton Mun	168	209	262	225	263	266	231	242	262	238
Penticton Prov	43	63	70	81	38	71	73	54	43	57
Pitt Meadows Mun	64	80	76	72	81	100	91	65	59	62
Port Alberni Mun	302	371	307	234	182	201	295	327	236	193
Port Alberni Prov	80	130	68	61	73	71	81	57	43	48
Port Alice Prov	8	6	0	4	5	1	8	6	3	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	273	400	364	403	298	337	376	329	354	233
Port Hardy Mun	29	35	17	58	52	57	108	102	58	36
Port Hardy Prov	14	25	23	17	23	33	31	44	25	44
Port McNeill Prov	20	31	31	23	28	34	27	17	19	24
Port Moody Mun	150	123	144	133	137	121	136	134	164	102
Powell River Mun	54	96	86	88	107	117	118	121	124	124
Powell River Prov	51	55	44	31	45	61	68	34	36	40
Prince George Mun	660	924	1,215	1,389	1,020	1,268	1,058	1,255	1,305	866
Prince George Prov	100	206	156	208	147	132	111	147	168	97
Prince Rupert Mun	173	176	205	237	192	172	229	102	175	120
Prince Rupert Prov	28	38	27	46	30	20	29	34	31	24
Princeton Prov	21	51	43	45	36	29	39	24	42	49
Quadra Island Prov	25	23	27	21	24	25	58	27	29	19
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	31	87	52	52	89	45	27

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	19	11	38	20	9	23	11	16	15	14
Quesnel Mun	100	134	149	122	99	101	76	90	66	77
Quesnel Prov	55	96	105	72	76	91	67	72	85	50
Revelstoke Mun	36	36	44	47	19	68	58	46	35	28
Revelstoke Prov	3	3	4	3	5	9	2	1	2	3
Richmond Mun	1,496	1,623	1,744	1,850	1,644	1,423	1,335	1,324	948	868
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	3	2	0	4	2	5	1	1	15
Rossland Prov	18	17	14	20	9	9	14	5	5	7
Saanich Mun	506	532	842	810	772	695	675	608	448	464
Salmo Prov	9	7	9	11	6	9	22	13	18	13
Salmon Arm Mun	57	95	106	42	57	68	104	106	80	65
Salmon Arm Prov	48	45	55	33	50	53	46	25	36	58
Saltspring Island Prov	52	58	64	50	54	46	51	42	40	25
Sayward Prov	11	14	10	7	12	7	11	3	5	4
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	47	57	75	91	90	93	80	108
Sechelt Prov	60	74	73	62	85	89	86	88	116	123
Shawnigan Lake Prov	59	78	99	132	117	241	122	99	69	68
Sicamous Prov	25	35	52	22	29	36	23	54	90	39
Sidney Mun	30	94	57	74	51	52	77	33	17	50
Sidney Prov	18	19	19	12	17	21	24	10	24	12
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	46	53	47	30	24	37
Smithers Prov	52	54	62	86	35	35	36	43	23	28
Sooke Prov	98	84	141	120	111	128	145	80	132	80
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	22
Sparwood Prov	17	8	16	10	27	19	17	27	15	24
Squamish Mun	75	61	94	140	129	134	92	83	122	73
Squamish Prov	12	5	18	19	12	37	14	7	6	7
Stewart Prov	9	7	9	5	10	14	9	10	2	4
Summerland Mun	17	40	27	14	21	54	51	42	28	41
Surrey Mun	3,126	3,871	4,724	4,232	3,702	3,859	4,180	3,680	4,147	3,263
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	11	17	5	14	14	16	[illegible]	6	7	4
Terrace Mun	76	113	131	152	101	128	142	93	117	88
Terrace Prov	57	56	109	99	57	50	53	54	72	47
Texada Island Prov	8	3	4	6	3	7	9	8	4	4
Tofino Prov	16	26	36	34	24	23	27	35	25	28
Trail Mun	35	52	51	67	47	44	56	23	37	24
Trail Prov	6	7	13	10	5	6	8	4	10	5
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	6	12	14	11	15
Tumbler Ridge Prov	15	7	29	20	11	7	13	23	22	27
Ucluelet Prov	14	23	12	14	14	19	15	13	11	12
University Prov	40	59	73	58	48	37	26	28	48	32
Valemount Prov	14	16	22	24	12	8	16	8	9	8
Vancouver Mun[6]	7,302	8,436	8,599	8,598	9,116	10,779	11,511	11,683	9,208	8,204
Vanderhoof Prov	50	66	61	87	56	81	129	61	77	58
Vernon Mun	213	218	272	240	282	299	375	312	410	405
Vernon Prov	149	129	113	98	106	135	86	73	86	65
Victoria Mun[7]	840	858	922	833	898	1,000	916	869	885	820
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	37	44	43	34	32	31	55	57
Wells Prov	4	3	6	6	16	6	9	5	2	2
West Vancouver Mun	197	172	260	359	293	304	257	259	183	191
Western Communities Prov	233	237	230	179	39	62	41	53	54	51
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	81	90
Whistler Prov	105	72	76	64	125	150	134	1	1	0
White Rock Mun	128	152	124	148	96	81	86	82	87	60
Williams Lake Mun	104	136	110	133	122	144	107	86	94	63
Williams Lake Prov	73	81	79	103	59	62	73	58	58	62
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**32,613**	**37,472**	**41,052**	**39,835**	**39,754**	**43,051**	**44,478**	**41,609**	**37,790**	**33,021**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	254	492	469	632	673	662	849	907	746	709
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	1
Agassiz Prov	25	46	37	25	30	25	45	63	34	29
Alert Bay Prov	11	10	8	6	6	7	6	2	4	5
Alexis Creek Prov	11	18	16	17	22	44	32	49	28	35
Anahim Lake Prov	2	5	6	6	1	8	7	4	7	9
Armstrong Prov	21	22	20	25	20	17	43	14	18	16
Ashcroft Prov	8	13	15	7	6	12	17	24	21	19
Atlin Prov	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	1
Barriere Prov	5	0	4	4	6	2	24	9	9	4
Bella Bella Prov	4	5	1	0	2	3	1	10	1	3
Bella Coola Prov	1	4	2	5	1	3	1	3	7	2
Boston Bar Prov	13	5	6	3	7	3	9	10	5	4
Bowen Island Prov	6	11	11	13	4	3	6	1	3	1
Burnaby Mun	1,747	2,618	2,419	2,292	2,260	3,604	3,942	3,221	2,687	2,703
Burns Lake Prov	13	19	15	14	26	15	27	22	20	18
Campbell River Mun	130	120	138	171	144	135	166	197	158	173
Campbell River Prov	61	49	21	29	31	18	30	18	18	25
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	9	8	14	21	23	23	34	24	17	15
Castlegar Prov	3	3	3	3	12	5	17	9	14	12
Central Saanich Mun	6	12	18	17	22	21	25	9	10	17
Chase Prov	24	26	12	23	29	21	38	21	27	35
Chetwynd Prov	50	43	39	35	54	42	38	33	31	42
Chilliwack Mun	176	295	291	311	368	471	773	710	418	377
Chilliwack Prov	23	20	27	25	28	37	50	44	26	28
Clearwater Prov	8	8	11	12	7	12	8	7	9	14
Clinton Prov	10	2	5	3	3	5	8	5	14	10
Coldstream Mun	6	15	12	13	16	7	13	15	26	15
Columbia Valley Prov	12	10	16	17	17	21	19	30	39	26
Colwood Mun	23	19	33	33	28	42	37	19	19	32
Comox Mun	13	7	9	29	14	17	8	11	20	9
Coquitlam Mun	475	591	591	914	747	927	1,120	1,059	808	852
Coquitlam Prov	7	6	4	3	8	5	5	2	6	8
Courtenay Mun	37	44	70	109	104	80	85	108	78	76
Courtenay Prov	38	48	39	107	102	56	61	69	48	38
Cranbrook Mun	31	88	63	55	84	71	58	71	96	85
Cranbrook Prov	10	21	9	8	12	6	7	10	12	18
Creston Prov	26	14	21	24	18	36	23	35	49	19
Dawson Creek Mun	77	90	60	69	75	96	88	50	74	87
Dawson Creek Prov	17	16	14	21	15	22	23	15	22	20
Dease Lake Prov	4	3	11	5	6	7	4	7	6	2
Delta Mun	333	500	434	465	544	472	663	603	464	404
Duncan Prov	66	47	69	56	80	88	100	99	65	77
Elkford Prov	9	2	0	1	4	4	3	5	3	0
Enderby Prov	25	29	19	25	30	20	34	31	27	10
Esquimalt Mun	58	53	83	72	68	41	63	58	53	60
Falkland Prov	3	6	4	5	3	10	6	9	6	3
Fernie Mun[3]	10	10	8	8	8	12	11	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	5	0	4	4	3	6	7	20	24	24
Field Prov[2]	1	1	7	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	63	79	55	63	51	[illegible]	127	94	58	36
Fort St. James Prov	18	20	27	27	36	47	44	51	31	20
Fort St. John Mun	87	113	110	91	114	138	148	167	136	93
Fort St. John Prov	35	65	56	43	49	43	41	57	63	39
Fraser Lake Prov	7	8	9	5	14	4	13	9	6	12
Fruitvale Prov	12	7	12	8	10	6	8	2	3	6
Gabriola Island Prov	3	3	8	3	3	1	1	1	4	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	42	32	30	36	20	46	36	41	30	56
Gold River Prov	7	3	5	1	6	3	3	3	1	2
Golden Prov	30	24	25	20	26	17	23	13	22	21
Grand Forks Prov	11	12	14	20	25	16	24	33	28	40
Granisle Prov	6	4	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	0
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	19	35
Hope Prov	25	44	39	25	31	38	57	10	11	7
Houston Prov	26	9	14	7	9	15	18	21	16	10
Hudsons Hope Prov	5	3	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	2
Kamloops Mun	256	362	369	349	390	457	503	589	453	478
Kamloops Prov	6	11	11	3	9	8	20	33	43	47
Kaslo Prov	2	3	7	6	3	9	5	7	4	4

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	261	352	457	1,011	730	806	1,079	990	817	612
Kelowna Prov	94	117	125	155	171	152	207	264	213	164
Keremeos Prov	7	12	18	15	10	11	17	31	11	9
Kimberley Mun	14	13	9	10	9	18	11	18	12	16
Kimberley Prov	2	5	5	6	8	5	3	4	5	3
Kitimat Mun	25	22	7	7	15	14	15	20	25	14
Kitimat Prov	5	4	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	0
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	20
Ladysmith Prov	32	31	30	36	25	15	48	17	18	11
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	52	20
Lake Cowichan Prov	17	11	7	10	11	21	3	32	15	15
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	61	76	52	48	46	58
Langley City Mun	260	357	277	242	305	325	442	398	422	453
Langley Township Mun	339	477	473	416	454	458	631	568	532	619
Lillooet Prov	22	13	13	19	20	11	13	21	22	17
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	0	6	1	7	6	3	8	6	4	8
Logan Lake Prov	2	5	14	2	6	4	5	3	10	12
Lumby Prov	11	9	11	11	13	13	18	13	20	20
Lytton Prov	7	10	12	12	7	13	14	14	19	12
Mackenzie Mun	19	10	9	22	16	9	14	13	15	21
Mackenzie Prov	10	10	8	6	12	3	4	4	5	0
Maple Ridge Mun	266	247	308	386	403	362	521	347	386	438
Masset Prov	13	13	18	4	6	4	10	2	9	13
McBride Prov	3	6	6	4	6	4	4	5	9	8
Merritt Mun	27	37	37	21	76	33	50	52	61	40
Merritt Prov	8	19	10	14	23	22	15	10	18	15
Midway Prov	7	5	8	4	4	8	2	8	8	2
Mission Mun	179	146	163	187	216	371	427	274	319	255
Mission Prov	16	14	17	22	13	51	50	36	26	37
Nakusp Prov	3	7	3	4	9	10	8	12	11	8
Nanaimo Mun	273	537	712	689	603	480	505	452	378	362
Nanaimo Prov	25	40	45	60	39	23	34	26	32	27
Nelson City Mun	11	34	18	10	29	41	36	38	19	12
Nelson Prov	6	8	10	8	18	14	13	18	19	16
New Denver Prov	3	0	4	3	7	8	2	5	7	5
New Hazelton Prov	19	11	15	23	17	35	50	31	17	23
New Westminster Mun	656	834	810	748	943	1,105	1,232	1,028	914	986
North Cowichan Mun	41	40	55	56	91	93	105	97	65	71
North Saanich Mun	12	23	19	20	12	16	10	9	6	7
North Vancouver City Mun	338	517	340	303	251	277	397	323	390	305
North Vancouver District Mun	322	464	464	455	296	302	365	363	477	365
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	7	12
Oak Bay Mun	13	15	28	29	23	23	16	12	19	25
Oceanside Mun	21	30	41	51	38	63	37	53	44	47
Oceanside Prov	32	63	84	60	42	52	47	50	43	47
Oliver Prov	14	17	32	36	35	35	42	28	51	40
One Hundred Mile House Prov	26	21	43	26	25	26	50	38	43	36
Osoyoos Prov	6	9	15	14	11	8	17	12	39	21
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	4	14	7	9	3	0	3	4	11	4
Pemberton Prov	11	10	20	14	12	18	15	19	17	14
Penticton Mun	89	154	160	160	116	116	149	209	143	189
Penticton Prov	17	24	32	33	21	13	32	28	28	19
Pitt Meadows Mun	35	60	32	51	96	76	89	69	110	78
Port Alberni Mun	84	87	102	127	79	93	164	139	109	74
Port Alberni Prov	27	26	26	38	28	19	40	27	31	16
Port Alice Prov	0	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	184	206	222	314	268	263	418	387	328	382
Port Hardy Mun	15	34	15	22	13	26	27	40	21	10
Port Hardy Prov	5	7	9	7	11	11	7	11	12	6
Port McNeill Prov	21	16	17	13	14	11	9	8	10	13
Port Moody Mun	68	98	75	90	102	80	150	105	127	99
Powell River Mun	40	39	22	41	34	33	24	30	29	44
Powell River Prov	14	13	16	11	10	6	9	18	10	19
Prince George Mun	455	538	722	831	647	641	802	1,000	694	651
Prince George Prov	43	42	46	59	39	41	58	70	66	81
Prince Rupert Mun	87	76	75	71	46	47	43	39	26	26
Prince Rupert Prov	3	7	3	5	5	6	5	3	2	1
Princeton Prov	18	20	14	18	15	8	26	12	12	20
Quadra Island Prov	6	12	9	5	7	7	8	4	12	2
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	5	14	16	11	14	14	12

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	254	492	469	632	673	662	849	907	746	709
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	1
Agassiz Prov	25	46	37	25	30	25	45	63	34	29
Alert Bay Prov	11	10	8	6	6	7	6	2	4	5
Alexis Creek Prov	11	18	16	17	22	44	32	49	28	35
Anahim Lake Prov	2	5	6	6	1	8	7	4	7	9
Armstrong Prov	21	22	20	25	20	17	43	14	18	16
Ashcroft Prov	8	13	15	7	6	12	17	24	21	19
Atlin Prov	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	1
Barriere Prov	5	0	4	4	6	2	24	9	9	4
Bella Bella Prov	4	5	1	0	2	3	1	10	1	3
Bella Coola Prov	1	4	2	5	1	3	1	3	7	2
Boston Bar Prov	13	5	6	3	7	3	9	10	5	4
Bowen Island Prov	6	11	11	13	4	3	6	1	3	1
Burnaby Mun	1,747	2,618	2,419	2,292	2,260	3,604	3,942	3,221	2,687	2,703
Burns Lake Prov	13	19	15	14	26	15	27	22	20	16
Campbell River Mun	130	120	138	171	144	135	166	197	158	173
Campbell River Prov	61	49	21	29	31	18	30	18	18	25
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	9	8	14	21	23	23	34	24	17	15
Castlegar Prov	3	3	3	3	12	5	17	9	14	12
Central Saanich Mun	6	12	18	17	22	21	25	9	10	17
Chase Prov	24	26	12	23	29	21	38	21	27	35
Chetwynd Prov	50	43	39	35	54	42	38	33	31	42
Chilliwack Mun	176	295	291	311	368	471	773	710	418	377
Chilliwack Prov	23	20	27	25	28	37	50	44	26	28
Clearwater Prov	8	8	11	12	7	12	8	7	9	14
Clinton Prov	10	2	5	3	3	5	8	5	14	10
Coldstream Mun	6	15	12	13	16	7	13	15	26	15
Columbia Valley Prov	12	10	16	17	17	21	19	30	39	26
Colwood Mun	23	19	33	33	28	42	37	19	19	32
Comox Mun	13	7	9	29	14	17	8	11	20	9
Coquitlam Mun	475	591	591	914	747	927	1,120	1,059	808	852
Coquitlam Prov	7	6	4	3	8	5	5	2	6	8
Courtenay Mun	37	44	70	109	104	80	85	108	78	76
Courtenay Prov	38	48	39	107	102	56	61	69	48	38
Cranbrook Mun	31	88	63	55	84	71	58	71	96	85
Cranbrook Prov	10	21	9	8	12	6	7	10	12	18
Creston Prov	26	14	21	24	18	36	23	35	49	19
Dawson Creek Mun	77	90	60	69	75	96	88	50	74	87
Dawson Creek Prov	17	16	14	21	15	22	23	15	22	20
Dease Lake Prov	4	3	11	5	6	7	4	7	6	2
Delta Mun	333	500	434	465	544	472	663	603	464	404
Duncan Prov	66	47	69	56	80	88	100	99	65	77
Elkford Prov	9	2	0	1	4	4	3	5	3	0
Enderby Prov	25	29	19	25	30	20	34	31	27	10
Esquimalt Mun	58	53	83	72	68	41	63	58	53	60
Falkland Prov	3	6	4	5	3	10	6	9	6	3
Fernie Mun[3]	10	10	8	8	8	12	11	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	5	0	4	4	3	6	7	20	24	24
Field Prov[2]	1	1	7	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	63	79	55	63	51	90	127	94	58	36
Fort St. James Prov	18	20	27	27	36	47	44	51	31	20
Fort St. John Mun	87	113	110	91	114	138	148	167	136	93
Fort St. John Prov	35	65	56	43	49	43	41	57	63	39
Fraser Lake Prov	7	8	9	5	14	4	13	9	6	12
Fruitvale Prov	12	7	12	8	10	6	8	2	3	6
Gabriola Island Prov	3	3	8	3	3	1	1	1	4	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	42	32	30	36	20	46	36	41	30	56
Gold River Prov	7	3	5	1	6	3	3	3	1	2
Golden Prov	30	24	25	20	26	17	23	13	22	21
Grand Forks Prov	11	12	14	20	25	16	24	33	28	40
Granisle Prov	6	4	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	0
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	19	35
Hope Prov	25	44	39	25	31	38	57	10	11	7
Houston Prov	26	9	14	7	9	15	18	21	16	10
Hudsons Hope Prov	5	3	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	2
Kamloops Mun	256	362	369	349	390	457	503	589	453	478
Kamloops Prov	6	11	11	3	9	8	20	33	43	47
Kaslo Prov	2	3	7	6	3	9	5	7	4	4

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	261	352	457	1,011	730	806	1,079	990	817	612
Kelowna Prov	94	117	125	155	171	152	207	264	213	164
Keremeos Prov	7	12	18	15	10	11	17	31	11	9
Kimberley Mun	14	13	9	10	9	18	11	18	12	16
Kimberley Prov	2	5	5	6	8	5	3	4	5	3
Kitimat Mun	25	22	7	7	15	14	15	20	25	14
Kitimat Prov	5	4	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	0
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	20
Ladysmith Prov	32	31	30	36	25	15	48	17	18	11
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	52	20
Lake Cowichan Prov	17	11	7	10	11	21	3	32	15	15
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	61	76	52	48	46	58
Langley City Mun	260	357	277	242	305	325	442	398	422	453
Langley Township Mun	339	477	473	416	454	458	631	568	532	619
Lillooet Prov	22	13	13	19	20	11	13	21	22	17
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	0	6	1	7	6	3	8	6	4	8
Logan Lake Prov	2	5	14	2	6	4	5	3	10	12
Lumby Prov	11	9	11	11	13	13	18	13	20	20
Lytton Prov	7	10	12	12	7	13	14	14	19	12
Mackenzie Mun	19	10	9	22	16	9	14	13	15	21
Mackenzie Prov	10	10	8	6	12	3	4	4	5	0
Maple Ridge Mun	266	247	308	388	403	362	521	347	386	438
Masset Prov	13	13	18	4	6	4	10	2	9	13
McBride Prov	3	6	6	4	6	4	4	5	9	8
Merritt Mun	27	37	37	21	76	33	50	52	61	40
Merritt Prov	8	19	10	14	23	22	15	10	18	15
Midway Prov	7	5	8	4	4	8	2	8	8	2
Mission Mun	179	146	163	187	216	371	427	274	319	255
Mission Prov	16	14	17	22	13	51	50	36	26	37
Nakusp Prov	3	7	3	4	9	10	8	12	11	8
Nanaimo Mun	273	537	712	689	603	480	505	452	378	362
Nanaimo Prov	25	40	45	60	39	23	34	26	32	27
Nelson City Mun	11	34	18	10	29	41	36	38	19	12
Nelson Prov	6	8	10	8	18	14	13	18	19	16
New Denver Prov	3	0	4	3	7	8	2	5	7	5
New Hazelton Prov	19	11	15	23	17	35	50	31	17	23
New Westminster Mun	656	834	810	748	943	1,105	1,232	1,028	914	986
North Cowichan Mun	41	40	55	56	91	93	105	97	65	71
North Saanich Mun	12	23	19	20	12	16	10	9	6	7
North Vancouver City Mun	338	517	340	303	251	277	397	323	390	305
North Vancouver District Mun	322	464	464	455	296	302	365	363	477	365
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	7	12
Oak Bay Mun	13	15	28	29	23	23	16	12	19	25
Oceanside Mun	21	30	41	51	38	63	37	53	44	47
Oceanside Prov	32	63	84	60	42	52	47	50	43	47
Oliver Prov	14	17	32	36	35	35	42	28	51	40
One Hundred Mile House Prov	26	21	43	26	25	26	50	38	43	36
Osoyoos Prov	6	9	15	14	11	8	17	12	39	21
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	4	14	7	9	3	0	3	4	11	4
Pemberton Prov	11	10	20	14	12	18	15	19	17	14
Penticton Mun	89	154	160	160	116	116	149	209	143	189
Penticton Prov	17	24	32	33	21	13	32	28	28	19
Pitt Meadows Mun	35	60	32	51	96	76	89	69	110	78
Port Alberni Mun	84	87	102	127	79	93	164	139	109	74
Port Alberni Prov	27	26	26	38	28	19	40	27	31	16
Port Alice Prov	0	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	184	206	222	314	268	263	418	387	328	382
Port Hardy Mun	15	34	15	22	13	26	27	40	21	10
Port Hardy Prov	5	7	9	7	11	11	7	11	12	6
Port McNeill Prov	21	16	17	13	14	11	9	8	10	13
Port Moody Mun	68	98	75	90	102	80	150	105	127	99
Powell River Mun	40	39	22	41	34	33	24	30	29	44
Powell River Prov	14	13	16	11	10	6	9	18	10	19
Prince George Mun	455	538	722	831	647	641	802	1,000	694	651
Prince George Prov	43	42	46	59	39	41	58	70	66	81
Prince Rupert Mun	87	76	75	71	46	47	43	39	26	26
Prince Rupert Prov	3	7	3	5	5	6	5	3	2	1
Princeton Prov	18	20	14	18	15	8	26	12	12	20
Quadra Island Prov	6	12	9	5	7	7	8	4	12	2
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	5	14	16	11	14	14	12

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	10	13	11	9	11	7	7	7	6	5
Quesnel Mun	60	64	88	81	119	59	85	56	57	50
Quesnel Prov	32	32	31	42	42	44	74	55	47	45
Revelstoke Mun	32	37	15	31	33	35	29	21	37	31
Revelstoke Prov	2	4	3	1	3	6	5	0	3	1
Richmond Mun	750	1,317	1,124	1,070	1,014	832	1,133	1,054	907	821
Ridge Meadows Prov	1	2	2	5	3	4	6	3	4	3
Rossland Prov	9	4	3	8	4	6	6	3	4	2
Saanich Mun	162	202	226	260	251	311	253	314	198	285
Salmo Prov	1	2	3	5	6	5	7	2	7	7
Salmon Arm Mun	43	33	26	53	64	55	63	59	51	59
Salmon Arm Prov	10	9	12	21	18	11	21	8	8	9
Saltspring Island Prov	11	14	13	14	5	5	11	17	11	7
Sayward Prov	6	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	0	2
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	14	24	20	16	20	23	27	43
Sechelt Prov	24	26	12	9	16	20	20	13	67	42
Shawnigan Lake Prov	10	11	25	34	36	32	31	33	29	12
Sicamous Prov	10	19	16	13	13	12	14	16	18	18
Sidney Mun	28	18	31	25	20	18	26	20	15	15
Sidney Prov	5	8	9	5	3	12	3	7	4	3
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	32	16	27	21	48	14
Smithers Prov	37	41	33	38	20	22	27	12	20	12
Sooke Prov	40	22	23	41	46	49	27	47	25	29
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9
Sparwood Prov	2	12	5	5	4	19	6	10	8	8
Squamish Mun	30	54	43	59	36	62	40	47	75	68
Squamish Prov	0	13	10	7	4	13	14	5	5	6
Stewart Prov	7	11	4	6	3	3	4	0	2	3
Summerland Mun	6	17	10	6	14	16	17	18	17	17
Surrey Mun	2,895	4,023	3,376	3,389	4,198	4,687	5,960	4,494	5,152	5,572
Surrey Prov	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2
Tahsis Prov	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	5	1
Terrace Mun	38	24	28	45	57	41	55	44	36	43
Terrace Prov	27	19	24	34	28	27	40	41	25	35
Texada Island Prov	0	3	3	0	4	3	3	0	0	1
Tofino Prov	7	7	5	2	16	10	9	6	11	7
Trail Mun	8	24	12	28	9	18	17	14	12	10
Trail Prov	1	4	1	4	6	1	5	5	3	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	15
Tumbler Ridge Prov	8	5	8	7	6	5	3	13	6	2
Ucluelet Prov	3	6	6	6	13	10	6	12	6	7
University Prov	44	42	36	37	40	19	41	53	59	46
Valemount Prov	4	3	4	10	12	15	7	6	7	4
Vancouver Mun[8,9]	6,231	4,505	5,021	4,766	5,113	6,382	9,287	7,598	6,234	6,788
Vanderhoof Prov	11	30	21	22	20	21	39	27	25	25
Vernon Mun	124	156	136	137	207	125	185	218	238	201
Vernon Prov	35	38	53	38	24	34	29	34	46	24
Victoria Mun[7]	365	597	780	748	742	624	545	590	521	645
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	11	17	20	25	20	15	17	21
Wells Prov	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
West Vancouver Mun	95	131	135	97	100	120	115	99	95	92
Western Communities Prov	65	64	79	95	7	29	22	15	10	10
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	57	45
Whistler Prov	49	44	34	28	42	35	53	1	3	0
White Rock Mun	139	140	123	100	110	116	110	130	139	185
Williams Lake Mun	131	110	117	165	218	252	245	201	155	137
Williams Lake Prov	33	40	46	37	50	62	41	53	36	37
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**20,912**	**24,416**	**24,268**	**25,328**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,298	4,034	3,847	3,959	4,031	4,050	4,282	4,257	3,678	3,520
Abbotsford Prov	2	2	14	21	10	7	6	4	6	2
Agassiz Prov	360	443	400	412	353	321	404	298	289	355
Alert Bay Prov	52	70	61	53	54	70	59	66	44	44
Alexis Creek Prov	61	86	88	51	52	43	31	49	33	48
Anahim Lake Prov	25	22	24	20	25	21	22	23	25	28
Armstrong Prov	179	172	203	211	180	285	239	141	127	145
Ashcroft Prov	135	139	150	121	118	149	138	137	183	121
Atlin Prov	15	22	19	19	11	13	8	5	2	17
Barriere Prov	57	48	67	74	68	88	100	123	97	84
Bella Bella Prov	52	47	55	60	62	85	63	77	72	56
Bella Coola Prov	61	57	29	66	65	58	75	70	51	52
Boston Bar Prov	65	60	72	50	56	49	30	45	36	35
Bowen Island Prov	38	88	142	124	122	74	50	28	40	18
Burnaby Mun	9,637	11,242	11,165	10,844	10,337	10,563	11,949	10,231	10,252	9,915
Burns Lake Prov	164	202	188	204	191	263	211	209	158	168
Campbell River Mun	1,557	1,455	1,618	1,719	1,732	2,043	2,021	1,834	1,571	1,668
Campbell River Prov	419	368	250	286	276	199	180	116	133	213
Cassiar Prov[2]	38	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	241	305	320	315	280	308	303	322	354	271
Castlegar Prov	65	77	57	66	79	72	93	51	94	65
Central Saanich Mun	389	391	426	500	380	376	391	344	350	284
Chase Prov	198	230	226	223	181	165	221	202	228	226
Chetwynd Prov	182	280	241	231	249	200	195	152	186	199
Chilliwack Mun	2,111	2,680	2,795	2,748	3,038	3,212	3,832	3,733	2,589	2,266
Chilliwack Prov	238	234	269	204	252	225	244	210	212	160
Clearwater Prov	122	139	123	88	123	112	83	97	112	96
Clinton Prov	41	67	74	55	40	49	52	59	50	49
Coldstream Mun	169	183	252	187	185	174	161	172	155	211
Columbia Valley Prov	279	448	280	297	261	247	253	299	314	275
Colwood Mun	301	390	439	471	418	494	464	283	297	409
Comox Mun	297	256	314	352	430	363	299	211	199	179
Coquitlam Mun	3,561	3,782	3,897	4,325	4,255	4,389	4,329	4,167	4,259	4,567
Coquitlam Prov	28	35	40	44	44	73	57	54	48	33
Courtenay Mun	1,117	1,072	1,204	1,099	1,356	1,517	1,345	1,230	1,276	1,235
Courtenay Prov	612	658	681	800	834	679	684	630	617	576
Cranbrook Mun	980	1,126	1,074	1,012	835	932	860	890	984	843
Cranbrook Prov	87	85	90	67	75	106	86	94	79	92
Creston Prov	233	278	241	297	290	294	346	325	417	381
Dawson Creek Mun	808	776	660	662	767	807	717	584	612	505
Dawson Creek Prov	87	99	106	81	60	66	59	64	86	51
Dease Lake Prov	30	30	42	53	46	29	28	59	29	22
Delta Mun	3,204	3,877	3,471	3,259	3,475	3,319	3,378	2,779	2,580	2,502
Duncan Prov	897	1,067	1,073	881	862	997	942	814	667	756
Elkford Prov	35	50	53	47	56	46	28	31	54	33
Enderby Prov	176	159	176	196	188	188	182	164	186	161
Esquimalt Mun	693	741	882	745	762	800	913	583	598	597
Falkland Prov	33	19	30	24	33	30	32	24	27	35
Fernie Mun[3]	243	211	239	163	136	129	135	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	83	94	87	81	73	71	54	196	248	190
Field Prov[2]	28	28	40	37	33	18	13	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	270	294	229	169	169	235	267	292	220	154
Fort St. James Prov	190	202	222	200	185	270	216	272	213	195
Fort St. John Mun	809	1,103	1,000	855	826	886	985	707	664	567
Fort St. John Prov	141	232	154	101	132	136	140	136	137	113
Fraser Lake Prov	71	85	91	66	75	80	104	81	83	109
Fruitvale Prov	151	96	106	78	106	41	67	56	48	54
Gabriola Island Prov	68	70	84	86	63	79	80	61	41	61
Gibsons Landing Prov	409	328	264	395	396	445	365	422	361	297
Gold River Prov	77	133	100	124	101	104	91	73	41	56
Golden Prov	266	236	230	217	249	221	206	195	270	255
Grand Forks Prov	264	267	294	250	290	299	222	265	250	287
Granisle Prov	35	41	39	32	25	19	19	16	18	15
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	333	293
Hope Prov	418	507	444	478	460	476	479	38	50	41
Houston Prov	143	114	145	91	98	122	109	109	82	114
Hudsons Hope Prov	36	49	29	52	31	18	36	16	21	8
Kamloops Mun	4,397	4,592	4,544	4,324	4,367	4,090	3,956	3,490	3,874	3,689
Kamloops Prov	80	101	125	96	90	78	109	105	215	165
Kaslo Prov	61	51	66	70	53	75	68	81	64	32

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	10	13	11	9	11	7	7	7	6	5
Quesnel Mun	60	64	88	81	119	59	85	56	57	50
Quesnel Prov	32	32	31	42	42	44	74	55	47	45
Revelstoke Mun	32	37	15	31	33	35	29	21	37	31
Revelstoke Prov	2	4	3	1	3	6	5	0	3	1
Richmond Mun	750	1,317	1,124	1,070	1,014	832	1,133	1,054	907	821
Ridge Meadows Prov	1	2	2	5	3	4	6	3	4	3
Rossland Prov	9	4	3	8	4	6	6	3	4	2
Saanich Mun	162	202	226	260	251	311	253	314	198	285
Salmo Prov	1	2	3	5	6	5	7	2	7	7
Salmon Arm Mun	43	33	26	53	64	55	63	59	51	59
Salmon Arm Prov	10	9	12	21	18	11	21	8	8	9
Saltspring Island Prov	11	14	13	14	5	5	11	17	11	7
Sayward Prov	6	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	0	2
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	14	24	20	16	20	23	27	43
Sechelt Prov	24	26	12	9	16	20	20	13	67	42
Shawnigan Lake Prov	10	11	25	34	36	32	31	33	29	12
Sicamous Prov	10	19	16	13	13	12	14	16	18	18
Sidney Mun	28	18	31	25	20	18	26	20	15	15
Sidney Prov	5	8	9	5	3	12	3	7	4	3
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	32	16	27	21	48	14
Smithers Prov	37	41	33	38	20	22	27	12	20	12
Sooke Prov	40	22	23	41	46	49	27	47	25	29
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9
Sparwood Prov	2	12	5	5	4	19	6	10	8	8
Squamish Mun	30	54	43	59	36	62	40	47	75	68
Squamish Prov	0	13	10	7	4	13	14	5	5	6
Stewart Prov	7	11	4	6	3	3	4	0	2	3
Summerland Mun	6	17	10	6	14	16	17	18	17	17
Surrey Mun	2,895	4,023	3,376	3,389	4,198	4,687	5,960	4,494	5,152	5,572
Surrey Prov	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2
Tahsis Prov	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	5	1
Terrace Mun	38	24	28	45	57	41	55	44	36	43
Terrace Prov	27	19	24	34	28	27	40	41	25	35
Texada Island Prov	0	3	3	0	4	3	3	0	0	1
Tofino Prov	7	7	5	2	16	10	9	6	11	7
Trail Mun	8	24	12	28	9	18	17	14	12	10
Trail Prov	1	4	1	4	6	1	5	5	3	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	15
Tumbler Ridge Prov	8	5	8	7	6	5	3	13	6	2
Ucluelet Prov	3	6	6	6	13	10	6	12	6	7
University Prov	44	42	36	37	40	19	41	53	59	46
Valemount Prov	4	3	4	10	12	15	7	6	7	4
Vancouver Mun[8,9]	6,231	4,505	5,021	4,766	5,113	6,382	9,287	7,598	6,234	6,788
Vanderhoof Prov	11	30	21	22	20	21	39	27	25	25
Vernon Mun	124	156	136	137	207	125	185	218	238	201
Vernon Prov	35	38	53	38	24	34	29	34	46	24
Victoria Mun[7]	365	597	780	748	742	624	545	590	521	645
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	11	17	20	25	20	15	17	21
Wells Prov	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
West Vancouver Mun	95	131	135	97	100	120	115	99	95	92
Western Communities Prov	65	64	79	95	7	29	22	15	10	10
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	57	45
Whistler Prov	49	44	34	28	42	35	53	1	3	0
White Rock Mun	139	140	123	100	110	116	110	130	139	185
Williams Lake Mun	131	110	117	165	218	252	245	201	155	137
Williams Lake Prov	33	40	46	37	50	62	41	53	36	37
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**20,912**	**24,416**	**24,268**	**25,328**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,298	4,034	3,847	3,959	4,031	4,050	4,282	4,257	3,678	3,520
Abbotsford Prov	2	2	14	21	10	7	6	4	6	2
Agassiz Prov	360	443	400	412	353	321	404	298	289	355
Alert Bay Prov	52	70	61	53	54	70	59	66	44	44
Alexis Creek Prov	61	86	88	51	52	43	31	49	33	48
Anahim Lake Prov	25	22	24	20	25	21	22	23	25	28
Armstrong Prov	179	172	203	211	180	285	239	141	127	145
Ashcroft Prov	135	139	150	121	118	149	138	137	183	121
Atlin Prov	15	22	19	19	11	13	8	5	2	17
Barriere Prov	57	48	67	74	68	88	100	123	97	84
Bella Bella Prov	52	47	55	60	62	85	63	77	72	56
Bella Coola Prov	61	57	29	66	65	58	75	70	51	52
Boston Bar Prov	65	60	72	50	56	49	30	45	36	35
Bowen Island Prov	38	88	142	124	122	74	50	28	40	18
Burnaby Mun	9,637	11,242	11,165	10,844	10,337	10,563	11,949	10,231	10,252	9,915
Burns Lake Prov	164	202	188	204	191	263	211	209	158	168
Campbell River Mun	1,557	1,455	1,616	1,719	1,732	2,043	2,021	1,834	1,571	1,668
Campbell River Prov	419	368	250	286	276	199	180	116	133	213
Cassiar Prov[2]	38	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	241	305	320	315	280	308	303	322	354	271
Castlegar Prov	65	77	57	66	79	72	93	51	94	65
Central Saanich Mun	389	391	426	500	380	376	391	344	350	284
Chase Prov	198	230	226	223	181	165	221	202	228	226
Chetwynd Prov	182	280	241	231	249	200	195	152	186	199
Chilliwack Mun	2,111	2,880	2,795	2,748	3,038	3,212	3,832	3,733	2,589	2,266
Chilliwack Prov	238	234	269	204	252	225	244	210	212	160
Clearwater Prov	122	139	123	88	123	112	83	97	112	96
Clinton Prov	41	67	74	55	40	49	52	59	50	49
Coldstream Mun	169	183	252	187	185	174	161	172	155	211
Columbia Valley Prov	279	448	280	297	261	247	253	299	314	275
Colwood Mun	301	390	439	471	418	494	464	283	297	409
Comox Mun	297	256	314	352	430	363	299	211	199	179
Coquitlam Mun	3,561	3,782	3,897	4,325	4,255	4,389	4,329	4,167	4,259	4,567
Coquitlam Prov	28	35	40	44	44	73	57	54	48	33
Courtenay Mun	1,117	1,072	1,204	1,099	1,356	1,517	1,345	1,230	1,276	1,235
Courtenay Prov	612	658	681	800	834	679	684	630	617	576
Cranbrook Mun	980	1,126	1,074	1,012	835	932	860	890	984	843
Cranbrook Prov	87	85	90	67	75	106	86	94	79	92
Creston Prov	233	278	241	297	290	294	346	325	417	381
Dawson Creek Mun	808	776	660	662	767	807	717	584	612	505
Dawson Creek Prov	87	99	106	81	60	66	59	64	86	51
Dease Lake Prov	30	30	42	53	46	29	28	59	29	22
Delta Mun	3,204	3,877	3,471	3,259	3,475	3,319	3,378	2,779	2,580	2,502
Duncan Prov	897	1,067	1,073	881	862	997	942	814	667	756
Elkford Prov	35	50	53	47	56	46	28	31	54	33
Enderby Prov	176	159	176	196	188	188	182	164	186	161
Esquimalt Mun	693	741	882	745	762	800	913	583	598	597
Falkland Prov	33	19	30	24	33	30	32	24	27	35
Fernie Mun[3]	243	211	239	163	136	129	135	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	83	94	87	81	73	71	54	196	248	190
Field Prov[2]	28	28	40	37	33	18	13	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	270	294	229	169	169	235	267	292	220	154
Fort St. James Prov	190	202	222	200	185	270	216	272	213	195
Fort St. John Mun	809	1,103	1,000	855	826	886	985	707	664	567
Fort St. John Prov	141	232	154	101	132	136	140	136	137	113
Fraser Lake Prov	71	85	91	66	75	80	104	81	83	109
Fruitvale Prov	151	96	106	78	106	41	67	56	48	54
Gabriola Island Prov	68	70	84	86	63	79	80	61	41	61
Gibsons Landing Prov	409	328	264	395	396	445	365	422	361	297
Gold River Prov	77	133	100	124	101	104	91	73	41	56
Golden Prov	266	236	230	217	249	221	206	195	270	255
Grand Forks Prov	264	267	294	250	290	299	222	265	250	287
Granisle Prov	35	41	39	32	25	19	19	16	18	15
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	333	293
Hope Prov	418	507	444	478	460	476	479	38	50	41
Houston Prov	143	114	145	91	98	122	109	109	82	114
Hudsons Hope Prov	36	49	29	52	31	18	36	16	21	8
Kamloops Mun	4,397	4,592	4,544	4,324	4,367	4,090	3,956	3,490	3,874	3,689
Kamloops Prov	80	101	125	96	90	78	109	105	215	165
Kaslo Prov	61	51	66	70	53	75	68	81	64	32

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	4,688	4,753	5,446	6,055	6,084	6,019	5,732	4,726	5,134	3,998
Kelowna Prov	1,104	1,234	1,285	1,181	1,516	1,363	1,257	917	982	1,018
Keremeos Prov	77	123	79	103	105	98	136	142	83	114
Kimberley Mun	252	195	172	175	192	145	185	194	188	196
Kimberley Prov	52	39	43	37	28	33	25	35	18	28
Kitimat Mun	484	546	347	291	327	357	404	388	325	226
Kitimat Prov	15	19	13	20	21	24	23	14	25	24
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	192	208
Ladysmith Prov	273	326	335	307	341	339	349	155	107	89
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	228	166	151
Lake Cowichan Prov	152	143	150	209	230	212	238	256	179	200
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	854	902	789	651	608	802
Langley City Mun	1,371	1,502	1,435	1,389	1,595	1,496	1,580	1,408	1,453	1,471
Langley Township Mun	2,266	2,499	2,527	2,557	2,629	2,892	2,867	2,532	2,659	2,590
Lillooet Prov	136	139	131	157	129	116	123	172	151	117
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	45	62	43	47	73	48	50	41	45	22
Logan Lake Prov	62	64	80	72	90	67	77	59	79	39
Lumby Prov	148	127	175	182	201	140	151	132	122	131
Lytton Prov	61	72	92	84	64	72	60	56	46	44
Mackenzie Mun	188	177	163	208	206	233	209	122	138	129
Mackenzie Prov	37	44	39	24	31	30	33	33	20	24
Maple Ridge Mun	2,653	2,958	2,667	2,694	2,778	2,891	2,820	2,346	2,214	2,324
Masset Prov	83	107	82	103	63	79	105	83	87	99
McBride Prov	50	53	60	44	57	53	41	42	34	22
Merritt Mun	437	448	437	382	375	497	518	339	392	323
Merritt Prov	60	89	73	85	65	79	69	61	47	42
Midway Prov	58	70	46	53	50	74	55	34	43	51
Mission Mun	1,344	1,326	1,487	1,431	1,367	1,473	1,514	1,322	1,280	1,166
Mission Prov	100	96	122	129	112	120	117	118	115	97
Nakusp Prov	71	89	100	105	86	86	81	104	113	78
Nanaimo Mun	4,156	5,058	4,904	4,937	5,045	5,245	5,343	5,422	4,238	3,905
Nanaimo Prov	219	247	260	216	220	275	385	264	248	258
Nelson City Mun	533	583	486	505	500	525	516	449	456	371
Nelson Prov	99	145	143	126	133	136	157	132	145	94
New Denver Prov	43	40	46	38	46	38	33	37	18	25
New Hazelton Prov	166	137	182	158	147	178	181	153	119	117
New Westminster Mun	3,109	3,562	3,689	3,624	3,711	4,015	3,820	3,127	3,312	2,792
North Cowichan Mun	620	733	719	803	867	800	718	764	606	657
North Saanich Mun	362	313	290	292	211	237	193	202	213	129
North Vancouver City Mun	2,188	2,395	2,361	2,329	2,340	2,341	2,425	2,161	1,944	2,056
North Vancouver District Mun	3,110	3,368	2,897	2,742	2,162	2,232	2,389	2,392	2,195	2,215
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	64	57	74	92	124
Oak Bay Mun	521	547	619	581	578	546	461	387	440	447
Oceanside Mun	361	434	501	577	595	648	633	522	488	507
Oceanside Prov	687	786	860	621	461	529	451	391	407	395
Oliver Prov	252	254	274	349	305	277	386	332	300	262
One Hundred Mile House Prov	343	327	324	314	280	288	240	259	302	272
Osoyoos Prov	178	175	256	243	208	223	230	178	193	157
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	71	91	65	94	78	81	94	92	100	99
Pemberton Prov	93	99	110	111	80	88	90	122	97	117
Penticton Mun	1,699	1,805	1,797	1,849	2,062	1,720	1,749	1,490	1,436	1,486
Penticton Prov	167	174	170	183	247	208	179	168	133	189
Pitt Meadows Mun	335	492	396	434	433	424	446	365	316	466
Port Alberni Mun	1,191	1,419	957	999	969	1,043	1,184	1,105	946	862
Port Alberni Prov	219	277	237	176	181	189	181	149	142	146
Port Alice Prov	42	66	35	40	36	31	25	24	17	13
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,416	1,398	1,427	1,444	1,498	1,798	2,032	1,732	1,626	1,712
Port Hardy Mun	239	297	263	328	407	378	335	292	237	185
Port Hardy Prov	57	45	62	41	64	31	34	70	72	56
Port McNeill Prov	170	190	176	178	215	176	161	102	128	82
Port Moody Mun	654	596	607	625	634	638	616	623	652	530
Powell River Mun	403	655	540	543	428	454	454	435	490	496
Powell River Prov	73	127	102	94	94	105	150	123	94	128
Prince George Mun	4,787	5,228	5,858	5,925	5,328	4,858	4,121	4,334	4,264	3,724
Prince George Prov	196	211	199	210	173	149	142	174	210	157
Prince Rupert Mun	1,011	1,028	1,080	1,122	945	977	938	881	915	642
Prince Rupert Prov	69	87	61	95	91	112	122	82	60	35
Princeton Prov	186	194	225	190	177	188	153	157	133	132
Quadra Island Prov	70	97	81	76	93	84	76	89	131	59
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	181	294	251	297	248	161	175

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	102	102	105	79	61	68	45	66	72	91
Quesnel Mun	644	746	787	666	644	706	658	602	559	523
Quesnel Prov	225	230	286	218	262	293	220	241	229	234
Revelstoke Mun	399	440	422	341	394	328	249	280	244	182
Revelstoke Prov	48	64	65	51	38	42	37	30	43	37
Richmond Mun	6,392	7,442	7,084	6,157	5,806	5,771	5,972	5,036	4,569	5,458
Ridge Meadows Prov	10	11	14	10	77	90	91	73	61	44
Rossland Prov	137	149	134	174	131	126	89	53	76	81
Saanich Mun	3,353	3,610	4,119	4,066	3,783	4,149	3,641	3,580	3,058	3,414
Salmo Prov	59	66	68	88	87	73	61	56	79	58
Salmon Arm Mun	540	609	452	453	462	661	691	709	625	453
Salmon Arm Prov	87	103	94	96	102	83	69	70	76	76
Saltspring Island Prov	233	260	280	230	178	231	134	299	185	141
Sayward Prov	35	49	62	64	58	48	42	28	31	29
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	191	252	248	268	298	317	302	288
Sechelt Prov	288	344	246	134	158	162	187	174	161	144
Shawnigan Lake Prov	226	285	362	418	363	369	359	355	301	305
Sicamous Prov	155	212	186	173	202	159	163	255	141	135
Sidney Mun	378	477	492	621	411	393	472	364	343	262
Sidney Prov	60	56	55	68	78	92	54	92	66	80
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	357	355	305	298	317	221
Smithers Prov	363	443	484	445	84	103	85	79	92	47
Sooke Prov	390	383	479	572	570	516	424	304	449	517
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	75	83
Sparwood Prov	133	169	144	93	93	115	80	63	106	185
Squamish Mun	620	627	663	628	586	667	524	491	493	594
Squamish Prov	73	100	130	109	97	169	90	82	62	97
Stewart Prov	61	52	62	35	43	39	27	32	8	9
Summerland Mun	267	331	243	196	286	262	217	218	171	239
Surrey Mun	11,632	12,879	13,561	13,515	13,062	13,366	13,831	11,742	13,500	13,722
Surrey Prov	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	5
Tahsis Prov	44	45	32	32	43	37	10	19	35	22
Terrace Mun	796	733	836	886	774	810	879	676	639	589
Terrace Prov	206	192	186	241	191	175	223	208	171	159
Texada Island Prov	30	26	28	24	23	15	18	36	13	20
Tofino Prov	139	139	191	161	150	207	133	132	122	125
Trail Mun	316	433	313	286	376	347	318	263	247	227
Trail Prov	42	46	33	49	52	35	37	36	48	38
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	26	21	12
Tumbler Ridge Prov	150	180	157	172	96	78	119	79	72	83
Ucluelet Prov	131	118	102	104	149	103	108	97	99	85
University Prov	828	998	1,091	805	768	701	620	722	782	585
Valemount Prov	40	70	81	86	56	54	63	61	68	42
Vancouver Mun[8,9]	33,817	41,445	41,919	41,089	43,643	52,074	54,263	50,211	44,830	41,087
Vanderhoof Prov	184	168	200	242	201	176	237	163	175	203
Vernon Mun	1,767	2,139	1,961	1,916	1,825	1,797	2,205	2,402	2,384	1,888
Vernon Prov	310	347	376	280	245	247	251	219	224	193
Victoria Mun[7]	5,748	6,801	6,941	6,938	7,010	6,085	6,281	6,023	6,015	6,988
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	276	288	254	326	227	181	206	241
Wells Prov	34	16	18	18	22	31	23	26	7	10
West Vancouver Mun	1,374	1,557	1,782	1,813	1,560	1,407	1,408	1,195	1,031	1,140
Western Communities Prov	1,021	1,325	1,233	1,237	177	262	228	222	246	264
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	1,201	1,208
Whistler Prov	1,093	1,249	1,237	1,056	1,302	1,225	1,183	10	4	11
White Rock Mun	889	756	694	688	567	506	415	532	566	596
Williams Lake Mun	1,019	1,018	992	1,047	985	1,045	918	957	747	669
Williams Lake Prov	173	218	211	201	146	164	137	146	137	120
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**165,310**	**188,377**	**189,656**	**186,771**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	4,688	4,753	5,446	6,055	6,084	6,019	5,732	4,726	5,134	3,998
Kelowna Prov	1,104	1,234	1,285	1,181	1,516	1,363	1,257	917	982	1,018
Keremeos Prov	77	123	79	103	105	98	136	142	83	114
Kimberley Mun	252	195	172	175	192	145	185	194	188	196
Kimberley Prov	52	39	43	37	28	33	25	35	18	28
Kitimat Mun	484	546	347	291	327	357	404	388	325	226
Kitimat Prov	15	19	13	20	21	24	23	14	25	24
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	192	208
Ladysmith Prov	273	326	335	307	341	339	349	155	107	89
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	228	166	151
Lake Cowichan Prov	152	143	150	209	230	212	238	256	179	200
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	854	902	789	651	608	802
Langley City Mun	1,371	1,502	1,435	1,389	1,595	1,496	1,580	1,408	1,453	1,471
Langley Township Mun	2,266	2,499	2,527	2,557	2,629	2,892	2,867	2,532	2,659	2,590
Lillooet Prov	136	139	131	157	129	116	123	172	151	117
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	45	62	43	47	73	48	50	41	45	22
Logan Lake Prov	62	64	80	72	90	67	77	59	79	39
Lumby Prov	148	127	175	182	201	140	151	132	122	131
Lytton Prov	61	72	92	84	64	72	60	56	46	44
Mackenzie Mun	188	177	163	208	206	233	209	122	138	129
Mackenzie Prov	37	44	39	24	31	30	33	33	20	24
Maple Ridge Mun	2,653	2,958	2,667	2,694	2,778	2,891	2,820	2,346	2,214	2,324
Masset Prov	83	107	82	103	63	79	105	83	87	99
McBride Prov	50	53	60	44	57	53	41	42	34	22
Merritt Mun	437	448	437	382	375	497	518	339	392	323
Merritt Prov	60	89	73	85	65	79	69	61	47	42
Midway Prov	58	70	46	53	50	74	55	34	43	51
Mission Mun	1,344	1,326	1,487	1,431	1,367	1,473	1,514	1,322	1,280	1,166
Mission Prov	100	96	122	129	112	120	117	118	115	97
Nakusp Prov	71	89	100	105	86	86	81	104	113	78
Nanaimo Mun	4,156	5,058	4,904	4,937	5,045	5,245	5,343	5,422	4,238	3,905
Nanaimo Prov	219	247	260	216	220	275	385	264	248	258
Nelson City Mun	533	583	486	505	500	525	516	449	456	371
Nelson Prov	99	145	143	126	133	136	157	132	145	94
New Denver Prov	43	40	46	38	46	38	33	37	18	25
New Hazelton Prov	166	137	182	158	147	178	181	153	119	117
New Westminster Mun	3,109	3,562	3,689	3,624	3,711	4,015	3,820	3,127	3,312	2,792
North Cowichan Mun	620	733	719	803	867	800	718	764	606	657
North Saanich Mun	362	313	290	292	211	237	193	202	213	129
North Vancouver City Mun	2,188	2,395	2,361	2,329	2,340	2,341	2,425	2,161	1,944	2,056
North Vancouver District Mun	3,110	3,368	2,897	2,742	2,162	2,232	2,389	2,392	2,195	2,215
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	64	57	74	92	124
Oak Bay Mun	521	547	619	581	578	546	461	387	440	447
Oceanside Mun	361	434	501	577	595	648	633	522	488	507
Oceanside Prov	687	786	860	621	461	529	451	391	407	395
Oliver Prov	252	254	274	349	305	277	386	332	300	262
One Hundred Mile House Prov	343	327	324	314	280	288	240	259	302	272
Osoyoos Prov	178	175	256	243	208	223	230	178	193	157
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	71	91	65	94	78	81	94	92	100	99
Pemberton Prov	93	99	110	111	80	88	90	122	97	117
Penticton Mun	1,699	1,805	1,797	1,849	2,062	1,720	1,749	1,490	1,436	1,486
Penticton Prov	167	174	170	183	247	208	179	168	133	189
Pitt Meadows Mun	335	492	396	434	433	424	446	365	316	466
Port Alberni Mun	1,191	1,419	957	999	969	1,043	1,184	1,105	946	862
Port Alberni Prov	219	277	237	176	181	189	181	149	142	146
Port Alice Prov	42	66	35	40	36	31	25	24	17	13
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,416	1,398	1,427	1,444	1,498	1,798	2,032	1,732	1,626	1,712
Port Hardy Mun	239	297	263	328	407	378	335	292	237	185
Port Hardy Prov	57	45	62	41	64	31	34	70	72	56
Port McNeill Prov	170	190	176	178	215	176	161	102	128	82
Port Moody Mun	654	596	607	625	634	638	616	623	652	530
Powell River Mun	403	655	540	543	428	454	454	435	490	496
Powell River Prov	73	127	102	94	94	105	150	123	94	128
Prince George Mun	4,787	5,228	5,858	5,925	5,328	4,858	4,121	4,334	4,264	3,724
Prince George Prov	196	211	199	210	173	149	142	174	210	157
Prince Rupert Mun	1,011	1,028	1,080	1,122	945	977	938	881	915	642
Prince Rupert Prov	69	87	61	95	91	112	122	82	60	35
Princeton Prov	186	194	225	190	177	188	153	157	133	132
Quadra Island Prov	70	97	81	76	93	84	76	89	131	59
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	181	294	251	297	248	161	175

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	102	102	105	79	61	66	45	66	72	91
Quesnel Mun	644	746	787	666	644	706	658	602	559	523
Quesnel Prov	225	230	286	218	262	293	220	241	229	234
Revelstoke Mun	399	440	422	341	394	328	249	260	244	182
Revelstoke Prov	48	64	65	51	38	42	37	30	43	37
Richmond Mun	6,392	7,442	7,084	6,157	5,806	5,771	5,972	5,036	4,569	5,458
Ridge Meadows Prov	10	11	14	10	77	90	91	73	61	44
Rossland Prov	137	149	134	174	131	126	89	53	76	81
Saanich Mun	3,353	3,610	4,119	4,066	3,783	4,149	3,641	3,580	3,058	3,414
Salmo Prov	59	66	68	88	87	73	61	56	79	58
Salmon Arm Mun	540	609	452	453	462	661	691	709	625	453
Salmon Arm Prov	87	103	94	96	102	83	69	70	76	76
Saltspring Island Prov	233	260	280	230	178	231	134	299	185	141
Sayward Prov	35	49	62	64	58	48	42	28	31	29
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	191	252	248	266	298	317	302	288
Sechelt Prov	288	344	246	134	158	162	187	174	161	144
Shawnigan Lake Prov	226	285	362	418	363	369	359	355	301	305
Sicamous Prov	155	212	186	173	202	159	163	255	141	135
Sidney Mun	378	477	492	621	411	393	472	364	343	262
Sidney Prov	60	56	55	68	78	92	54	92	66	80
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	357	355	305	298	317	221
Smithers Prov	363	443	484	445	84	103	85	79	92	47
Sooke Prov	390	383	479	572	570	516	424	304	449	517
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	75	83
Sparwood Prov	133	169	144	93	93	115	80	63	106	185
Squamish Mun	620	627	663	628	586	667	524	491	493	594
Squamish Prov	73	100	130	109	97	169	90	82	62	97
Stewart Prov	61	52	62	35	43	39	27	32	8	9
Summerland Mun	267	331	243	196	286	262	217	218	171	239
Surrey Mun	11,632	12,879	13,561	13,515	13,062	13,366	13,831	11,742	13,500	13,722
Surrey Prov	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	5
Tahsis Prov	44	45	32	32	43	37	10	19	35	22
Terrace Mun	796	733	836	886	774	810	879	676	639	589
Terrace Prov	206	192	186	241	191	175	223	208	171	159
Texada Island Prov	30	26	28	24	23	15	18	36	13	20
Tofino Prov	139	139	191	161	150	207	133	132	122	125
Trail Mun	316	433	313	286	376	347	318	263	247	227
Trail Prov	42	46	33	49	52	35	37	36	48	38
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	26	21	12
Tumbler Ridge Prov	150	180	157	172	96	78	119	79	72	83
Ucluelet Prov	131	118	102	104	149	103	108	97	99	85
University Prov	828	998	1,091	805	768	701	620	722	782	585
Valemount Prov	40	70	81	86	56	54	63	61	68	42
Vancouver Mun[6,9]	33,817	41,445	41,919	41,089	43,643	52,074	54,263	50,211	44,830	41,087
Vanderhoof Prov	184	168	200	242	201	176	237	163	175	203
Vernon Mun	1,767	2,139	1,961	1,916	1,825	1,797	2,205	2,402	2,384	1,888
Vernon Prov	310	347	376	280	245	247	251	219	224	193
Victoria Mun[7]	5,748	6,801	6,941	6,938	7,010	6,085	6,281	6,023	6,015	6,988
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	276	288	254	326	227	181	206	241
Wells Prov	34	16	18	18	22	31	23	26	7	10
West Vancouver Mun	1,374	1,557	1,782	1,813	1,560	1,407	1,408	1,195	1,031	1,140
Western Communities Prov	1,021	1,325	1,233	1,237	177	262	228	222	246	264
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	1,201	1,208
Whistler Prov	1,093	1,249	1,237	1,056	1,302	1,225	1,183	10	4	11
White Rock Mun	889	756	694	688	567	506	415	532	566	596
Williams Lake Mun	1,019	1,018	992	1,047	985	1,045	918	957	747	669
Williams Lake Prov	173	218	211	201	146	164	137	146	137	120
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**165,310**	**188,377**	**189,656**	**186,771**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,628	2,128	1,856	1,946	2,067	1,838	2,165	2,093	1,731	1,662
Abbotsford Prov	2	2	10	5	4	1	3	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	114	169	119	174	126	124	187	138	140	191
Alert Bay Prov	2	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	4	5
Alexis Creek Prov	19	37	20	19	20	14	13	6	19	23
Anahim Lake Prov	10	4	6	6	5	6	9	11	9	6
Armstrong Prov	75	70	81	71	64	123	91	53	30	44
Ashcroft Prov	26	31	53	32	28	23	22	31	41	24
Atlin Prov	4	3	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	2
Barriere Prov	15	10	16	20	13	16	36	64	42	43
Bella Bella Prov	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4
Bella Coola Prov	16	21	5	13	22	13	11	16	6	2
Boston Bar Prov	28	32	30	17	20	19	10	7	10	11
Bowen Island Prov	11	14	32	40	18	14	7	3	3	2
Burnaby Mun	6,017	6,900	6,522	6,373	5,982	6,173	7,309	5,940	6,145	5,950
Burns Lake Prov	36	37	40	45	47	77	71	51	30	38
Campbell River Mun	589	499	561	670	635	683	824	714	521	660
Campbell River Prov	198	180	134	133	154	104	88	40	51	126
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	85	132	93	94	95	104	93	109	150	90
Castlegar Prov	23	30	17	31	37	19	41	19	37	31
Central Saanich Mun	130	125	208	203	149	188	156	138	138	96
Chase Prov	61	59	50	76	44	45	72	62	53	67
Chetwynd Prov	73	131	109	92	105	70	48	50	49	51
Chilliwack Mun	714	996	1,074	1,094	1,332	1,371	1,809	1,804	1,055	891
Chilliwack Prov	125	149	123	117	158	141	138	105	95	79
Clearwater Prov	36	40	33	20	38	48	32	38	49	16
Clinton Prov	15	16	31	13	12	10	15	15	19	6
Coldstream Mun	61	100	169	120	99	86	100	104	103	149
Columbia Valley Prov	85	222	113	99	76	81	91	81	95	77
Colwood Mun	145	218	236	222	198	262	259	136	149	238
Comox Mun	111	79	134	107	178	131	113	80	67	50
Coquitlam Mun	2,005	2,275	2,325	2,773	2,716	2,778	2,599	2,448	2,731	3,040
Coquitlam Prov	19	22	21	30	33	40	46	38	38	20
Courtenay Mun	384	308	422	369	423	478	454	398	415	460
Courtenay Prov	207	231	234	332	334	272	303	249	219	216
Cranbrook Mun	373	322	329	286	217	251	291	351	334	305
Cranbrook Prov	28	25	36	28	26	31	33	35	28	27
Creston Prov	85	86	65	77	74	79	93	94	205	127
Dawson Creek Mun	303	297	221	225	245	277	245	163	169	127
Dawson Creek Prov	28	37	46	24	26	23	30	16	28	12
Dease Lake Prov	8	8	13	19	15	13	6	11	5	5
Delta Mun	1,649	1,940	1,652	1,562	1,607	1,413	1,627	1,236	1,234	1,212
Duncan Prov	338	373	372	294	292	284	281	257	178	202
Elkford Prov	17	12	8	21	17	17	7	5	19	12
Enderby Prov	88	59	61	58	59	55	67	72	65	50
Esquimalt Mun	295	355	357	274	301	341	356	223	209	238
Falkland Prov	9	10	13	7	8	9	10	7	15	7
Fernie Mun[3]	81	65	60	66	42	38	47	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	22	25	23	18	15	11	11	44	66	53
Field Prov[2]	13	13	23	22	26	10	9	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	135	82	65	51	42	92	87	127	84	41
Fort St. James Prov	48	47	50	51	51	73	56	71	44	59
Fort St. John Mun	277	476	373	286	342	344	474	359	215	153
Fort St. John Prov	61	118	68	35	54	71	73	62	46	40
Fraser Lake Prov	16	12	19	18	14	9	21	23	22	55
Fruitvale Prov	56	30	30	31	31	10	12	17	30	17
Gabriola Island Prov	16	10	30	14	14	22	12	12	6	15
Gibsons Landing Prov	163	142	79	139	116	138	136	181	167	138
Gold River Prov	18	53	32	39	36	25	19	9	6	10
Golden Prov	75	70	37	44	64	34	51	49	91	73
Grand Forks Prov	77	58	70	61	76	79	57	91	60	73
Granisle Prov	10	7	8	8	7	7	3	4	11	4
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	131	128
Hope Prov	114	168	122	164	134	130	158	16	19	18
Houston Prov	46	24	26	23	23	35	23	34	23	40
Hudsons Hope Prov	21	18	9	20	13	6	10	4	2	0
Kamloops Mun	1,924	1,965	1,917	1,814	1,743	1,581	1,696	1,364	1,762	1,526
Kamloops Prov	16	32	44	31	21	22	40	27	70	49
Kaslo Prov	14	8	13	11	10	10	13	8	8	2

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	2,274	1,970	2,264	2,655	2,653	2,505	2,441	2,141	2,332	1,624
Kelowna Prov	517	527	506	482	663	636	532	389	379	394
Keremeos Prov	20	52	26	45	39	36	22	42	23	31
Kimberley Mun	108	63	62	54	86	33	54	83	59	53
Kimberley Prov	11	16	17	11	10	9	7	11	7	12
Kitimat Mun	120	145	95	76	87	109	125	191	110	61
Kitimat Prov	3	3	3	5	5	7	5	2	4	16
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	61	69
Ladysmith Prov	89	120	133	121	105	126	160	58	30	27
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	66	60
Lake Cowichan Prov	37	48	47	82	78	61	81	85	55	59
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	325	384	308	266	254	320
Langley City Mun	820	859	758	741	833	782	821	730	761	735
Langley Township Mun	1,202	1,319	1,189	1,195	1,340	1,306	1,383	1,127	1,322	1,300
Lillooet Prov	57	40	40	61	30	49	39	58	54	32
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	8	18	5	12	17	14	11	7	4	6
Logan Lake Prov	18	15	18	18	22	18	20	13	28	6
Lumby Prov	51	35	60	45	56	38	54	24	36	32
Lytton Prov	31	27	35	32	17	14	15	15	10	16
Mackenzie Mun	34	26	50	51	53	51	50	45	29	33
Mackenzie Prov	10	12	18	7	6	11	8	10	7	5
Maple Ridge Mun	1,283	1,418	1,261	1,278	1,375	1,459	1,480	1,152	1,183	1,218
Masset Prov	14	25	21	19	4	11	22	19	20	14
McBride Prov	12	13	19	9	21	10	8	9	6	6
Merritt Mun	149	187	156	131	129	200	263	156	134	69
Merritt Prov	23	22	27	31	24	23	29	27	17	13
Midway Prov	14	22	14	14	21	22	19	7	6	10
Mission Mun	686	605	732	683	627	757	722	576	515	501
Mission Prov	40	37	61	67	64	49	52	50	50	58
Nakusp Prov	22	18	22	27	36	23	17	28	33	19
Nanaimo Mun	1,692	2,181	1,998	2,040	1,835	1,902	2,254	2,754	1,881	1,701
Nanaimo Prov	101	112	120	102	77	121	214	123	119	124
Nelson City Mun	211	231	166	185	160	207	160	140	95	75
Nelson Prov	36	46	37	40	28	51	55	52	51	28
New Denver Prov	6	12	18	10	6	8	8	5	3	2
New Hazelton Prov	43	39	49	40	38	57	57	29	22	21
New Westminster Mun	1,766	2,022	1,930	1,808	1,969	2,172	2,057	1,699	1,941	1,568
North Cowichan Mun	237	307	284	377	391	329	314	332	235	269
North Saanich Mun	138	129	132	132	69	117	77	76	106	33
North Vancouver City Mun	1,081	1,235	1,044	1,112	1,071	1,050	1,085	908	879	1,004
North Vancouver District Mun	1,570	1,728	1,483	1,415	1,066	1,154	1,266	1,360	1,119	1,199
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	21	22	24
Oak Bay Mun	230	244	273	243	181	182	147	148	168	168
Oceanside Mun	102	161	188	227	184	187	216	207	180	210
Oceanside Prov	243	339	373	307	189	220	186	163	189	193
Oliver Prov	64	70	91	108	80	96	157	127	116	72
One Hundred Mile House Prov	88	81	73	73	80	86	68	68	57	68
Osoyoos Prov	36	61	71	65	54	75	79	61	55	32
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	25	23	18	16	16	16	20	14	17	12
Pemberton Prov	13	28	34	30	19	25	25	36	19	28
Penticton Mun	676	726	693	843	902	722	755	616	609	541
Penticton Prov	60	66	73	66	130	86	87	72	49	87
Pitt Meadows Mun	164	248	209	186	213	217	256	178	184	295
Port Alberni Mun	404	548	289	355	325	353	430	422	283	283
Port Alberni Prov	74	113	80	55	64	59	52	50	47	31
Port Alice Prov	11	15	4	13	10	11	3	4	4	4
Port Coquitlam Mun	667	699	703	751	906	1,126	1,308	1,054	976	1,111
Port Hardy Mun	60	87	69	89	114	70	61	75	53	39
Port Hardy Prov	10	6	15	15	32	6	6	21	15	15
Port McNeill Prov	71	68	49	64	90	46	49	35	52	27
Port Moody Mun	397	325	321	355	364	348	330	334	402	303
Powell River Mun	115	241	206	166	113	96	156	111	188	167
Powell River Prov	24	26	41	29	30	28	52	36	26	49
Prince George Mun	2,234	2,409	2,706	3,051	2,921	2,214	1,925	2,221	2,083	1,630
Prince George Prov	86	90	79	74	81	63	58	83	105	79
Prince Rupert Mun	376	323	268	278	220	231	290	261	217	166
Prince Rupert Prov	19	36	16	19	16	25	20	8	11	4
Princeton Prov	58	73	61	86	47	58	39	48	26	28
Quadra Island Prov	6	13	27	12	15	17	15	20	19	5
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	74	123	77	139	85	63	76

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,628	2,128	1,856	1,946	2,067	1,838	2,165	2,093	1,731	1,662
Abbotsford Prov	2	2	10	5	4	1	3	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	114	169	119	174	126	124	187	138	140	191
Alert Bay Prov	2	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	4	5
Alexis Creek Prov	19	37	20	19	20	14	13	6	19	23
Anahim Lake Prov	10	4	6	6	5	6	9	11	9	6
Armstrong Prov	75	70	81	71	64	123	91	53	30	44
Ashcroft Prov	26	31	53	32	28	23	22	31	41	24
Atlin Prov	4	3	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	2
Barriere Prov	15	10	16	20	13	16	36	64	42	43
Bella Bella Prov	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4
Bella Coola Prov	16	21	5	13	22	13	11	16	6	2
Boston Bar Prov	28	32	30	17	20	19	10	7	10	11
Bowen Island Prov	11	14	32	40	18	14	7	3	3	2
Burnaby Mun	6,017	6,900	6,522	6,373	5,982	6,173	7,309	5,940	6,145	5,950
Burns Lake Prov	36	37	40	45	47	77	71	51	30	38
Campbell River Mun	589	499	561	670	635	683	824	714	521	660
Campbell River Prov	198	180	134	133	154	104	88	40	51	126
Cassiar Prov[2]	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	85	132	93	94	95	104	93	109	150	90
Castlegar Prov	23	30	17	31	37	19	41	19	37	31
Central Saanich Mun	130	125	208	203	149	188	156	138	138	96
Chase Prov	61	59	50	76	44	45	72	62	53	67
Chetwynd Prov	73	131	109	92	105	70	48	50	49	51
Chilliwack Mun	714	986	1,074	1,094	1,332	1,371	1,809	1,804	1,055	891
Chilliwack Prov	125	149	123	117	158	141	138	105	95	79
Clearwater Prov	36	40	33	20	38	48	32	38	49	16
Clinton Prov	15	16	31	13	12	10	15	15	19	6
Coldstream Mun	61	100	169	120	99	86	100	104	103	149
Columbia Valley Prov	85	222	113	99	76	81	91	81	95	77
Colwood Mun	145	218	236	222	198	262	259	136	149	238
Comox Mun	111	79	134	107	178	131	113	80	67	50
Coquitlam Mun	2,005	2,275	2,325	2,773	2,716	2,778	2,599	2,448	2,731	3,040
Coquitlam Prov	19	22	21	30	33	40	46	38	38	20
Courtenay Mun	384	308	422	369	423	478	454	398	415	460
Courtenay Prov	207	231	234	332	334	272	303	249	219	216
Cranbrook Mun	373	322	329	286	217	251	291	351	334	305
Cranbrook Prov	28	25	36	28	26	31	33	35	28	27
Creston Prov	85	86	65	77	74	79	93	94	205	127
Dawson Creek Mun	303	297	221	225	245	277	245	163	169	127
Dawson Creek Prov	28	37	46	24	26	23	30	16	28	12
Dease Lake Prov	8	5	13	19	15	13	6	11	5	5
Delta Mun	1,649	1,940	1,652	1,562	1,607	1,413	1,627	1,236	1,234	1,212
Duncan Prov	338	373	372	294	292	284	281	257	178	202
Elkford Prov	17	12	8	21	17	17	7	5	19	12
Enderby Prov	88	59	61	58	59	55	67	72	65	50
Esquimalt Mun	295	355	357	274	301	341	356	223	209	238
Falkland Prov	9	10	13	7	8	9	10	7	15	7
Fernie Mun[3]	81	65	60	66	42	38	47	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	22	25	23	18	15	11	11	44	66	53
Field Prov[2]	13	13	23	22	26	10	9	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	135	82	65	51	42	92	87	127	84	41
Fort St. James Prov	48	47	50	51	51	73	58	71	44	59
Fort St. John Mun	277	476	373	286	342	344	474	359	215	153
Fort St. John Prov	61	118	68	35	54	71	73	62	46	40
Fraser Lake Prov	16	12	19	18	14	9	21	23	22	55
Fruitvale Prov	56	30	30	31	31	10	12	17	30	17
Gabriola Island Prov	16	10	30	14	14	22	12	12	6	15
Gibsons Landing Prov	163	142	79	139	116	138	136	181	167	138
Gold River Prov	18	53	32	39	36	25	19	9	6	10
Golden Prov	75	70	37	44	64	34	51	49	91	73
Grand Forks Prov	77	58	70	61	78	79	57	91	60	73
Granisle Prov	10	7	8	8	7	7	3	4	11	4
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	131	128
Hope Prov	114	168	122	164	134	130	158	18	19	18
Houston Prov	46	24	26	23	23	35	23	34	23	40
Hudsons Hope Prov	21	18	9	20	13	6	10	4	2	0
Kamloops Mun	1,924	1,965	1,917	1,814	1,743	1,581	1,696	1,364	1,762	1,526
Kamloops Prov	16	32	44	31	21	22	40	27	70	49
Kaslo Prov	14	8	13	11	10	10	13	8	8	2

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	2,274	1,970	2,264	2,655	2,653	2,505	2,441	2,141	2,332	1,624
Kelowna Prov	517	527	506	482	663	636	532	389	379	394
Keremeos Prov	20	52	26	45	39	36	22	42	23	31
Kimberley Mun	108	63	62	54	88	33	54	83	59	53
Kimberley Prov	11	16	17	11	10	9	7	11	7	12
Kitimat Mun	120	145	95	76	87	109	125	191	110	61
Kitimat Prov	3	3	3	5	5	7	5	2	4	16
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	61	69
Ladysmith Prov	89	120	133	121	105	126	160	58	30	27
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	66	60
Lake Cowichan Prov	37	48	47	82	78	61	81	85	55	59
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	325	384	308	266	254	320
Langley City Mun	820	859	758	741	833	782	821	730	761	735
Langley Township Mun	1,202	1,319	1,189	1,195	1,340	1,306	1,383	1,127	1,322	1,300
Lillooet Prov	57	40	40	61	30	49	39	58	54	32
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	8	18	5	12	17	14	11	7	4	6
Logan Lake Prov	18	15	18	18	22	18	20	13	28	6
Lumby Prov	51	35	60	45	56	38	54	24	36	32
Lytton Prov	31	27	35	32	17	14	15	15	10	16
Mackenzie Mun	34	26	50	51	53	51	50	45	29	33
Mackenzie Prov	10	12	18	7	6	11	8	10	7	5
Maple Ridge Mun	1,283	1,418	1,261	1,278	1,375	1,459	1,480	1,152	1,183	1,218
Masset Prov	14	25	21	19	4	11	22	19	20	14
McBride Prov	12	13	19	9	21	10	8	9	6	6
Merritt Mun	149	187	156	131	129	200	263	156	134	69
Merritt Prov	23	22	27	31	24	23	29	27	17	13
Midway Prov	14	22	14	14	21	22	19	7	6	10
Mission Mun	686	605	732	683	627	757	722	576	515	501
Mission Prov	40	37	61	67	64	49	52	50	50	58
Nakusp Prov	22	18	22	27	36	23	17	28	33	19
Nanaimo Mun	1,692	2,181	1,998	2,040	1,835	1,902	2,254	2,754	1,881	1,701
Nanaimo Prov	101	112	120	102	77	121	214	123	119	124
Nelson City Mun	211	231	166	185	160	207	160	140	95	75
Nelson Prov	36	46	37	40	28	51	55	52	51	28
New Denver Prov	6	12	18	10	6	8	8	5	3	2
New Hazelton Prov	43	39	49	40	38	57	57	29	22	21
New Westminster Mun	1,766	2,022	1,930	1,808	1,969	2,172	2,057	1,699	1,941	1,568
North Cowichan Mun	237	307	284	377	391	329	314	332	235	269
North Saanich Mun	138	129	132	132	69	117	77	76	106	33
North Vancouver City Mun	1,081	1,235	1,044	1,112	1,071	1,050	1,085	908	879	1,004
North Vancouver District Mun	1,570	1,728	1,483	1,415	1,066	1,154	1,266	1,360	1,119	1,199
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	21	22	24
Oak Bay Mun	230	244	273	243	181	182	147	148	168	168
Oceanside Mun	102	161	188	227	184	187	216	207	180	210
Oceanside Prov	243	339	373	307	189	220	186	163	189	193
Oliver Prov	64	70	91	108	80	96	157	127	116	72
One Hundred Mile House Prov	88	81	73	73	80	86	68	68	57	68
Osoyoos Prov	36	61	71	65	54	75	79	61	55	32
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	25	23	18	16	16	16	20	14	17	12
Pemberton Prov	13	28	34	30	19	25	25	36	19	28
Penticton Mun	676	726	693	843	902	722	755	616	609	541
Penticton Prov	60	66	73	66	130	86	87	72	49	87
Pitt Meadows Mun	164	248	209	186	213	217	256	178	184	295
Port Alberni Mun	404	548	289	355	325	353	430	422	283	283
Port Alberni Prov	74	113	80	55	64	59	52	50	47	31
Port Alice Prov	11	15	4	13	10	11	3	4	4	4
Port Coquitlam Mun	667	699	703	751	906	1,126	1,308	1,054	976	1,111
Port Hardy Mun	60	87	69	89	114	70	61	75	53	39
Port Hardy Prov	10	6	15	15	32	6	6	21	15	15
Port McNeill Prov	71	68	49	64	90	46	49	35	52	27
Port Moody Mun	397	325	321	355	364	348	330	334	402	303
Powell River Mun	115	241	206	166	113	96	156	111	188	167
Powell River Prov	24	26	41	29	30	28	52	36	26	49
Prince George Mun	2,234	2,409	2,706	3,051	2,921	2,214	1,925	2,221	2,083	1,630
Prince George Prov	86	90	79	74	81	63	58	83	105	79
Prince Rupert Mun	376	323	268	278	220	231	290	261	217	166
Prince Rupert Prov	19	36	16	19	16	25	20	8	11	4
Princeton Prov	58	73	61	86	47	58	39	48	26	28
Quadra Island Prov	6	13	27	12	15	17	15	20	19	5
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	74	123	77	139	85	63	76

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	28	25	27	17	8	13	10	13	20	22
Quesnel Mun	234	305	312	263	265	252	283	252	235	182
Quesnel Prov	94	84	90	65	79	103	81	76	89	92
Revelstoke Mun	111	97	96	81	89	84	72	78	67	42
Revelstoke Prov	13	13	26	19	12	14	15	10	22	20
Richmond Mun	3,275	4,057	3,701	3,153	2,805	2,455	3,048	2,605	2,079	2,868
Ridge Meadows Prov	5	6	6	7	59	75	71	60	44	28
Rossland Prov	40	28	31	105	31	47	18	11	11	22
Saanich Mun	1,314	1,489	2,003	1,900	1,575	1,900	1,530	1,644	1,216	1,626
Salmo Prov	14	20	11	14	12	16	11	23	37	10
Salmon Arm Mun	202	253	192	191	167	277	234	276	325	162
Salmon Arm Prov	24	35	45	34	35	24	19	39	27	25
Saltspring Island Prov	76	67	87	68	78	73	35	94	58	27
Sayward Prov	9	14	17	24	13	10	11	6	4	8
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	62	84	63	92	78	94	106	104
Sechelt Prov	70	89	56	39	41	74	48	46	55	69
Shawnigan Lake Prov	81	128	176	183	157	136	129	161	101	119
Sicamous Prov	41	69	54	63	60	35	39	49	34	18
Sidney Mun	120	179	197	224	138	144	189	126	163	71
Sidney Prov	19	21	25	32	43	59	29	59	40	47
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	107	99	95	80	68	43
Smithers Prov	84	86	164	151	28	28	24	26	25	19
Sooke Prov	140	166	219	307	306	232	183	143	204	251
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	33	28
Sparwood Prov	46	45	47	29	30	31	20	21	29	93
Squamish Mun	272	301	299	270	243	266	196	181	156	237
Squamish Prov	47	75	90	79	65	121	47	52	32	58
Stewart Prov	15	12	20	6	18	11	8	5	1	3
Summerland Mun	78	149	68	51	92	96	59	78	59	82
Surrey Mun	6,970	7,466	7,907	8,087	7,957	8,291	8,068	6,760	7,808	8,052
Surrey Prov	2	1	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	0
Tahsis Prov	12	14	6	7	10	5	2	3	10	5
Terrace Mun	206	191	226	260	248	207	273	210	184	137
Terrace Prov	62	79	69	104	60	58	102	82	74	62
Texada Island Prov	8	3	3	6	3	5	5	10	5	2
Tofino Prov	22	36	55	69	35	52	31	22	22	20
Trail Mun	108	135	83	77	94	111	88	59	68	62
Trail Prov	23	20	11	20	13	16	15	14	23	11
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	9	1	5
Tumbler Ridge Prov	33	31	39	17	19	15	26	19	13	54
Ucluelet Prov	40	43	34	39	71	23	31	34	39	18
University Prov	280	345	305	239	227	135	159	245	253	119
Valemount Prov	13	16	18	24	13	9	15	9	9	7
Vancouver Mun[8,9,10]	20,406	27,441	27,386	27,089	29,440	35,954	38,938	35,533	31,239	28,292
Vanderhoof Prov	46	28	43	44	38	45	58	37	48	46
Vernon Mun	683	964	914	878	695	706	966	1,251	1,190	761
Vernon Prov	113	128	153	117	104	102	100	91	106	81
Victoria Mun[7]	2,443	2,813	2,828	2,726	2,719	2,269	2,666	2,233	2,351	3,116
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	156	158	122	190	113	69	85	124
Wells Prov	1	3	6	6	6	3	5	3	2	0
West Vancouver Mun	564	760	862	990	791	632	588	454	376	403
Western Communities Prov	449	703	657	594	96	145	121	127	145	187
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	241	184
Whistler Prov	308	328	355	262	391	380	326	7	3	11
White Rock Mun	562	456	408	427	333	282	209	285	298	349
Williams Lake Mun	390	398	381	421	279	309	237	297	190	164
Williams Lake Prov	78	106	89	87	57	59	46	57	40	40
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**80,646**	**95,375**	**94,201**	**94,230**	**94,492**	**100,441**	**106,366**	**96,232**	**90,056**	**86,481**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,289	3,535	3,029	3,273	3,577	3,389	3,405	3,147	3,246	3,215
Abbotsford Prov	3	1	13	21	12	16	20	15	21	18
Agassiz Prov	371	479	446	349	380	300	393	391	381	384
Alert Bay Prov	129	108	111	129	138	124	176	227	189	143
Alexis Creek Prov	153	129	166	99	121	94	74	93	80	112
Anahim Lake Prov	52	39	62	59	70	31	33	65	89	128
Armstrong Prov	212	227	231	222	248	269	248	167	176	157
Ashcroft Prov	152	153	189	163	222	169	189	202	286	217
Atlin Prov	36	22	23	16	11	24	6	17	19	54
Barriere Prov	65	61	86	79	88	119	127	122	109	112
Bella Bella Prov	85	90	131	100	114	140	118	244	315	312
Bella Coola Prov	92	54	90	94	91	104	138	134	158	133
Boston Bar Prov	95	47	47	50	37	71	68	62	68	56
Bowen Island Prov	60	66	114	119	96	68	98	82	79	59
Burnaby Mun	7,896	8,560	7,968	7,543	7,492	6,719	6,624	5,296	5,487	5,243
Burns Lake Prov	334	383	415	347	395	438	312	340	456	633
Campbell River Mun	1,632	1,585	2,058	1,816	2,219	2,517	2,825	2,510	1,853	1,837
Campbell River Prov	401	264	207	227	221	219	277	346	248	196
Cassiar Prov[2]	68	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	325	431	413	371	380	387	390	428	572	478
Castlegar Prov	96	105	120	105	100	117	117	85	176	127
Central Saanich Mun	421	474	425	447	427	411	388	409	414	414
Chase Prov	263	261	275	214	200	217	256	300	294	321
Chetwynd Prov	309	340	328	350	460	382	373	396	420	428
Chilliwack Mun	2,212	2,483	2,876	2,910	2,964	2,598	3,045	3,347	3,211	2,666
Chilliwack Prov	252	201	300	295	308	244	255	302	284	282
Clearwater Prov	140	219	133	178	166	144	102	190	222	172
Clinton Prov	66	83	91	81	101	73	57	74	80	139
Coldstream Mun	117	109	141	126	150	145	147	165	164	204
Columbia Valley Prov	275	314	316	333	348	384	308	341	418	368
Colwood Mun	302	362	463	476	423	629	539	496	546	520
Comox Mun	270	283	279	315	440	438	421	355	313	371
Coquitlam Mun	3,207	3,351	3,009	3,281	3,049	3,076	2,903	3,243	3,263	3,135
Coquitlam Prov	50	58	23	23	24	27	33	16	32	48
Courtenay Mun	769	832	998	1,185	1,204	1,574	1,598	1,684	1,437	1,581
Courtenay Prov	640	733	778	796	816	810	903	1,099	946	907
Cranbrook Mun	1,223	1,541	1,495	1,182	997	1,121	804	1,070	1,081	1,011
Cranbrook Prov	119	159	179	93	124	121	108	115	126	101
Creston Prov	513	466	458	477	399	399	436	512	638	658
Dawson Creek Mun	768	836	866	838	969	1,029	978	1,075	1,296	1,105
Dawson Creek Prov	112	106	107	95	91	103	86	114	174	118
Dease Lake Prov	29	42	108	115	87	126	105	106	97	89
Delta Mun	3,183	3,138	2,822	2,737	2,676	2,609	2,616	2,462	2,309	2,259
Duncan Prov	974	1,098	1,120	1,056	1,032	1,009	860	1,087	1,045	902
Elkford Prov	68	101	103	80	83	56	96	70	69	63
Enderby Prov	209	168	192	241	269	209	280	268	325	278
Esquimalt Mun	700	870	935	740	816	887	852	748	742	830
Falkland Prov	35	26	30	46	23	17	17	20	38	40
Fernie Mun[3]	239	219	263	236	186	217	195	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	124	73	78	63	64	46	48	291	281	301
Field Prov[2]	9	9	18	7	4	5	4	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	345	299	364	275	314	346	584	599	642	579
Fort St. James Prov	297	401	371	323	441	457	466	363	367	329
Fort St. John Mun	1,110	1,202	1,194	1,185	1,204	1,300	1,282	1,418	1,394	1,696
Fort St. John Prov	225	261	222	209	213	200	193	226	217	278
Fraser Lake Prov	115	122	111	117	103	128	113	119	141	140
Fruitvale Prov	145	185	177	113	117	120	102	116	106	107
Gabriola Island Prov	81	80	96	82	81	56	46	56	38	28
Gibsons Landing Prov	479	490	463	590	604	618	547	647	564	407
Gold River Prov	225	201	166	154	177	161	163	93	113	100
Golden Prov	289	266	314	240	348	360	237	250	270	301
Grand Forks Prov	401	286	304	343	368	386	316	350	374	392
Granisle Prov	78	89	96	64	46	65	48	83	55	36
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	473	605
Hope Prov	660	524	508	584	628	592	600	90	61	51
Houston Prov	191	119	161	175	170	260	225	221	147	223
Hudsons Hope Prov	15	40	45	52	41	25	41	37	48	41
Kamloops Mun	3,393	3,851	3,876	3,706	3,702	3,233	3,224	3,353	3,765	3,364
Kamloops Prov	80	78	88	83	81	79	89	178	230	187
Kaslo Prov	65	65	93	68	89	72	92	134	110	59

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	28	25	27	17	8	13	10	13	20	22
Quesnel Mun	234	305	312	263	265	252	283	252	235	182
Quesnel Prov	94	84	90	65	79	103	81	76	89	92
Revelstoke Mun	111	97	96	81	89	84	72	78	67	42
Revelstoke Prov	13	13	26	19	12	14	15	10	22	20
Richmond Mun	3,275	4,057	3,701	3,153	2,805	2,455	3,048	2,605	2,079	2,868
Ridge Meadows Prov	5	6	6	7	59	75	71	60	44	28
Rossland Prov	40	28	31	105	31	47	18	11	11	22
Saanich Mun	1,314	1,489	2,003	1,900	1,575	1,900	1,530	1,644	1,216	1,626
Salmo Prov	14	20	11	14	12	16	11	23	37	10
Salmon Arm Mun	202	253	192	191	167	277	234	276	325	162
Salmon Arm Prov	24	35	45	34	35	24	19	39	27	25
Saltspring Island Prov	76	67	87	68	78	73	35	94	58	27
Sayward Prov	9	14	17	24	13	10	11	6	4	8
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	62	84	63	92	78	94	106	104
Sechelt Prov	70	89	56	39	41	74	48	46	55	69
Shawnigan Lake Prov	81	128	176	183	157	136	129	161	101	119
Sicamous Prov	41	69	54	63	60	35	39	49	34	18
Sidney Mun	120	179	197	224	138	144	189	126	163	71
Sidney Prov	19	21	25	32	43	59	29	59	40	47
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	107	99	95	80	68	43
Smithers Prov	84	86	164	151	28	28	24	26	25	19
Sooke Prov	140	166	219	307	306	232	185	143	204	251
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	33	28
Sparwood Prov	46	45	47	29	30	31	20	21	29	93
Squamish Mun	272	301	299	270	243	266	196	181	156	237
Squamish Prov	47	75	90	79	65	121	47	52	32	58
Stewart Prov	15	12	20	6	18	11	8	5	1	3
Summerland Mun	78	149	68	51	92	96	59	78	59	82
Surrey Mun	6,970	7,466	7,907	8,087	7,957	8,291	8,068	6,760	7,808	8,052
Surrey Prov	2	1	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	0
Tahsis Prov	12	14	6	7	10	5	2	3	10	5
Terrace Mun	206	191	226	260	248	207	273	210	184	137
Terrace Prov	62	79	69	104	60	58	102	82	74	62
Texada Island Prov	8	3	3	6	3	5	5	10	5	2
Tofino Prov	22	36	55	69	35	52	31	22	22	20
Trail Mun	108	135	83	77	94	111	88	59	68	62
Trail Prov	23	20	11	20	13	16	15	14	23	11
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	9	1	5
Tumbler Ridge Prov	33	31	39	17	19	15	26	19	13	54
Ucluelet Prov	40	43	34	39	71	23	31	34	39	18
University Prov	280	345	305	239	227	135	159	245	253	119
Valemount Prov	13	16	18	24	13	9	15	9	9	7
Vancouver Mun[6,9,10]	20,406	27,441	27,386	27,089	29,440	35,954	38,938	35,533	31,239	28,292
Vanderhoof Prov	46	28	43	44	38	45	58	37	48	46
Vernon Mun	683	964	914	878	695	706	966	1,251	1,190	781
Vernon Prov	113	128	153	117	104	102	100	91	106	81
Victoria Mun[7]	2,443	2,813	2,828	2,726	2,719	2,269	2,666	2,233	2,351	3,116
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	156	158	122	190	113	69	85	124
Wells Prov	1	3	6	6	6	3	5	3	2	0
West Vancouver Mun	564	760	862	990	791	632	588	454	376	403
Western Communities Prov	449	703	657	594	96	145	121	127	145	187
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	241	184
Whistler Prov	306	328	355	262	391	380	326	7	3	11
White Rock Mun	562	456	408	427	333	282	209	285	298	349
Williams Lake Mun	390	398	381	421	279	309	237	297	190	164
Williams Lake Prov	78	106	89	87	57	59	46	57	40	40
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**80,646**	**95,375**	**94,201**	**94,230**	**94,492**	**100,441**	**106,366**	**96,232**	**90,056**	**86,481**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,289	3,535	3,029	3,273	3,577	3,389	3,405	3,147	3,246	3,215
Abbotsford Prov	3	1	13	21	12	16	20	15	21	18
Agassiz Prov	371	479	446	349	380	300	393	391	381	384
Alert Bay Prov	129	108	111	129	138	124	176	227	189	143
Alexis Creek Prov	153	129	166	99	121	94	74	93	80	112
Anahim Lake Prov	52	39	62	59	70	31	33	65	89	128
Armstrong Prov	212	227	231	222	248	269	248	167	176	157
Ashcroft Prov	152	153	189	163	222	169	189	202	286	217
Atlin Prov	36	22	23	16	11	24	6	17	19	54
Barriere Prov	65	61	86	79	88	119	127	122	109	112
Bella Bella Prov	85	90	131	100	114	140	118	244	315	312
Bella Coola Prov	92	54	90	94	91	104	138	134	158	133
Boston Bar Prov	95	47	47	50	37	71	68	62	68	56
Bowen Island Prov	60	66	114	119	96	68	98	82	79	59
Burnaby Mun	7,896	8,560	7,968	7,543	7,492	6,719	6,624	5,296	5,487	5,243
Burns Lake Prov	334	383	415	347	395	438	312	340	456	633
Campbell River Mun	1,632	1,585	2,058	1,816	2,219	2,517	2,825	2,510	1,853	1,837
Campbell River Prov	401	264	207	227	221	219	277	346	248	196
Cassiar Prov[2]	68	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	325	431	413	371	380	387	390	428	572	478
Castlegar Prov	96	105	120	105	100	117	117	85	176	127
Central Saanich Mun	421	474	425	447	427	411	388	409	414	414
Chase Prov	263	261	275	214	200	217	256	300	294	321
Chetwynd Prov	309	340	328	350	460	382	373	396	420	428
Chilliwack Mun	2,212	2,483	2,876	2,910	2,964	2,598	3,045	3,347	3,211	2,666
Chilliwack Prov	252	201	300	295	308	244	255	302	284	282
Clearwater Prov	140	219	133	178	166	144	102	190	222	172
Clinton Prov	66	83	91	81	101	73	57	74	80	139
Coldstream Mun	117	109	141	126	150	145	147	165	164	204
Columbia Valley Prov	275	314	316	333	348	384	308	341	418	368
Colwood Mun	302	362	463	476	423	629	539	496	546	520
Comox Mun	270	283	279	315	440	438	421	355	313	371
Coquitlam Mun	3,207	3,351	3,009	3,281	3,049	3,076	2,903	3,243	3,263	3,135
Coquitlam Prov	50	58	23	23	24	27	33	16	32	48
Courtenay Mun	769	832	998	1,185	1,204	1,574	1,598	1,684	1,437	1,581
Courtenay Prov	640	733	778	796	816	810	903	1,099	946	907
Cranbrook Mun	1,223	1,541	1,495	1,182	997	1,121	804	1,070	1,081	1,011
Cranbrook Prov	119	159	179	93	124	121	108	115	126	101
Creston Prov	513	466	458	477	399	399	436	512	638	658
Dawson Creek Mun	768	836	866	838	969	1,029	978	1,075	1,296	1,105
Dawson Creek Prov	112	106	107	95	91	103	86	114	174	118
Dease Lake Prov	29	42	108	115	87	126	105	106	97	89
Delta Mun	3,183	3,138	2,822	2,737	2,676	2,609	2,616	2,462	2,309	2,259
Duncan Prov	974	1,098	1,120	1,056	1,032	1,009	860	1,087	1,045	902
Elkford Prov	68	101	103	80	83	56	96	70	69	63
Enderby Prov	209	168	192	241	269	209	280	268	325	278
Esquimalt Mun	700	870	935	740	816	887	852	748	742	830
Falkland Prov	35	26	30	46	23	17	17	20	38	40
Fernie Mun[3]	239	219	263	236	186	217	195	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	124	73	78	63	64	46	48	291	281	301
Field Prov[2]	9	9	18	7	4	5	4	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	345	299	364	275	314	346	584	599	642	579
Fort St. James Prov	297	401	371	323	441	457	466	363	367	329
Fort St. John Mun	1,110	1,202	1,194	1,185	1,204	1,300	1,282	1,418	1,394	1,696
Fort St. John Prov	225	261	222	209	213	200	193	226	217	278
Fraser Lake Prov	115	122	111	117	103	128	113	119	141	140
Fruitvale Prov	145	185	177	113	117	120	102	116	106	107
Gabriola Island Prov	81	80	96	82	81	56	46	56	38	28
Gibsons Landing Prov	479	490	463	590	604	618	547	647	564	407
Gold River Prov	225	201	166	154	177	161	163	93	113	100
Golden Prov	289	266	314	240	348	360	237	250	270	301
Grand Forks Prov	401	286	304	343	368	386	316	350	374	392
Granisle Prov	78	89	96	64	46	65	48	83	55	36
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	473	605
Hope Prov	660	524	508	584	628	592	600	90	61	51
Houston Prov	191	119	161	175	170	260	225	221	147	223
Hudsons Hope Prov	15	40	45	52	41	25	41	37	48	41
Kamloops Mun	3,393	3,851	3,876	3,706	3,702	3,233	3,224	3,353	3,765	3,364
Kamloops Prov	80	78	88	83	81	79	89	178	230	187
Kaslo Prov	65	65	93	68	89	72	92	134	110	59

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	2,625	2,778	3,527	4,813	4,435	4,291	3,801	3,323	3,885	4,337
Kelowna Prov	626	782	806	938	1,025	1,034	928	754	901	1,038
Keremeos Prov	121	176	152	185	202	158	197	283	229	214
Kimberley Mun	249	268	234	245	196	234	308	216	237	280
Kimberley Prov	44	48	43	58	50	46	48	31	34	40
Kitimat Mun	430	507	435	334	447	496	512	496	429	343
Kitimat Prov	37	28	27	23	31	35	29	27	29	31
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	213	205
Ladysmith Prov	333	420	470	431	453	384	373	196	186	90
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	200	227
Lake Cowichan Prov	222	186	229	209	292	239	250	244	323	291
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	811	984	851	935	857	996
Langley City Mun	1,369	1,352	1,459	1,515	1,571	1,246	1,614	1,367	1,300	1,494
Langley Township Mun	2,161	2,468	2,699	2,756	2,655	2,249	3,000	2,683	2,661	2,544
Lillooet Prov	235	203	226	184	227	166	165	244	212	187
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	107	106	115	152	110	121	148	181	268	220
Logan Lake Prov	71	87	136	102	122	117	138	128	114	102
Lumby Prov	109	98	154	138	166	159	200	222	211	244
Lytton Prov	129	140	152	165	166	189	209	140	194	226
Mackenzie Mun	263	224	200	242	318	349	437	385	314	347
Mackenzie Prov	37	41	49	67	61	35	39	44	31	26
Maple Ridge Mun	2,293	2,587	2,385	2,297	2,280	2,371	2,344	2,343	2,308	2,546
Masset Prov	237	221	187	208	152	183	182	190	229	302
McBride Prov	58	46	104	98	72	86	66	102	44	54
Merritt Mun	461	481	615	494	526	462	508	473	650	506
Merritt Prov	132	163	169	143	116	131	103	125	137	65
Midway Prov	83	102	105	123	139	145	88	87	79	97
Mission Mun	1,590	1,802	1,875	1,878	1,930	2,236	2,920	2,390	2,117	2,009
Mission Prov	123	136	180	148	214	202	225	242	232	241
Nakusp Prov	109	116	178	106	92	112	103	165	198	200
Nanaimo Mun	4,120	4,732	4,765	4,928	5,267	4,810	4,878	4,895	4,415	3,859
Nanaimo Prov	216	221	279	268	231	231	297	356	354	273
Nelson City Mun	466	433	375	477	502	506	438	296	394	403
Nelson Prov	145	128	162	177	173	158	192	179	192	220
New Denver Prov	61	47	70	87	72	47	42	54	34	30
New Hazelton Prov	334	329	392	363	343	552	420	511	358	308
New Westminster Mun	2,995	3,266	3,165	2,659	2,660	2,837	2,810	2,249	2,637	2,775
North Cowichan Mun	999	1,193	1,094	1,178	1,170	1,068	1,032	1,186	1,032	1,032
North Saanich Mun	235	296	303	276	272	234	233	198	256	213
North Vancouver City Mun	1,963	2,246	1,869	1,982	1,916	1,834	2,001	1,888	1,786	1,544
North Vancouver District Mun	2,349	2,474	2,244	2,210	1,891	1,972	2,052	1,990	1,873	1,708
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	83	59	64	70	74
Oak Bay Mun	368	425	327	480	431	394	363	389	323	307
Oceanside Mun	417	458	534	605	713	673	606	659	406	575
Oceanside Prov	593	661	737	731	528	514	416	447	362	425
Oliver Prov	354	343	469	371	349	348	305	293	301	311
One Hundred Mile House Prov	388	487	479	440	526	587	340	510	509	463
Osoyoos Prov	211	206	244	238	293	248	205	222	315	253
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	51	93	102	104	87	105	96	115	119	102
Pemberton Prov	135	157	129	141	146	172	127	242	289	292
Penticton Mun	1,402	1,804	1,540	1,519	1,673	1,686	1,463	1,604	1,692	1,863
Penticton Prov	138	174	199	186	178	172	145	172	221	192
Pitt Meadows Mun	353	447	389	361	439	515	499	449	437	488
Port Alberni Mun	1,690	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,479	1,808	1,536	1,546	1,332	1,396
Port Alberni Prov	250	285	288	277	250	246	254	240	219	205
Port Alice Prov	26	34	38	46	40	33	34	36	47	34
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,584	1,436	1,474	1,679	1,430	1,575	1,864	1,936	2,010	1,792
Port Hardy Mun	457	457	308	398	485	473	431	485	459	265
Port Hardy Prov	85	115	108	92	104	126	110	127	148	84
Port McNeill Prov	226	276	231	223	201	164	189	115	161	171
Port Moody Mun	684	661	575	709	636	603	696	685	644	571
Powell River Mun	593	595	617	582	600	845	707	646	591	612
Powell River Prov	127	124	110	102	110	182	213	194	157	176
Prince George Mun	3,546	4,242	5,278	5,159	4,407	4,028	4,011	4,573	5,435	5,160
Prince George Prov	199	187	211	256	226	168	209	220	266	248
Prince Rupert Mun	1,653	1,380	1,428	1,475	1,376	1,497	880	998	1,454	1,568
Prince Rupert Prov	88	107	92	119	146	166	105	102	152	148
Princeton Prov	199	211	222	180	217	178	159	143	173	252
Quadra Island Prov	74	82	57	101	99	103	83	114	131	85
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	266	332	366	330	319	200	248

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	110	112	101	98	85	149	165	117	109	126
Quesnel Mun	651	907	893	853	884	979	891	1,003	916	877
Quesnel Prov	263	301	370	318	358	342	400	397	506	339
Revelstoke Mun	526	537	423	517	509	470	413	413	338	322
Revelstoke Prov	44	56	33	21	31	40	21	26	22	25
Richmond Mun	5,242	5,460	5,547	4,856	4,626	4,006	3,805	3,919	4,561	3,990
Ridge Meadows Prov	5	9	11	25	27	32	35	31	35	25
Rossland Prov	135	167	150	138	167	137	112	76	81	85
Saanich Mun	2,493	2,811	2,568	2,450	2,206	2,419	2,509	2,490	2,515	2,474
Salmo Prov	96	91	153	190	157	138	168	125	165	123
Salmon Arm Mun	532	527	461	528	698	671	572	554	514	518
Salmon Arm Prov	87	105	95	97	109	113	69	87	99	82
Saltspring Island Prov	263	300	280	235	200	172	199	534	277	164
Sayward Prov	56	51	77	71	92	91	50	52	64	55
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	274	374	394	389	361	500	524	543
Sechelt Prov	374	402	315	213	242	260	175	196	246	243
Shawnigan Lake Prov	237	332	352	358	413	426	399	386	362	366
Sicamous Prov	175	168	161	96	144	144	182	209	189	148
Sidney Mun	360	531	474	454	539	471	424	445	440	391
Sidney Prov	123	105	116	115	105	98	88	90	80	107
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	355	491	399	477	539	535
Smithers Prov	491	596	574	589	141	180	189	220	229	246
Sooke Prov	517	518	476	634	719	576	662	453	557	489
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	84	70
Sparwood Prov	281	297	242	184	209	196	177	156	186	211
Squamish Mun	620	611	737	1,075	1,001	958	1,305	983	909	965
Squamish Prov	38	47	73	65	94	110	100	81	46	73
Stewart Prov	64	75	54	53	48	64	54	51	39	34
Summerland Mun	227	185	177	174	236	189	185	175	253	205
Surrey Mun	10,740	12,111	12,158	11,339	11,366	11,167	11,921	10,715	11,620	10,686
Surrey Prov	5	7	8	6	4	6	11	3	3	2
Tahsis Prov	47	60	48	56	47	39	54	46	118	76
Terrace Mun	991	900	876	1,089	779	1,000	936	968	765	949
Terrace Prov	344	240	291	322	236	263	341	312	309	277
Texada Island Prov	36	25	44	63	32	29	44	49	68	53
Tofino Prov	165	137	133	152	133	186	135	196	212	226
Trail Mun	467	534	499	450	457	445	402	352	442	493
Trail Prov	49	58	71	68	51	42	53	53	60	61
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	94	145	188	132	92
Tumbler Ridge Prov	153	132	136	179	124	129	165	162	136	97
Ucluelet Prov	172	175	121	195	141	157	132	302	233	174
University Prov	537	498	385	356	340	263	322	417	443	382
Valemount Prov	77	86	83	95	68	94	181	108	136	89
Vancouver Mun[8,9]	25,423	27,215	25,735	22,057	19,772	12,779	10,788	8,735	9,311	11,504
Vanderhoof Prov	267	284	402	411	381	431	420	329	349	319
Vernon Mun	1,395	1,563	1,666	1,703	1,743	1,553	1,699	1,997	1,770	1,699
Vernon Prov	233	238	250	211	192	179	202	214	196	193
Victoria Mun[7]	4,339	4,921	4,623	4,928	4,821	4,587	4,545	5,236	5,442	5,350
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	228	240	238	345	324	289	342	383
Wells Prov	13	12	9	16	30	17	20	15	7	7
West Vancouver Mun	1,103	1,191	1,290	1,149	1,039	993	964	965	1,175	999
Western Communities Prov	971	897	1,022	977	219	280	190	233	262	283
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	465	538
Whistler Prov	371	426	411	427	405	404	431	3	4	2
White Rock Mun	817	875	806	792	759	578	573	586	694	653
Williams Lake Mun	922	1,106	1,329	1,215	1,378	1,409	1,112	1,037	862	894
Williams Lake Prov	245	271	350	342	373	325	259	267	258	240
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	2,625	2,778	3,527	4,813	4,435	4,291	3,801	3,323	3,885	4,337
Kelowna Prov	626	782	806	938	1,025	1,034	928	754	901	1,038
Keremeos Prov	121	176	152	185	202	158	197	283	229	214
Kimberley Mun	249	268	234	245	196	234	308	216	237	280
Kimberley Prov	44	48	43	58	50	46	48	31	34	40
Kitimat Mun	430	507	435	334	447	496	512	496	429	343
Kitimat Prov	37	28	27	23	31	35	29	27	29	31
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	213	205
Ladysmith Prov	333	420	470	431	453	384	373	196	186	90
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	200	227
Lake Cowichan Prov	222	186	229	209	292	239	250	244	323	291
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	811	984	851	935	857	996
Langley City Mun	1,369	1,352	1,459	1,515	1,571	1,246	1,614	1,367	1,300	1,494
Langley Township Mun	2,161	2,468	2,699	2,756	2,655	2,249	3,000	2,683	2,661	2,544
Lillooet Prov	235	203	226	184	227	166	165	244	212	187
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	107	106	115	152	110	121	148	181	268	220
Logan Lake Prov	71	87	136	102	122	117	138	128	114	102
Lumby Prov	109	98	154	138	166	159	200	222	211	244
Lytton Prov	129	140	152	165	166	189	209	140	194	226
Mackenzie Mun	263	224	200	242	318	349	437	385	314	347
Mackenzie Prov	37	41	49	67	61	35	39	44	31	26
Maple Ridge Mun	2,293	2,587	2,385	2,297	2,280	2,371	2,344	2,343	2,308	2,546
Masset Prov	237	221	187	208	152	183	182	190	229	302
McBride Prov	58	46	104	98	72	86	66	102	44	54
Merritt Mun	461	481	615	494	526	462	508	473	650	506
Merritt Prov	132	163	169	143	116	131	103	125	137	65
Midway Prov	83	102	105	123	139	145	88	87	79	97
Mission Mun	1,590	1,802	1,875	1,878	1,930	2,236	2,920	2,390	2,117	2,009
Mission Prov	123	136	180	148	214	202	225	242	232	241
Nakusp Prov	109	116	178	106	92	112	103	165	198	200
Nanaimo Mun	4,120	4,732	4,765	4,928	5,267	4,810	4,878	4,895	4,415	3,859
Nanaimo Prov	216	221	279	268	231	231	297	356	354	273
Nelson City Mun	466	433	375	477	502	506	438	296	394	403
Nelson Prov	145	128	162	177	173	158	192	179	192	220
New Denver Prov	61	47	70	87	72	47	42	54	34	30
New Hazelton Prov	334	329	392	363	343	552	420	511	358	308
New Westminster Mun	2,995	3,266	3,165	2,659	2,660	2,837	2,810	2,249	2,637	2,775
North Cowichan Mun	999	1,193	1,094	1,178	1,170	1,068	1,032	1,186	1,032	1,032
North Saanich Mun	235	296	303	276	272	234	233	198	256	213
North Vancouver City Mun	1,963	2,246	1,869	1,982	1,916	1,834	2,001	1,888	1,786	1,544
North Vancouver District Mun	2,349	2,474	2,244	2,210	1,891	1,972	2,052	1,990	1,873	1,708
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	83	59	64	70	74
Oak Bay Mun	368	425	327	480	431	394	363	389	323	307
Oceanside Mun	417	458	534	605	713	673	606	659	406	575
Oceanside Prov	593	661	737	731	528	514	416	447	362	425
Oliver Prov	354	343	469	371	349	348	305	293	301	311
One Hundred Mile House Prov	388	487	479	440	526	587	340	510	509	463
Osoyoos Prov	211	206	244	238	293	248	205	222	315	253
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	51	93	102	104	87	105	96	115	119	102
Pemberton Prov	135	157	129	141	146	172	127	242	289	292
Penticton Mun	1,402	1,804	1,540	1,519	1,673	1,686	1,463	1,604	1,692	1,863
Penticton Prov	138	174	199	186	178	172	145	172	221	192
Pitt Meadows Mun	353	447	389	361	439	515	499	449	437	488
Port Alberni Mun	1,690	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,479	1,808	1,536	1,546	1,332	1,396
Port Alberni Prov	250	285	288	277	250	246	254	240	219	205
Port Alice Prov	26	34	38	46	40	33	34	36	47	34
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,584	1,436	1,474	1,679	1,430	1,575	1,864	1,936	2,010	1,792
Port Hardy Mun	457	457	308	398	485	473	431	485	459	265
Port Hardy Prov	85	115	108	92	104	126	110	127	148	84
Port McNeill Prov	226	276	231	223	201	164	189	115	161	171
Port Moody Mun	684	661	575	709	636	603	696	685	644	571
Powell River Mun	593	595	617	582	600	845	707	646	591	612
Powell River Prov	127	124	110	102	110	182	213	194	157	176
Prince George Mun	3,546	4,242	5,278	5,159	4,407	4,028	4,011	4,573	5,435	5,160
Prince George Prov	199	187	211	256	226	168	209	220	266	248
Prince Rupert Mun	1,653	1,380	1,428	1,475	1,376	1,497	880	998	1,454	1,568
Prince Rupert Prov	88	107	92	119	146	166	105	102	152	148
Princeton Prov	199	211	222	180	217	178	159	143	173	252
Quadra Island Prov	74	82	57	101	99	103	83	114	131	85
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	266	332	366	330	319	200	248

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	110	112	101	98	85	149	165	117	109	126
Quesnel Mun	651	907	893	853	884	979	891	1,003	916	877
Quesnel Prov	283	301	370	318	358	342	400	397	506	339
Revelstoke Mun	526	537	423	517	509	470	413	413	338	322
Revelstoke Prov	44	56	33	21	31	40	21	26	22	25
Richmond Mun	5,242	5,460	5,547	4,856	4,626	4,006	3,805	3,919	4,561	3,990
Ridge Meadows Prov	5	9	11	25	27	32	35	31	35	25
Rossland Prov	135	167	150	138	167	137	112	76	81	85
Saanich Mun	2,493	2,811	2,568	2,450	2,206	2,419	2,509	2,490	2,515	2,474
Salmo Prov	96	91	153	190	157	138	168	125	165	123
Salmon Arm Mun	532	527	461	528	698	671	572	554	514	518
Salmon Arm Prov	87	105	95	97	109	113	69	87	99	82
Saltspring Island Prov	263	300	280	235	200	172	199	534	277	164
Sayward Prov	56	51	77	71	92	91	50	52	64	55
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	274	374	394	369	361	500	524	543
Sechelt Prov	374	402	315	213	242	260	175	196	246	243
Shawnigan Lake Prov	237	332	352	358	413	426	399	386	362	366
Sicamous Prov	175	168	161	96	144	144	182	209	189	148
Sidney Mun	360	531	474	454	539	471	424	445	440	391
Sidney Prov	123	105	116	115	105	98	88	90	80	107
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	355	491	399	477	539	535
Smithers Prov	491	596	574	589	141	180	189	220	229	246
Sooke Prov	517	518	476	634	719	576	662	453	557	489
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	84	70
Sparwood Prov	281	297	242	184	209	196	177	156	186	211
Squamish Mun	620	611	737	1,075	1,001	958	1,305	983	909	965
Squamish Prov	38	47	73	65	94	110	100	81	46	73
Stewart Prov	64	75	54	53	48	64	54	51	39	34
Summerland Mun	227	185	177	174	236	189	185	175	253	205
Surrey Mun	10,740	12,111	12,158	11,339	11,366	11,167	11,921	10,715	11,620	10,686
Surrey Prov	5	7	8	6	4	6	11	3	3	2
Tahsis Prov	47	60	48	56	47	39	54	46	118	76
Terrace Mun	991	900	876	1,089	779	1,000	936	968	765	949
Terrace Prov	344	240	291	322	236	263	341	312	309	277
Texada Island Prov	36	25	44	63	32	29	44	49	68	53
Tofino Prov	165	137	133	152	133	186	135	196	212	226
Trail Mun	467	534	499	450	457	445	402	352	442	493
Trail Prov	49	58	71	68	51	42	53	53	60	61
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	94	145	188	132	92
Tumbler Ridge Prov	153	132	136	179	124	129	165	162	136	97
Ucluelet Prov	172	175	121	195	141	157	132	302	233	174
University Prov	537	498	385	356	340	263	322	417	443	382
Valemount Prov	77	86	83	95	68	94	181	108	136	89
Vancouver Mun[8,9]	25,423	27,215	25,735	22,057	19,772	12,779	10,788	8,735	9,311	11,504
Vanderhoof Prov	267	284	402	411	381	431	420	329	349	319
Vernon Mun	1,395	1,563	1,666	1,703	1,743	1,553	1,699	1,997	1,770	1,699
Vernon Prov	233	238	250	211	192	179	202	214	196	193
Victoria Mun[7]	4,339	4,921	4,623	4,928	4,821	4,587	4,545	5,236	5,442	5,350
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	228	240	238	345	324	289	342	383
Wells Prov	13	12	9	16	30	17	20	15	7	7
West Vancouver Mun	1,103	1,191	1,290	1,149	1,039	993	964	965	1,175	999
Western Communities Prov	971	897	1,022	977	219	280	190	233	262	283
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	465	538
Whistler Prov	371	426	411	427	405	404	431	3	4	2
White Rock Mun	817	875	806	792	759	578	573	586	694	653
Williams Lake Mun	922	1,106	1,329	1,215	1,378	1,409	1,112	1,037	862	894
Williams Lake Prov	245	271	350	342	373	325	259	267	258	240
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**149,413**	**161,441**	**161,637**	**157,290**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,996**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	2,027	2,182	1,718	1,818	1,789	1,616	1,510	1,314	1,280	1,455
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	7	15	6	7	6	3	5	4
Agassiz Prov	165	242	200	167	182	145	187	165	130	141
Alert Bay Prov	31	31	36	38	52	44	50	51	46	33
Alexis Creek Prov	88	65	90	43	62	47	37	50	36	50
Anahim Lake Prov	34	17	27	34	32	15	16	24	22	35
Armstrong Prov	139	141	135	130	144	172	135	99	97	69
Ashcroft Prov	79	82	80	66	102	64	89	69	122	85
Atlin Prov	6	4	4	8	6	8	1	8	6	9
Barriere Prov	36	48	51	49	47	47	65	52	41	54
Bella Bella Prov	41	26	47	31	35	33	56	62	73	69
Bella Coola Prov	50	21	39	40	42	55	71	65	62	47
Boston Bar Prov	55	26	26	30	13	33	31	34	21	17
Bowen Island Prov	21	29	68	71	56	25	36	26	27	24
Burnaby Mun	5,814	6,352	5,749	5,056	4,853	4,377	3,653	2,562	2,381	2,423
Burns Lake Prov	131	156	166	171	162	172	134	156	157	174
Campbell River Mun	902	835	874	739	831	900	881	1,031	526	559
Campbell River Prov	170	119	81	87	78	73	84	79	67	54
Cassiar Prov[2]	26	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	169	216	215	185	173	219	229	245	220	255
Castlegar Prov	41	55	51	53	41	67	61	44	75	73
Central Saanich Mun	252	278	250	255	253	277	242	242	191	219
Chase Prov	95	125	164	130	98	118	140	103	139	138
Chetwynd Prov	164	198	196	178	181	176	150	159	177	141
Chilliwack Mun	1,226	1,349	1,471	1,393	1,603	1,281	1,272	1,248	1,131	937
Chilliwack Prov	120	89	109	117	146	94	82	75	86	92
Clearwater Prov	56	119	59	92	79	62	32	49	73	51
Clinton Prov	39	42	37	39	45	37	22	32	56	41
Coldstream Mun	75	71	86	82	78	88	79	84	111	136
Columbia Valley Prov	156	191	163	171	167	178	169	175	201	136
Colwood Mun	156	235	261	224	219	315	263	190	219	217
Comox Mun	144	154	153	145	244	209	197	160	134	155
Coquitlam Mun	1,868	1,930	1,660	1,739	1,631	1,563	1,234	1,264	1,136	1,140
Coquitlam Prov	18	23	16	11	8	12	10	4	10	16
Courtenay Mun	411	385	462	572	570	733	560	610	578	512
Courtenay Prov	292	309	299	336	390	319	295	380	353	283
Cranbrook Mun	483	706	673	602	462	610	437	577	490	447
Cranbrook Prov	57	55	73	40	58	74	69	63	62	53
Creston Prov	159	151	179	225	192	231	220	216	342	328
Dawson Creek Mun	382	432	424	462	440	435	407	403	317	302
Dawson Creek Prov	46	47	60	35	34	38	41	44	34	32
Dease Lake Prov	21	23	33	32	34	46	33	38	25	18
Delta Mun	2,289	2,100	1,946	1,735	1,648	1,601	1,531	1,358	1,120	1,172
Duncan Prov	422	510	538	431	456	418	374	368	299	320
Elkford Prov	44	68	66	43	58	40	57	42	37	32
Enderby Prov	106	90	87	110	114	86	117	120	122	85
Esquimalt Mun	363	436	448	352	333	376	361	290	270	284
Falkland Prov	21	17	11	21	7	12	10	8	19	16
Fernie Mun[3]	133	123	143	113	99	106	131	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	25	27	32	34	25	17	27	148	169	133
Field Prov[2]	6	4	4	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	172	148	176	144	183	181	188	154	168	107
Fort St. James Prov	163	153	157	128	179	173	217	171	140	124
Fort St. John Mun	625	731	625	623	547	521	461	456	439	361
Fort St. John Prov	127	109	83	85	90	80	72	69	64	87
Fraser Lake Prov	42	62	57	54	58	67	58	79	36	42
Fruitvale Prov	100	119	107	61	50	64	58	62	60	65
Gabriola Island Prov	39	27	49	36	36	23	18	32	27	8
Gibsons Landing Prov	299	259	238	322	301	339	275	322	292	199
Gold River Prov	114	102	113	80	89	81	70	47	38	28
Golden Prov	163	121	136	106	151	140	82	83	124	141
Grand Forks Prov	202	163	158	143	172	188	130	164	181	190
Granisle Prov	28	50	36	34	25	24	21	32	15	10
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	162	244
Hope Prov	323	235	213	298	288	302	286	42	21	8
Houston Prov	111	65	94	107	79	152	119	94	62	100
Hudsons Hope Prov	9	17	29	37	27	17	19	16	16	16
Kamloops Mun	2,045	2,278	2,085	1,919	1,995	1,692	1,466	1,391	1,270	1,276
Kamloops Prov	45	43	45	41	39	34	40	63	80	68
Kaslo Prov	31	33	57	40	59	50	51	60	52	21

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	1,733	1,852	2,171	2,429	2,125	2,171	1,774	1,341	1,435	1,259
Kelowna Prov	419	545	496	426	506	582	424	350	365	393
Keremeos Prov	52	75	73	104	101	73	79	116	108	80
Kimberley Mun	124	160	159	150	113	146	188	109	125	124
Kimberley Prov	19	24	23	35	26	23	17	15	15	19
Kitimat Mun	233	260	255	185	198	247	236	246	176	141
Kitimat Prov	11	12	9	14	9	10	10	14	15	10
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	121	96
Ladysmith Prov	153	211	225	194	223	214	254	101	89	50
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	82	94
Lake Cowichan Prov	119	112	120	134	162	144	149	131	165	123
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	401	417	405	416	357	417
Langley City Mun	843	860	880	879	875	699	722	530	527	538
Langley Township Mun	1,265	1,566	1,600	1,677	1,396	1,211	1,313	1,158	1,065	956
Lillooet Prov	115	103	143	103	167	128	102	97	91	65
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	36	45	47	59	49	50	61	70	73	58
Logan Lake Prov	45	41	57	48	47	44	55	32	40	30
Lumby Prov	53	56	88	81	92	82	103	129	94	100
Lytton Prov	44	58	64	73	68	64	52	44	45	39
Mackenzie Mun	147	129	123	133	158	155	192	127	86	101
Mackenzie Prov	15	10	18	16	25	13	19	10	16	8
Maple Ridge Mun	1,263	1,359	1,285	1,244	1,325	1,276	1,091	976	941	1,166
Masset Prov	108	89	86	80	51	66	70	72	77	64
McBride Prov	27	24	44	36	38	43	23	35	13	12
Merritt Mun	260	240	309	280	304	236	280	237	264	180
Merritt Prov	44	61	83	60	54	60	45	51	35	19
Midway Prov	46	42	46	41	48	40	52	49	48	46
Mission Mun	887	930	858	884	848	1,035	1,046	918	728	728
Mission Prov	59	57	67	55	81	70	58	81	61	82
Nakusp Prov	60	47	87	65	53	77	47	83	97	83
Nanaimo Mun	2,859	3,224	2,926	2,869	2,957	2,257	1,698	1,791	1,243	1,144
Nanaimo Prov	98	109	150	133	117	104	129	117	98	86
Nelson City Mun	340	308	252	282	340	371	302	181	241	257
Nelson Prov	84	73	86	92	78	90	108	106	102	82
New Denver Prov	36	31	31	40	35	23	18	25	17	16
New Hazelton Prov	134	109	126	115	132	161	137	149	101	113
New Westminster Mun	1,893	2,068	1,996	1,705	1,595	1,619	1,465	1,166	1,092	994
North Cowichan Mun	387	531	510	523	563	469	403	440	376	438
North Saanich Mun	126	207	154	178	167	159	167	139	172	141
North Vancouver City Mun	1,284	1,391	1,306	1,195	1,200	994	968	915	716	563
North Vancouver District Mun	1,610	1,679	1,713	1,545	1,300	1,292	1,281	1,109	987	812
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	39	27	27	23	24
Oak Bay Mun	263	349	252	349	316	279	258	261	228	224
Oceanside Mun	197	253	302	297	381	438	276	336	245	319
Oceanside Prov	280	330	373	369	265	283	194	199	198	187
Oliver Prov	155	177	222	172	177	177	187	190	164	164
One Hundred Mile House Prov	183	203	191	168	191	263	126	101	155	124
Osoyoos Prov	112	131	165	145	163	151	128	126	223	133
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	34	67	60	64	57	78	66	70	75	61
Pemberton Prov	59	70	59	72	52	54	43	63	64	59
Penticton Mun	917	1,162	934	885	950	875	765	693	589	700
Penticton Prov	77	102	91	83	82	96	61	80	89	83
Pitt Meadows Mun	184	269	220	193	272	320	226	207	193	255
Port Alberni Mun	845	814	818	741	622	875	762	687	537	522
Port Alberni Prov	113	114	128	96	112	98	123	94	81	67
Port Alice Prov	18	21	6	34	33	24	21	25	19	18
Port Coquitlam Mun	726	745	724	810	699	725	772	674	643	505
Port Hardy Mun	200	274	132	231	322	236	206	146	138	87
Port Hardy Prov	27	53	39	37	50	48	32	31	29	26
Port McNeill Prov	117	130	101	137	116	95	132	68	56	60
Port Moody Mun	358	351	271	336	336	329	312	297	282	270
Powell River Mun	344	317	276	303	260	379	301	231	231	253
Powell River Prov	56	57	39	46	35	92	88	63	57	63
Prince George Mun	1,998	2,222	2,575	2,405	2,051	2,124	1,548	1,631	1,691	1,355
Prince George Prov	69	76	72	95	81	76	43	51	68	68
Prince Rupert Mun	764	808	752	689	648	771	476	499	357	355
Prince Rupert Prov	35	56	40	46	64	66	53	43	52	46
Princeton Prov	97	102	89	96	90	86	68	78	82	125
Quadra Island Prov	46	56	22	50	43	49	30	38	14	17
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	172	230	287	227	195	141	139

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	2,027	2,182	1,718	1,818	1,789	1,616	1,510	1,314	1,280	1,455
Abbotsford Prov	2	0	7	15	6	7	6	3	5	4
Agassiz Prov	165	242	200	167	182	145	187	165	130	141
Alert Bay Prov	31	31	36	38	52	44	50	51	46	33
Alexis Creek Prov	88	65	90	43	62	47	37	50	36	50
Anahim Lake Prov	34	17	27	34	32	15	16	24	22	35
Armstrong Prov	139	141	135	130	144	172	135	99	97	69
Ashcroft Prov	79	82	80	66	102	64	89	69	122	85
Atlin Prov	6	4	4	8	6	8	1	8	6	9
Barriere Prov	36	48	51	49	47	47	65	52	41	54
Bella Bella Prov	41	26	47	31	35	33	56	62	73	69
Bella Coola Prov	50	21	39	40	42	55	71	65	62	47
Boston Bar Prov	55	26	26	30	13	33	31	34	21	17
Bowen Island Prov	21	29	68	71	56	25	36	26	27	24
Burnaby Mun	5,814	6,352	5,749	5,056	4,853	4,377	3,653	2,562	2,381	2,423
Burns Lake Prov	131	156	166	171	162	172	134	156	157	174
Campbell River Mun	902	835	874	739	831	900	881	1,031	526	559
Campbell River Prov	170	119	81	87	78	73	84	79	67	54
Cassiar Prov[2]	26	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	169	216	215	185	173	219	229	245	220	255
Castlegar Prov	41	55	51	53	41	67	61	44	75	73
Central Saanich Mun	252	278	250	255	253	277	242	242	191	219
Chase Prov	95	125	164	130	98	118	140	103	139	138
Chetwynd Prov	164	198	196	178	181	176	150	159	177	141
Chilliwack Mun	1,226	1,349	1,471	1,393	1,603	1,281	1,272	1,248	1,131	937
Chilliwack Prov	120	89	109	117	146	94	82	75	86	92
Clearwater Prov	58	119	59	92	79	62	32	49	73	51
Clinton Prov	39	42	37	39	45	37	22	32	56	41
Coldstream Mun	75	71	86	82	78	88	79	84	111	136
Columbia Valley Prov	156	191	163	171	167	178	169	175	201	136
Colwood Mun	156	235	261	224	219	315	263	190	219	217
Comox Mun	144	154	153	145	244	209	197	160	134	155
Coquitlam Mun	1,668	1,930	1,660	1,739	1,631	1,563	1,234	1,264	1,136	1,140
Coquitlam Prov	18	23	16	11	8	12	10	4	10	16
Courtenay Mun	411	365	462	572	570	733	560	610	578	512
Courtenay Prov	292	309	299	336	390	319	295	380	353	283
Cranbrook Mun	483	706	673	602	462	610	437	577	490	447
Cranbrook Prov	57	55	73	40	58	74	69	63	62	53
Creston Prov	159	151	179	225	192	231	220	216	342	328
Dawson Creek Mun	382	432	424	462	440	435	407	403	317	302
Dawson Creek Prov	46	47	60	35	34	38	41	44	34	32
Dease Lake Prov	21	23	33	32	34	46	33	38	25	18
Delta Mun	2,289	2,100	1,946	1,735	1,648	1,601	1,531	1,358	1,120	1,172
Duncan Prov	422	510	538	431	456	418	374	368	299	320
Elkford Prov	44	68	66	43	58	40	57	42	37	32
Enderby Prov	106	90	87	110	114	86	117	120	122	85
Esquimalt Mun	363	436	448	352	333	376	361	290	270	284
Falkland Prov	21	17	11	21	7	12	10	8	19	16
Fernie Mun[3]	133	123	143	113	99	106	131	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	25	27	32	34	25	17	27	148	169	133
Field Prov[2]	6	4	4	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	172	148	176	144	183	181	188	154	168	107
Fort St. James Prov	163	153	157	128	179	173	217	171	140	124
Fort St. John Mun	625	731	625	623	547	521	461	456	439	361
Fort St. John Prov	127	109	83	85	90	80	72	69	64	87
Fraser Lake Prov	42	62	57	54	58	67	58	79	36	42
Fruitvale Prov	100	119	107	61	50	64	58	62	60	65
Gabriola Island Prov	39	27	49	36	36	23	18	32	27	8
Gibsons Landing Prov	299	259	238	322	301	339	275	322	292	199
Gold River Prov	114	102	113	80	89	81	70	47	38	28
Golden Prov	163	121	136	106	151	140	82	83	124	141
Grand Forks Prov	202	163	158	143	172	188	130	164	181	190
Granisle Prov	28	50	36	34	25	24	21	32	15	10
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	162	244
Hope Prov	323	235	213	298	288	302	286	42	21	8
Houston Prov	111	65	94	107	79	152	119	94	62	100
Hudsons Hope Prov	9	17	29	37	27	17	19	16	16	16
Kamloops Mun	2,045	2,278	2,085	1,919	1,995	1,692	1,466	1,391	1,270	1,276
Kamloops Prov	45	43	45	41	39	34	40	63	80	68
Kaslo Prov	31	33	57	40	59	50	51	60	52	21

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	1,733	1,852	2,171	2,429	2,125	2,171	1,774	1,341	1,435	1,259
Kelowna Prov	419	545	496	426	506	582	424	350	365	393
Keremeos Prov	52	75	73	104	101	73	79	116	108	80
Kimberley Mun	124	160	159	150	113	146	188	109	125	124
Kimberley Prov	19	24	23	35	26	23	17	15	15	19
Kitimat Mun	233	260	255	185	198	247	236	246	176	141
Kitimat Prov	11	12	9	14	9	10	10	14	15	10
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	121	96
Ladysmith Prov	153	211	225	194	223	214	254	101	89	50
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	82	94
Lake Cowichan Prov	119	112	120	134	162	144	149	131	165	123
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	401	417	405	416	357	417
Langley City Mun	843	860	880	879	875	699	722	530	527	538
Langley Township Mun	1,265	1,566	1,600	1,677	1,396	1,211	1,313	1,158	1,065	956
Lillooet Prov	115	103	143	103	167	128	102	97	91	65
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	36	45	47	59	49	50	61	70	73	58
Logan Lake Prov	45	41	57	48	47	44	55	32	40	30
Lumby Prov	53	56	88	81	92	82	103	129	94	100
Lytton Prov	44	58	64	73	68	64	52	44	45	39
Mackenzie Mun	147	129	123	133	158	155	192	127	86	101
Mackenzie Prov	15	10	18	16	25	13	19	10	16	8
Maple Ridge Mun	1,263	1,359	1,285	1,244	1,325	1,276	1,091	976	941	1,166
Masset Prov	108	89	86	80	51	66	70	72	77	64
McBride Prov	27	24	44	36	38	43	23	35	13	12
Merritt Mun	260	240	309	280	304	236	280	237	264	180
Merritt Prov	44	61	83	60	54	60	45	51	35	19
Midway Prov	46	42	46	41	48	40	52	49	48	46
Mission Mun	887	930	858	884	848	1,035	1,046	918	728	728
Mission Prov	59	57	67	55	81	70	58	81	61	82
Nakusp Prov	60	47	87	65	53	77	47	83	97	83
Nanaimo Mun	2,859	3,224	2,926	2,869	2,957	2,257	1,698	1,791	1,243	1,144
Nanaimo Prov	98	109	150	133	117	104	129	117	98	86
Nelson City Mun	340	308	252	282	340	371	302	181	241	257
Nelson Prov	84	73	86	92	78	90	108	106	102	82
New Denver Prov	36	31	31	40	35	23	18	25	17	16
New Hazelton Prov	134	109	126	115	132	161	137	149	101	113
New Westminster Mun	1,893	2,068	1,996	1,705	1,595	1,619	1,465	1,166	1,092	994
North Cowichan Mun	387	531	510	523	563	469	403	440	376	438
North Saanich Mun	126	207	154	178	167	159	167	139	172	141
North Vancouver City Mun	1,284	1,391	1,306	1,195	1,200	994	968	915	716	563
North Vancouver District Mun	1,610	1,679	1,713	1,545	1,300	1,292	1,281	1,109	987	812
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	39	27	27	23	24
Oak Bay Mun	263	349	252	349	316	279	258	261	228	224
Oceanside Mun	197	253	302	297	381	438	276	336	245	319
Oceanside Prov	280	330	373	369	265	283	194	199	198	187
Oliver Prov	155	177	222	172	177	177	187	190	164	164
One Hundred Mile House Prov	183	203	191	168	191	263	126	101	155	124
Osoyoos Prov	112	131	165	145	163	151	128	126	223	133
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	34	67	60	64	57	78	66	70	75	61
Pemberton Prov	59	70	59	72	52	54	43	63	64	59
Penticton Mun	917	1,162	934	885	950	875	765	693	589	700
Penticton Prov	77	102	91	83	82	96	61	80	89	83
Pitt Meadows Mun	184	269	220	193	272	320	226	207	193	255
Port Alberni Mun	845	814	818	741	622	875	762	687	537	522
Port Alberni Prov	113	114	128	96	112	98	123	94	81	67
Port Alice Prov	18	21	6	34	33	24	21	25	19	18
Port Coquitlam Mun	726	745	724	810	699	725	772	674	643	505
Port Hardy Mun	200	274	132	231	322	236	206	146	138	87
Port Hardy Prov	27	53	39	37	50	48	32	31	29	26
Port McNeill Prov	117	130	101	137	116	95	132	68	56	60
Port Moody Mun	358	351	271	336	336	329	312	297	282	270
Powell River Mun	344	317	276	303	260	379	301	231	231	253
Powell River Prov	56	57	39	46	35	92	88	63	57	63
Prince George Mun	1,998	2,222	2,575	2,405	2,051	2,124	1,548	1,631	1,691	1,355
Prince George Prov	69	76	72	95	81	76	43	51	68	68
Prince Rupert Mun	764	808	752	689	648	771	476	499	357	355
Prince Rupert Prov	35	56	40	46	64	66	53	43	52	46
Princeton Prov	97	102	89	96	90	86	68	78	82	125
Quadra Island Prov	46	56	22	50	43	49	30	38	14	17
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	172	230	287	227	195	141	139

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	57	55	63	41	38	49	70	49	49	51
Quesnel Mun	345	464	501	461	424	497	437	458	335	286
Quesnel Prov	105	124	151	135	138	135	155	167	182	129
Revelstoke Mun	257	343	222	264	235	211	176	203	130	129
Revelstoke Prov	26	22	16	11	13	27	8	10	11	12
Richmond Mun	3,717	3,923	3,849	2,990	2,817	2,529	2,259	2,035	1,736	1,610
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	7	5	6	15	13	20	14	13	7
Rossland Prov	57	55	61	59	110	78	81	38	47	41
Saanich Mun	1,433	1,612	1,533	1,462	1,387	1,451	1,522	1,458	1,289	1,350
Salmo Prov	31	44	41	71	60	69	79	54	49	56
Salmon Arm Mun	292	307	270	316	450	358	392	263	249	229
Salmon Arm Prov	47	59	55	56	53	51	30	46	50	33
Saltspring Island Prov	146	167	184	123	86	103	109	204	110	86
Sayward Prov	27	17	43	30	46	36	17	24	17	14
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	168	226	207	193	182	217	237	251
Sechelt Prov	250	240	188	127	134	149	87	61	93	107
Shawnigan Lake Prov	87	117	149	131	202	237	182	201	180	206
Sicamous Prov	98	95	89	50	107	96	74	82	74	61
Sidney Mun	183	358	243	229	311	302	247	264	253	231
Sidney Prov	47	41	36	35	32	44	48	28	34	42
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	172	187	196	194	162	134
Smithers Prov	243	299	302	310	73	75	78	71	58	54
Sooke Prov	236	276	242	310	289	236	289	213	186	214
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	46	34
Sparwood Prov	119	142	113	90	88	100	94	76	96	105
Squamish Mun	388	353	399	496	487	493	483	347	372	343
Squamish Prov	26	29	51	38	54	74	48	48	24	38
Stewart Prov	38	36	32	19	25	34	33	35	16	15
Summerland Mun	163	99	94	99	157	131	129	126	168	132
Surrey Mun	6,992	7,975	7,487	6,701	6,925	6,773	6,606	5,450	5,801	5,426
Surrey Prov	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0
Tahsis Prov	17	30	27	30	32	16	23	13	21	17
Terrace Mun	508	546	437	582	382	409	458	385	288	327
Terrace Prov	173	127	157	135	123	116	135	134	132	97
Texada Island Prov	8	14	21	29	18	18	20	27	42	25
Tofino Prov	68	68	57	66	49	72	65	80	63	89
Trail Mun	233	318	268	190	237	246	197	140	191	184
Trail Prov	30	26	28	34	25	29	30	24	21	21
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	13	25	17	23	20
Tumbler Ridge Prov	85	84	70	105	70	80	105	101	64	47
Ucluelet Prov	77	79	63	63	63	60	55	193	110	77
University Prov	292	325	268	234	208	143	155	213	170	148
Valemount Prov	42	51	53	56	32	41	50	34	36	37
Vancouver Mun[6,10]	20,296	21,984	20,237	17,844	15,899	8,340	6,907	4,904	4,206	3,704
Vanderhoof Prov	127	126	170	145	119	129	138	117	125	109
Vernon Mun	835	1,048	1,018	1,122	1,027	844	901	1,079	979	885
Vernon Prov	138	156	145	132	86	92	97	91	95	92
Victoria Mun[7]	2,355	2,871	2,639	2,806	2,808	2,380	2,149	1,909	1,905	1,926
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	115	100	124	149	164	139	147	138
Wells Prov	7	6	4	9	16	10	12	6	3	1
West Vancouver Mun	713	829	896	683	610	564	550	506	564	461
Western Communities Prov	465	459	591	472	127	124	108	103	92	103
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	180	185
Whistler Prov	268	279	293	259	263	244	234	3	2	2
White Rock Mun	536	558	411	476	376	316	265	250	359	361
Williams Lake Mun	522	494	562	541	609	657	468	478	340	309
Williams Lake Prov	114	83	101	96	123	130	104	110	110	89
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**92,809**	**101,545**	**97,063**	**91,129**	**88,412**	**78,478**	**70,499**	**63,327**	**58,419**	**55,376**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1,11]	85,882	89,492	93,710	97,815	102,066	106,209	109,827	112,528	113,444	114,285
Abbotsford Prov	190	215	241	278	289	484	511	587	615	656
Agassiz Prov	6,562	6,666	6,838	7,199	7,651	7,838	8,040	8,372	8,571	8,711
Alert Bay Prov	1,418	1,530	1,588	1,584	1,569	1,554	1,614	1,661	1,661	1,656
Alexis Creek Prov	2,088	2,214	2,247	2,290	2,327	2,359	2,483	2,524	2,503	2,561
Anahim Lake Prov	853	823	803	769	758	689	763	822	847	944
Armstrong Prov	7,967	8,443	8,751	9,105	9,413	9,720	10,016	4,595	4,658	4,753
Ashcroft Prov	3,714	3,683	3,697	3,726	3,978	4,132	4,252	4,426	4,388	4,439
Atlin Prov	575	522	474	532	549	550	544	559	581	606
Barriere Prov	3,063	3,105	3,099	3,185	3,274	3,370	3,502	3,630	3,893	3,841
Bella Bella Prov	1,706	1,765	1,819	1,817	1,858	1,885	1,910	2,105	2,108	2,103
Bella Coola Prov	2,325	2,190	2,229	2,279	2,322	2,405	2,484	2,624	2,611	2,581
Boston Bar Prov	1,256	1,268	1,240	1,219	1,241	1,244	1,231	1,217	1,212	1,194
Bowen Island Prov	2,147	2,218	2,389	2,551	2,675	2,758	2,860	2,947	3,043	3,096
Burnaby Mun	160,854	163,409	169,788	174,177	178,635	182,871	187,086	189,057	189,183	190,272
Burns Lake Prov	5,563	5,527	5,608	5,863	6,071	6,225	6,447	6,575	6,614	6,690
Campbell River Mun	20,977	25,950	26,400	27,292	28,756	29,566	30,042	30,972	31,404	31,295
Campbell River Prov	8,880	4,970	5,136	5,193	5,039	5,117	5,619	5,800	5,880	5,911
Cassiar Prov[2]	1,111	1,302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	6,588	6,748	6,823	6,960	7,148	7,150	7,302	7,347	7,388	7,393
Castlegar Prov	5,284	5,587	5,691	5,722	5,874	5,949	5,998	6,073	6,163	6,186
Central Saanich Mun	13,541	14,016	14,362	14,614	14,825	14,997	15,155	15,326	15,475	15,509
Chase Prov	6,936	7,071	6,991	7,332	7,737	7,997	8,356	8,410	8,627	8,786
Chetwynd Prov	5,114	5,410	5,502	5,565	5,741	5,917	6,116	6,190	6,154	6,306
Chilliwack Mun[11]	50,102	52,245	54,590	57,252	60,149	62,056	64,165	65,044	66,058	66,837
Chilliwack Prov	3,292	3,293	3,116	3,281	3,467	3,542	3,611	3,704	3,728	3,732
Clearwater Prov	5,011	4,850	4,807	4,965	5,099	5,317	5,461	5,581	5,651	5,680
Clinton Prov	2,152	2,152	2,188	2,263	2,355	2,443	2,562	2,721	2,740	2,673
Coldstream Mun	7,949	8,194	8,462	8,780	8,980	9,115	9,307	9,486	9,539	9,551
Columbia Valley Prov	6,946	6,881	7,106	7,498	7,503	7,960	8,379	8,838	9,002	9,299
Colwood Mun	13,550	13,832	13,913	14,160	14,308	14,297	14,412	14,578	14,732	14,676
Comox Mun	7,856	8,451	9,856	10,413	10,802	11,173	11,483	11,719	11,942	12,153
Coquitlam Mun[11]	84,232	86,391	90,055	94,344	98,615	102,705	106,144	108,361	110,438	111,549
Coquitlam Prov	1,472	1,405	1,336	1,277	1,519	1,860	1,746	1,761	1,896	1,983
Courtenay Mun	11,292	11,957	12,789	13,929	16,063	17,354	18,052	18,875	19,209	19,511
Courtenay Prov	24,736	25,661	24,993	25,619	26,372	27,325	28,069	28,380	28,665	28,565
Cranbrook Mun	16,711	16,887	17,205	17,584	18,184	18,666	18,869	19,352	19,542	19,797
Cranbrook Prov	5,169	5,169	5,392	5,655	5,982	6,269	6,536	6,440	6,548	6,566
Creston Prov	11,595	11,615	12,073	12,527	13,097	13,438	13,780	14,054	14,172	14,073
Dawson Creek Mun	11,109	11,298	11,277	11,394	11,446	11,525	11,602	11,665	11,796	11,812
Dawson Creek Prov	6,992	6,791	7,009	7,180	7,338	7,596	7,810	8,005	8,117	8,209
Dease Lake Prov	1,018	1,063	962	1,881	1,757	1,660	1,551	1,604	1,565	1,503
Delta Mun[11]	89,723	91,328	92,503	94,390	95,979	97,855	99,240	100,581	101,025	101,105
Duncan Prov	11,856	12,143	12,320	12,704	13,137	13,203	13,434	13,824	13,883	13,682
Elkford Prov	3,129	3,005	2,832	2,649	2,544	2,722	2,922	2,922	2,896	2,880
Enderby Prov	6,586	6,930	7,315	7,576	7,988	8,251	8,545	8,656	8,386	8,316
Esquimalt Mun	16,867	16,683	17,078	17,100	17,098	17,113	16,855	16,824	16,648	16,423
Falkland Prov	2,403	2,530	2,664	2,580	2,609	2,693	2,790	2,901	2,940	2,873
Fernie Mun[3]	5,107	5,146	5,095	5,081	5,081	5,054	5,072	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	3,130	3,064	3,333	3,059	3,055	2,865	2,775	7,988	8,033	8,473
Field Prov[2]	376	362	352	417	483	547	609	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	4,909	5,187	5,309	5,439	5,576	5,881	6,158	6,413	6,436	6,446
Fort St. James Prov	4,925	4,952	4,879	4,987	5,154	5,316	5,479	5,585	5,617	5,640
Fort St. John Mun	14,334	14,589	14,454	14,730	15,127	15,468	15,714	15,962	16,295	16,448
Fort St. John Prov	9,862	10,345	10,556	10,946	11,276	11,540	11,863	12,195	12,460	12,791
Fraser Lake Prov	3,681	3,666	3,687	3,607	3,662	3,796	3,892	3,901	3,929	3,871
Fruitvale Prov	5,708	5,700	5,736	5,734	5,725	5,790	5,772	5,818	5,830	5,808
Gabriola Island Prov	2,533	2,704	2,905	3,081	3,304	3,482	3,631	3,785	3,897	4,006
Gibsons Landing Prov	9,184	9,593	10,181	10,731	11,114	11,287	11,497	11,658	11,778	11,857
Gold River Prov	2,392	2,372	2,413	2,366	2,215	2,204	2,275	2,206	2,098	1,943
Golden Prov	6,861	6,741	6,758	6,789	6,869	6,995	7,030	7,790	7,771	7,825
Grand Forks Prov	7,653	7,851	8,169	8,526	8,932	8,992	9,050	9,334	9,333	9,368
Granisle Prov	1,021	1,074	949	762	754	685	653	657	669	647
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,692	6,806	6,826
Hope Prov	6,747	6,862	6,915	7,166	7,338	7,513	7,631	1,039	956	889
Houston Prov	5,726	5,507	5,494	5,518	5,540	5,587	5,748	5,954	6,052	5,931
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,144	1,146	1,195	1,236	1,291	1,318	1,376	1,377	1,354	1,353
Kamloops Mun	67,826	68,842	70,270	72,516	75,113	77,377	79,544	81,130	81,737	81,958
Kamloops Prov	4,811	5,006	5,347	5,616	5,971	6,233	6,554	6,798	7,246	7,782
Kaslo Prov	2,223	2,192	2,278	2,407	2,567	2,629	2,730	2,813	2,848	2,863

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	57	55	63	41	38	49	70	49	49	51
Quesnel Mun	345	464	501	461	424	497	437	458	335	286
Quesnel Prov	105	124	151	135	138	135	155	167	182	129
Revelstoke Mun	257	343	222	264	235	211	176	203	130	129
Revelstoke Prov	26	22	16	11	13	27	8	10	11	12
Richmond Mun	3,717	3,923	3,849	2,990	2,817	2,529	2,259	2,035	1,736	1,610
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	7	5	6	15	13	20	14	13	7
Rossland Prov	57	55	61	59	110	78	81	38	47	41
Saanich Mun	1,433	1,612	1,533	1,462	1,387	1,451	1,522	1,458	1,289	1,350
Salmo Prov	31	44	41	71	60	69	79	54	49	56
Salmon Arm Mun	292	307	270	316	450	358	392	263	249	229
Salmon Arm Prov	47	59	55	56	53	51	30	46	50	33
Saltspring Island Prov	146	167	184	123	86	103	109	204	110	86
Sayward Prov	27	17	43	30	46	36	17	24	17	14
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	168	226	207	193	182	217	237	251
Sechelt Prov	250	240	188	127	134	149	87	61	93	107
Shawnigan Lake Prov	87	117	149	131	202	237	182	201	180	206
Sicamous Prov	98	95	89	50	107	96	74	82	74	61
Sidney Mun	183	358	243	229	311	302	247	264	253	231
Sidney Prov	47	41	36	35	32	44	48	28	34	42
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	172	187	196	194	162	134
Smithers Prov	243	299	302	310	73	75	78	71	58	54
Sooke Prov	236	276	242	310	289	236	289	213	186	214
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	46	34
Sparwood Prov	119	142	113	90	88	100	94	76	96	105
Squamish Mun	388	353	399	496	487	493	483	347	372	343
Squamish Prov	26	29	51	38	54	74	48	48	24	38
Stewart Prov	38	36	32	19	25	34	33	35	16	15
Summerland Mun	163	99	94	99	157	131	129	126	168	132
Surrey Mun	6,992	7,975	7,487	6,701	6,925	6,773	6,606	5,450	5,801	5,426
Surrey Prov	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0
Tahsis Prov	17	30	27	30	32	16	23	13	21	17
Terrace Mun	508	546	437	582	382	409	458	385	288	327
Terrace Prov	173	127	157	135	123	116	135	134	132	97
Texada Island Prov	8	14	21	29	18	18	20	27	42	25
Tofino Prov	68	68	57	66	49	72	65	80	63	89
Trail Mun	233	318	268	190	237	246	197	140	191	184
Trail Prov	30	26	28	34	25	29	30	24	21	21
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	13	25	17	23	20
Tumbler Ridge Prov	85	84	70	105	70	80	105	101	64	47
Ucluelet Prov	77	79	63	63	63	60	55	193	110	77
University Prov	292	325	268	234	208	143	155	213	170	148
Valemount Prov	42	51	53	56	32	41	50	34	36	37
Vancouver Mun[8,10]	20,296	21,984	20,237	17,844	15,899	8,340	6,907	4,904	4,206	3,704
Vanderhoof Prov	127	126	170	145	119	129	138	117	125	109
Vernon Mun	835	1,048	1,018	1,122	1,027	844	901	1,079	979	885
Vernon Prov	138	156	145	132	86	92	97	91	95	92
Victoria Mun[7]	2,355	2,871	2,639	2,806	2,808	2,380	2,149	1,909	1,905	1,926
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	115	100	124	149	164	139	147	138
Wells Prov	7	6	4	9	16	10	12	6	3	1
West Vancouver Mun	713	829	896	683	610	564	550	506	564	461
Western Communities Prov	465	459	591	472	127	124	108	103	92	103
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	180	185
Whistler Prov	268	279	293	259	263	244	234	3	2	2
White Rock Mun	536	558	411	476	376	316	265	250	359	361
Williams Lake Mun	522	494	562	541	609	657	468	478	340	309
Williams Lake Prov	114	83	101	96	123	130	104	110	110	89
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**92,809**	**101,545**	**97,063**	**91,129**	**88,412**	**78,478**	**70,499**	**63,327**	**58,419**	**55,376**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1,11]	85,882	89,492	93,710	97,815	102,066	106,209	109,827	112,528	113,444	114,285
Abbotsford Prov	190	215	241	278	289	484	511	587	615	656
Agassiz Prov	6,562	6,666	6,838	7,199	7,651	7,838	8,040	8,372	8,571	8,711
Alert Bay Prov	1,418	1,530	1,588	1,584	1,569	1,554	1,614	1,661	1,661	1,656
Alexis Creek Prov	2,088	2,214	2,247	2,290	2,327	2,359	2,483	2,524	2,503	2,561
Anahim Lake Prov	853	823	803	769	758	689	763	822	847	944
Armstrong Prov	7,967	8,443	8,751	9,105	9,413	9,720	10,016	4,595	4,658	4,753
Ashcroft Prov	3,714	3,683	3,697	3,726	3,978	4,132	4,252	4,426	4,388	4,439
Atlin Prov	575	522	474	532	549	550	544	559	581	606
Barriere Prov	3,063	3,105	3,099	3,185	3,274	3,370	3,502	3,630	3,893	3,841
Bella Bella Prov	1,706	1,765	1,819	1,817	1,858	1,885	1,910	2,105	2,108	2,103
Bella Coola Prov	2,325	2,190	2,229	2,279	2,322	2,405	2,484	2,624	2,611	2,581
Boston Bar Prov	1,256	1,268	1,240	1,219	1,241	1,244	1,231	1,217	1,212	1,194
Bowen Island Prov	2,147	2,218	2,389	2,551	2,675	2,758	2,860	2,947	3,043	3,096
Burnaby Mun	160,854	163,409	169,788	174,177	178,635	182,871	187,086	189,057	189,183	190,272
Burns Lake Prov	5,563	5,527	5,608	5,863	6,071	6,225	6,447	6,575	6,614	6,690
Campbell River Mun	20,977	25,950	26,400	27,292	28,756	29,566	30,042	30,972	31,404	31,295
Campbell River Prov	8,880	4,970	5,136	5,193	5,039	5,117	5,619	5,800	5,880	5,911
Cassiar Prov[2]	1,111	1,302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlegar Mun	6,588	6,748	6,823	6,960	7,148	7,150	7,302	7,347	7,388	7,393
Castlegar Prov	5,284	5,587	5,691	5,722	5,874	5,949	5,998	6,073	6,163	6,186
Central Saanich Mun	13,541	14,016	14,362	14,614	14,825	14,997	15,155	15,326	15,475	15,509
Chase Prov	6,936	7,071	6,991	7,332	7,737	7,997	8,356	8,410	8,627	8,786
Chetwynd Prov	5,114	5,410	5,502	5,565	5,741	5,917	6,116	6,190	6,154	6,306
Chilliwack Mun[11]	50,102	52,245	54,590	57,252	60,149	62,056	64,165	65,044	66,058	66,837
Chilliwack Prov	3,292	3,293	3,116	3,281	3,467	3,542	3,611	3,704	3,728	3,732
Clearwater Prov	5,011	4,850	4,807	4,965	5,099	5,317	5,461	5,581	5,651	5,680
Clinton Prov	2,152	2,152	2,188	2,263	2,355	2,443	2,562	2,721	2,740	2,673
Coldstream Mun	7,949	8,194	8,462	8,780	8,980	9,115	9,307	9,486	9,539	9,551
Columbia Valley Prov	6,946	6,881	7,106	7,498	7,503	7,960	8,379	8,838	9,002	9,299
Colwood Mun	13,550	13,832	13,913	14,160	14,308	14,297	14,412	14,578	14,732	14,676
Comox Mun	7,856	8,451	9,856	10,413	10,802	11,173	11,483	11,719	11,942	12,153
Coquitlam Mun[11]	84,232	86,391	90,055	94,344	98,615	102,705	106,144	108,361	110,438	111,549
Coquitlam Prov	1,472	1,405	1,336	1,277	1,519	1,860	1,746	1,761	1,896	1,963
Courtenay Mun	11,292	11,957	12,789	13,929	16,063	17,354	18,052	18,875	19,209	19,511
Courtenay Prov	24,736	25,661	24,993	25,619	26,372	27,325	28,069	28,380	28,665	28,565
Cranbrook Mun	16,711	16,887	17,205	17,584	18,184	18,666	18,869	19,352	19,542	19,797
Cranbrook Prov	5,169	5,169	5,392	5,655	5,982	6,269	6,536	6,440	6,548	6,566
Creston Prov	11,595	11,615	12,073	12,527	13,097	13,438	13,780	14,054	14,172	14,073
Dawson Creek Mun	11,109	11,298	11,277	11,394	11,446	11,525	11,602	11,665	11,796	11,812
Dawson Creek Prov	6,992	6,791	7,009	7,180	7,338	7,596	7,810	8,005	8,117	8,209
Dease Lake Prov	1,018	1,063	962	1,881	1,757	1,660	1,551	1,604	1,565	1,503
Delta Mun[11]	89,723	91,328	92,503	94,390	95,979	97,855	99,240	100,581	101,025	101,105
Duncan Prov	11,856	12,143	12,320	12,704	13,137	13,203	13,434	13,824	13,883	13,682
Elkford Prov	3,129	3,005	2,832	2,649	2,544	2,722	2,922	2,922	2,896	2,880
Enderby Prov	6,586	6,930	7,315	7,576	7,988	8,251	8,545	8,656	8,386	8,316
Esquimalt Mun	16,867	16,683	17,078	17,100	17,098	17,113	16,855	16,824	16,648	16,423
Falkland Prov	2,403	2,530	2,664	2,580	2,609	2,693	2,790	2,901	2,940	2,673
Fernie Mun[3]	5,107	5,146	5,095	5,081	5,081	5,054	5,072	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	3,130	3,064	3,333	3,059	3,055	2,865	2,775	7,988	8,033	8,473
Field Prov[2]	376	362	352	417	483	547	609	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	4,909	5,187	5,309	5,439	5,576	5,881	6,158	6,413	6,436	6,446
Fort St. James Prov	4,925	4,952	4,879	4,987	5,154	5,316	5,479	5,585	5,617	5,640
Fort St. John Mun	14,334	14,589	14,454	14,730	15,127	15,468	15,714	15,962	16,295	16,448
Fort St. John Prov	9,862	10,345	10,556	10,946	11,276	11,540	11,863	12,195	12,460	12,791
Fraser Lake Prov	3,681	3,666	3,687	3,607	3,662	3,796	3,892	3,901	3,929	3,871
Fruitvale Prov	5,708	5,700	5,736	5,734	5,725	5,790	5,772	5,818	5,830	5,808
Gabriola Island Prov	2,533	2,704	2,905	3,061	3,304	3,482	3,631	3,785	3,897	4,006
Gibsons Landing Prov	9,184	9,593	10,181	10,731	11,114	11,287	11,497	11,658	11,778	11,857
Gold River Prov	2,392	2,372	2,413	2,366	2,215	2,204	2,275	2,206	2,098	1,943
Golden Prov	6,861	6,741	6,758	6,789	6,869	6,995	7,030	7,790	7,771	7,825
Grand Forks Prov	7,653	7,851	8,169	8,526	8,932	8,992	9,050	9,334	9,333	9,368
Granisle Prov	1,021	1,074	949	762	754	685	653	657	669	647
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,692	6,806	6,826
Hope Prov	6,747	6,862	6,915	7,166	7,338	7,513	7,631	1,039	956	889
Houston Prov	5,726	5,507	5,494	5,318	5,540	5,587	5,748	5,954	6,052	5,931
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,144	1,146	1,195	1,236	1,291	1,318	1,376	1,377	1,354	1,353
Kamloops Mun	67,826	68,842	70,270	72,516	75,113	77,377	79,544	81,130	81,737	81,958
Kamloops Prov	4,811	5,006	5,347	5,616	5,971	6,233	6,554	6,798	7,246	7,782
Kaslo Prov	2,223	2,192	2,278	2,407	2,567	2,629	2,730	2,813	2,848	2,863

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	74,034	77,900	82,574	86,984	89,383	91,672	93,045	95,202	97,200	97,385
Kelowna Prov	33,681	35,815	38,401	41,171	43,871	45,719	47,489	41,120	42,489	43,268
Keremeos Prov	3,208	3,341	3,401	3,523	3,810	3,988	4,013	4,060	4,131	4,178
Kimberley Mun	6,649	6,689	6,771	6,838	6,877	6,955	6,997	6,974	6,938	6,916
Kimberley Prov	2,169	2,091	2,101	2,212	2,294	2,383	2,390	2,400	2,333	2,317
Kitimat Mun	11,428	11,618	11,547	11,480	11,504	11,381	11,587	11,742	11,692	11,672
Kitimat Prov	871	898	892	866	835	818	789	822	812	800
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,820	6,881	6,878
Ladysmith Prov	10,988	11,252	11,455	11,907	12,567	12,874	13,149	6,566	6,542	6,595
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,594	9,515	9,532
Lake Cowichan Prov	5,099	5,285	5,540	5,743	6,027	6,298	6,432	6,510	6,564	6,551
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	16,586	17,913	18,242	19,110	19,386	19,567
Langley City Mun	20,091	20,306	20,195	21,523	22,664	23,909	23,484	23,774	24,094	24,178
Langley Township Mun[11]	66,533	68,316	71,271	73,713	77,106	79,583	83,908	86,366	88,162	89,060
Lillooet Prov	4,729	4,643	4,672	4,802	4,838	4,951	5,050	5,165	5,156	5,162
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,430	1,405	1,504	1,599	1,617	1,681	1,736	1,844	1,848	1,866
Logan Lake Prov	2,435	2,708	2,707	2,752	2,835	2,869	2,973	3,000	2,965	2,900
Lumby Prov	4,680	4,789	4,912	5,096	5,261	5,386	5,589	5,692	5,681	5,691
Lytton Prov	1,366	1,717	1,758	1,740	1,775	1,804	1,822	1,844	1,842	1,854
Mackenzie Mun	6,077	5,970	5,848	5,883	5,952	6,121	6,270	6,322	6,290	6,250
Mackenzie Prov	653	686	722	784	754	814	358	379	387	358
Maple Ridge Mun[11]	48,408	49,927	51,705	53,531	55,265	57,038	58,652	60,209	61,182	62,165
Masset Prov	3,004	2,908	2,955	2,954	2,975	2,956	2,948	2,686	2,695	2,857
McBride Prov	1,915	1,824	1,836	1,912	1,932	2,031	2,168	2,274	2,236	2,239
Merritt Mun	6,420	6,418	6,410	6,669	6,836	7,167	7,940	8,032	8,126	8,054
Merritt Prov	3,763	3,854	4,095	4,160	4,135	4,220	3,693	3,768	3,825	3,898
Midway Prov	2,409	2,418	2,393	2,446	2,556	2,618	2,623	2,680	2,702	2,670
Mission Mun	26,027	26,902	28,192	29,502	30,397	31,213	31,747	32,179	32,528	32,660
Mission Prov	3,927	4,012	4,037	4,125	4,212	4,268	4,429	4,585	4,664	4,775
Nakusp Prov	3,374	3,464	3,449	3,624	3,781	3,847	3,994	4,046	4,106	4,082
Nanaimo Mun[11]	58,470	62,021	64,000	66,771	69,878	71,568	73,141	75,168	75,817	76,364
Nanaimo Prov	10,090	10,613	10,843	11,118	11,612	11,991	12,194	12,484	12,626	12,750
Nelson City Mun	8,902	8,983	9,380	9,550	9,698	9,819	9,968	9,960	9,716	9,694
Nelson Prov	9,201	9,670	10,295	10,451	10,934	11,412	11,839	12,103	12,244	12,318
New Denver Prov	1,791	1,809	1,882	1,930	1,994	2,050	2,087	2,121	2,150	2,156
New Hazelton Prov	6,155	6,150	6,183	6,204	6,371	6,448	6,560	6,742	6,778	6,857
New Westminster Mun	43,762	44,867	47,476	46,996	49,381	49,637	51,591	52,433	53,575	54,177
North Cowichan Mun	21,491	22,142	22,852	23,919	24,937	25,924	26,545	27,247	27,522	27,665
North Saanich Mun	9,485	9,865	10,097	10,282	10,423	10,472	10,772	10,889	10,936	10,918
North Vancouver City Mun[11]	39,021	39,864	41,011	41,630	41,954	43,138	43,690	44,074	44,763	44,975
North Vancouver District Mun[11]	76,436	77,319	79,100	80,817	82,251	82,459	84,071	85,272	85,778	85,995
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	39	39
Oak Bay Mun	18,015	18,218	18,649	18,656	18,579	18,515	18,493	18,345	18,142	17,900
Oceanside Mun	6,967	7,476	7,720	8,151	8,729	9,238	9,816	10,150	10,251	10,358
Oceanside Prov	19,539	20,666	21,710	17,493	18,762	19,470	19,865	20,730	21,183	21,813
Oliver Prov	7,889	8,144	8,546	8,877	9,136	9,336	9,455	9,690	9,663	9,590
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11,317	11,491	11,622	12,171	12,761	13,383	13,973	14,467	14,605	14,721
Osoyoos Prov	5,853	6,003	6,051	6,280	6,461	6,593	6,709	6,908	6,998	7,057
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2,327	2,603	2,657	2,827	3,003	3,142	3,283	3,369	3,449	3,534
Pemberton Prov	2,989	3,077	3,247	3,467	3,720	3,946	4,253	4,610	4,829	5,126
Penticton Mun	26,976	27,923	29,091	30,470	31,759	32,045	32,161	32,544	32,528	32,627
Penticton Prov	8,430	8,654	9,073	9,544	9,985	10,243	10,538	10,769	10,790	10,939
Pitt Meadows Mun	10,769	11,453	11,890	12,506	13,056	13,371	13,984	14,395	14,504	14,756
Port Alberni Mun	18,892	18,886	18,486	18,823	18,565	19,192	19,201	19,638	19,499	19,334
Port Alberni Prov	9,046	9,067	9,009	9,129	9,085	9,321	9,394	9,405	9,464	9,460
Port Alice Prov	1,517	1,494	1,449	1,452	1,481	1,499	1,480	1,474	1,431	1,372
Port Coquitlam Mun[11]	35,891	37,807	39,826	41,363	43,681	46,406	48,693	50,099	50,805	51,136
Port Hardy Mun[11]	5,460	5,515	5,527	5,620	5,697	5,753	5,834	5,807	5,699	5,603
Port Hardy Prov	1,537	1,218	1,105	1,135	1,203	1,206	1,233	1,257	1,267	1,302
Port McNeill Prov	4,982	4,808	4,724	4,820	5,011	5,146	5,390	5,535	5,557	5,620
Port Moody Mun[11]	17,792	18,262	18,910	19,854	20,296	20,918	21,732	22,663	23,134	23,736
Powell River Mun	13,087	13,326	13,229	13,197	13,285	13,348	13,637	13,971	13,930	13,900
Powell River Prov	4,813	4,788	4,899	5,042	5,186	5,330	5,481	5,634	5,693	5,736
Prince George Mun	70,859	71,640	72,262	74,057	75,417	76,904	78,396	79,915	80,801	80,845
Prince George Prov	11,756	11,570	11,829	12,188	12,508	13,308	13,795	14,249	14,373	14,087
Prince Rupert Mun	16,948	17,098	17,223	17,283	17,248	17,352	17,432	17,581	17,164	16,985
Prince Rupert Prov	2,888	2,858	2,952	2,845	2,771	2,906	3,053	3,209	3,154	3,205
Princeton Prov	5,215	5,227	5,235	5,394	5,365	5,476	5,538	5,671	5,758	5,775
Quadra Island Prov	3,073	3,255	3,314	3,484	3,589	3,659	3,744	3,816	3,817	3,931
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	5,802	6,195	6,645	6,948	7,175	7,385	7,390

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,546	2,580	2,561	2,638	2,690	2,770	2,893	2,935	2,926	2,923
Quesnel Mun	8,503	8,401	8,124	8,227	8,510	8,575	8,824	9,091	8,984	10,589
Quesnel Prov	15,225	15,170	15,318	15,692	16,117	16,677	17,180	17,715	18,089	16,675
Revelstoke Mun	7,918	7,940	7,962	8,019	8,134	8,251	8,373	8,418	8,318	8,226
Revelstoke Prov	701	715	699	678	659	638	620	634	634	628
Richmond Mun	125,826	130,061	134,584	139,178	143,902	149,291	155,005	158,965	161,957	164,009
Ridge Meadows Prov	93	96	101	102	102	103	10	10	10	10
Rossland Prov	4,143	4,184	4,271	4,341	4,384	4,466	4,550	4,532	4,478	4,543
Saanich Mun	96,054	98,063	99,916	101,531	103,465	104,955	105,463	106,798	106,839	106,695
Salmo Prov	2,281	2,395	2,478	2,606	2,680	2,719	2,789	2,821	2,868	2,853
Salmon Arm Mun[11]	12,216	12,612	13,066	13,518	14,380	15,013	15,414	15,964	16,396	16,488
Salmon Arm Prov	4,454	4,610	4,808	5,177	5,605	5,933	6,254	6,560	6,880	7,063
Saltspring Island Prov	8,660	9,023	9,350	9,684	9,981	10,250	10,480	10,695	10,757	10,863
Sayward Prov	1,181	1,154	1,061	1,067	1,098	1,132	1,167	1,184	1,153	1,142
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	6,473	6,783	7,064	7,217	7,611	8,035	8,254	8,387
Sechelt Prov	11,170	11,725	5,760	5,953	6,249	6,499	6,671	6,801	6,872	6,927
Shawnigan Lake Prov	11,514	11,998	12,547	13,129	13,725	14,390	14,760	15,062	15,215	15,352
Sicamous Prov	3,858	3,814	3,824	3,973	4,265	4,456	4,666	4,794	4,812	4,850
Sidney Mun	10,008	10,317	10,565	10,830	10,991	11,108	11,084	11,037	11,237	11,202
Sidney Prov	2,061	2,066	2,267	2,462	2,658	2,854	3,053	3,189	3,492	3,617
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	5,543	5,745	5,868	5,989	6,062	6,069
Smithers Prov	11,156	11,447	11,796	12,057	6,846	7,054	7,329	7,542	7,652	7,737
Sooke Prov	10,207	10,404	10,854	11,418	11,770	12,147	12,393	12,764	12,984	13,168
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,631	5,684	5,688
Sparwood Prov	4,676	4,750	4,672	4,528	4,462	4,497	4,585	4,554	4,634	4,640
Squamish Mun[11]	12,167	12,307	12,710	13,229	14,043	14,538	14,832	15,346	15,591	15,613
Squamish Prov	2,037	2,137	2,160	2,181	2,190	2,182	2,179	2,193	2,223	2,231
Stewart Prov	1,371	1,255	1,133	987	986	978	935	869	768	732
Summerland Mun	8,987	9,463	9,974	10,242	10,831	10,947	10,949	11,026	10,895	10,856
Surrey Mun	241,493	251,916	265,937	278,398	290,125	305,260	317,290	326,063	332,244	336,034
Surrey Prov	794	850	845	862	881	896	915	940	916	905
Tahsis Prov	1,486	1,440	1,473	1,461	1,450	1,399	1,307	1,291	1,203	1,178
Terrace Mun	11,475	11,756	11,921	12,342	12,590	13,019	13,325	13,722	13,788	13,836
Terrace Prov	7,608	7,690	7,846	8,045	8,196	8,375	8,506	8,635	8,635	8,747
Texada Island Prov	1,235	1,228	1,226	1,222	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,208	1,187	1,179
Tofino Prov	2,040	2,111	2,079	2,147	2,132	2,108	2,169	2,293	2,427	2,559
Trail Mun	8,039	8,111	8,155	8,152	8,061	8,004	7,979	7,789	7,767	7,626
Trail Prov	2,773	2,764	2,730	2,781	2,814	2,835	2,889	2,856	2,881	2,845
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	400	421	420	414	407
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4,779	4,839	4,658	4,345	4,057	3,931	3,939	3,839	3,529	2,916
Ucluelet Prov	2,124	2,106	2,142	2,162	2,147	2,213	2,206	2,215	2,222	2,230
University Prov	4,626	4,674	4,962	5,382	6,119	6,430	7,178	7,321	7,786	7,972
Valemount Prov	1,937	1,919	2,116	2,330	2,543	2,853	3,106	3,196	3,218	3,160
Vancouver Mun[11]	479,143	487,052	495,853	503,019	514,007	525,715	539,033	548,513	553,927	559,678
Vanderhoof Prov	7,494	7,741	7,867	7,960	8,126	8,328	8,602	8,865	9,011	9,090
Vernon Mun	23,163	24,112	25,151	30,540	32,010	32,354	33,059	33,887	34,332	34,227
Vernon Prov	13,475	13,587	13,882	9,872	10,291	10,669	11,232	10,146	10,130	10,124
Victoria Mun	71,951	73,275	74,089	75,206	75,404	76,141	76,831	76,732	75,990	75,283
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	6,154	6,386	6,529	6,667	6,704	6,920	7,030	7,325
Wells Prov	302	319	274	292	304	326	320	340	329	305
West Vancouver Mun[11]	41,198	41,623	42,359	42,828	43,605	44,018	44,584	44,947	44,894	44,771
Western Communities Prov	28,417	29,266	23,931	24,545	8,717	7,798	8,531	9,048	9,216	9,656
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,461	9,167	9,430
Whistler Prov	4,415	4,652	5,327	5,676	6,333	7,037	7,733	134	137	137
White Rock Mun	16,348	16,706	16,964	17,145	17,414	17,529	17,870	18,011	17,689	17,573
Williams Lake Mun	10,794	10,672	10,602	10,604	10,590	10,803	10,917	11,205	11,277	11,917
Williams Lake Prov	13,399	13,538	13,518	13,672	13,828	13,959	14,192	14,558	14,694	14,296
BRITISH COLUMBIA	3,291,379	3,373,399	3,470,307	3,571,525	3,681,750	3,784,008	3,882,043	3,961,400	4,002,777	4,029,253

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kelowna Mun	74,034	77,900	82,574	86,984	89,383	91,672	93,045	95,202	97,200	97,385
Kelowna Prov	33,681	35,815	38,401	41,171	43,871	45,719	47,489	41,120	42,489	43,268
Keremeos Prov	3,208	3,341	3,401	3,523	3,810	3,988	4,013	4,060	4,131	4,178
Kimberley Mun	6,649	6,689	6,771	6,838	6,877	6,955	6,997	6,974	6,938	6,916
Kimberley Prov	2,169	2,091	2,101	2,212	2,294	2,383	2,390	2,400	2,333	2,317
Kitimat Mun	11,428	11,618	11,547	11,480	11,504	11,381	11,587	11,742	11,692	11,672
Kitimat Prov	871	898	892	866	835	818	789	822	812	800
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,820	6,881	6,878
Ladysmith Prov	10,988	11,252	11,455	11,907	12,567	12,874	13,149	6,566	6,542	6,595
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,594	9,515	9,532
Lake Cowichan Prov	5,099	5,285	5,540	5,743	6,027	6,298	6,432	6,510	6,564	6,551
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	16,586	17,913	18,242	19,110	19,386	19,567
Langley City Mun	20,091	20,306	20,195	21,523	22,664	23,909	23,484	23,774	24,094	24,178
Langley Township Mun[11]	66,533	68,316	71,271	73,713	77,106	79,583	83,908	86,366	88,162	89,060
Lillooet Prov	4,729	4,643	4,672	4,802	4,838	4,951	5,050	5,165	5,156	5,162
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	1,430	1,405	1,504	1,599	1,617	1,681	1,736	1,844	1,848	1,866
Logan Lake Prov	2,435	2,708	2,707	2,752	2,835	2,869	2,973	3,000	2,965	2,900
Lumby Prov	4,680	4,789	4,912	5,096	5,261	5,386	5,589	5,692	5,681	5,691
Lytton Prov	1,366	1,717	1,758	1,740	1,775	1,804	1,822	1,844	1,842	1,854
Mackenzie Mun	6,077	5,970	5,848	5,883	5,952	6,121	6,270	6,322	6,290	6,250
Mackenzie Prov	653	686	722	784	754	814	358	379	387	358
Maple Ridge Mun[11]	48,406	49,927	51,705	53,531	55,265	57,038	58,652	60,209	61,182	62,165
Masset Prov	3,004	2,908	2,955	2,954	2,975	2,956	2,948	2,686	2,695	2,857
McBride Prov	1,915	1,824	1,836	1,912	1,932	2,031	2,166	2,274	2,236	2,239
Merritt Mun	6,420	6,418	6,410	6,669	6,836	7,167	7,940	8,032	8,126	8,054
Merritt Prov	3,763	3,854	4,095	4,160	4,135	4,220	3,693	3,768	3,825	3,898
Midway Prov	2,409	2,418	2,393	2,446	2,556	2,618	2,623	2,680	2,702	2,670
Mission Mun	26,027	26,902	28,192	29,502	30,397	31,213	31,747	32,179	32,528	32,660
Mission Prov	3,927	4,012	4,037	4,125	4,212	4,268	4,429	4,585	4,664	4,775
Nakusp Prov	3,374	3,464	3,449	3,624	3,781	3,847	3,994	4,046	4,106	4,082
Nanaimo Mun[11]	58,470	62,021	64,000	66,771	69,878	71,568	73,141	75,168	75,817	76,364
Nanaimo Prov	10,090	10,613	10,843	11,118	11,612	11,991	12,194	12,484	12,626	12,750
Nelson City Mun	8,902	8,983	9,380	9,550	9,698	9,819	9,968	9,960	9,716	9,694
Nelson Prov	9,201	9,670	10,295	10,451	10,934	11,412	11,839	12,103	12,244	12,318
New Denver Prov	1,791	1,809	1,882	1,930	1,994	2,050	2,087	2,121	2,150	2,156
New Hazelton Prov	6,155	6,150	6,183	6,204	6,371	6,448	6,560	6,742	6,778	6,857
New Westminster Mun	43,762	44,867	47,476	46,996	49,381	49,637	51,591	52,433	53,575	54,177
North Cowichan Mun	21,491	22,142	22,852	23,919	24,937	25,924	26,545	27,247	27,522	27,665
North Saanich Mun	9,485	9,865	10,097	10,282	10,423	10,472	10,772	10,889	10,936	10,918
North Vancouver City Mun[11]	39,021	39,864	41,011	41,630	41,954	43,138	43,690	44,074	44,763	44,975
North Vancouver District Mun[11]	76,436	77,319	79,100	80,817	82,251	82,459	84,071	85,272	85,778	85,995
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	39	39
Oak Bay Mun	18,015	18,218	18,649	18,656	18,579	18,515	18,493	18,345	18,142	17,900
Oceanside Mun	6,967	7,476	7,720	8,151	8,729	9,238	9,816	10,150	10,251	10,358
Oceanside Prov	19,539	20,666	21,710	17,493	18,762	19,470	19,865	20,730	21,183	21,813
Oliver Prov	7,889	8,144	8,546	8,877	9,136	9,336	9,455	9,690	9,663	9,590
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11,317	11,491	11,622	12,171	12,761	13,383	13,973	14,467	14,605	14,721
Osoyoos Prov	5,853	6,003	6,051	6,280	6,461	6,593	6,709	6,908	6,998	7,057
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2,327	2,603	2,657	2,827	3,003	3,142	3,283	3,369	3,449	3,534
Pemberton Prov	2,989	3,077	3,247	3,467	3,720	3,946	4,253	4,610	4,829	5,126
Penticton Mun	26,976	27,923	29,091	30,470	31,759	32,045	32,161	32,544	32,526	32,627
Penticton Prov	8,430	8,654	9,073	9,544	9,985	10,243	10,538	10,769	10,790	10,939
Pitt Meadows Mun	10,769	11,453	11,890	12,508	13,056	13,371	13,984	14,395	14,504	14,756
Port Alberni Mun	18,892	18,886	18,486	18,823	18,565	19,192	19,201	19,638	19,499	19,334
Port Alberni Prov	9,046	9,067	9,009	9,129	9,085	9,321	9,394	9,405	9,464	9,460
Port Alice Prov	1,517	1,494	1,449	1,452	1,481	1,499	1,480	1,474	1,431	1,372
Port Coquitlam Mun[11]	35,891	37,807	39,826	41,363	43,681	46,406	48,693	50,099	50,805	51,136
Port Hardy Mun[11]	5,460	5,515	5,527	5,620	5,697	5,753	5,834	5,807	5,699	5,603
Port Hardy Prov	1,537	1,218	1,105	1,135	1,203	1,206	1,233	1,257	1,267	1,302
Port McNeill Prov	4,982	4,808	4,724	4,820	5,011	5,146	5,390	5,535	5,557	5,620
Port Moody Mun[11]	17,792	18,262	18,910	19,854	20,296	20,918	21,732	22,663	23,134	23,736
Powell River Mun	13,087	13,326	13,229	13,197	13,285	13,348	13,637	13,971	13,930	13,900
Powell River Prov	4,813	4,788	4,899	5,042	5,186	5,330	5,481	5,634	5,693	5,736
Prince George Mun	70,859	71,640	72,262	74,057	75,417	76,904	78,396	79,915	80,801	80,845
Prince George Prov	11,756	11,570	11,829	12,188	12,508	13,308	13,795	14,249	14,373	14,087
Prince Rupert Mun	16,948	17,098	17,223	17,283	17,248	17,352	17,432	17,581	17,164	16,985
Prince Rupert Prov	2,888	2,858	2,952	2,845	2,771	2,906	3,053	3,209	3,154	3,205
Princeton Prov	5,215	5,227	5,235	5,394	5,365	5,476	5,538	5,671	5,758	5,775
Quadra Island Prov	3,073	3,255	3,314	3,484	3,589	3,659	3,744	3,816	3,817	3,931
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	—	5,802	6,195	6,645	6,948	7,175	7,385	7,390

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,546	2,580	2,561	2,638	2,690	2,770	2,893	2,935	2,926	2,923
Quesnel Mun	8,503	8,401	8,124	8,227	8,510	8,575	8,824	9,091	8,984	10,589
Quesnel Prov	15,225	15,170	15,318	15,692	16,117	16,677	17,180	17,715	18,089	16,675
Revelstoke Mun	7,918	7,940	7,962	8,019	8,134	8,251	8,373	8,418	8,318	8,226
Revelstoke Prov	701	715	699	678	659	638	620	634	634	628
Richmond Mun	125,826	130,061	134,584	139,178	143,902	149,291	155,005	158,965	161,957	164,009
Ridge Meadows Prov	93	96	101	102	102	103	10	10	10	10
Rossland Prov	4,143	4,184	4,271	4,341	4,384	4,466	4,559	4,532	4,478	4,543
Saanich Mun	96,054	98,063	99,916	101,531	103,465	104,955	105,463	106,798	106,839	106,695
Salmo Prov	2,281	2,395	2,478	2,606	2,680	2,719	2,789	2,821	2,868	2,853
Salmon Arm Mun[11]	12,216	12,612	13,066	13,518	14,380	15,013	15,414	15,964	16,396	16,488
Salmon Arm Prov	4,454	4,610	4,808	5,177	5,605	5,933	6,254	6,560	6,880	7,063
Saltspring Island Prov	8,660	9,023	9,350	9,684	9,981	10,250	10,480	10,695	10,757	10,863
Sayward Prov	1,181	1,154	1,061	1,067	1,098	1,132	1,167	1,184	1,153	1,142
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	—	6,473	6,783	7,064	7,217	7,611	8,035	8,254	8,387
Sechelt Prov	11,170	11,725	5,760	5,953	6,249	6,499	6,671	6,801	6,872	6,927
Shawnigan Lake Prov	11,514	11,998	12,547	13,129	13,725	14,390	14,760	15,062	15,215	15,352
Sicamous Prov	3,858	3,814	3,824	3,973	4,265	4,456	4,666	4,794	4,812	4,850
Sidney Mun	10,008	10,317	10,565	10,830	10,991	11,108	11,084	11,037	11,237	11,202
Sidney Prov	2,061	2,066	2,267	2,462	2,658	2,854	3,053	3,189	3,492	3,617
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	5,543	5,745	5,868	5,989	6,062	6,069
Smithers Prov	11,156	11,447	11,796	12,057	6,846	7,054	7,329	7,542	7,652	7,737
Sooke Prov	10,207	10,404	10,854	11,418	11,770	12,147	12,393	12,764	12,984	13,168
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,631	5,684	5,688
Sparwood Prov	4,676	4,750	4,672	4,528	4,462	4,497	4,585	4,554	4,634	4,640
Squamish Mun[11]	12,167	12,307	12,710	13,229	14,043	14,538	14,832	15,346	15,591	15,613
Squamish Prov	2,037	2,137	2,160	2,181	2,190	2,182	2,179	2,193	2,223	2,231
Stewart Prov	1,371	1,255	1,133	987	986	978	935	869	768	732
Summerland Mun	8,987	9,463	9,974	10,242	10,831	10,947	10,949	11,026	10,895	10,856
Surrey Mun	241,493	251,916	265,937	278,398	290,125	305,260	317,290	326,063	332,244	336,034
Surrey Prov	794	850	845	862	881	896	915	940	916	905
Tahsis Prov	1,486	1,440	1,473	1,461	1,450	1,399	1,307	1,291	1,203	1,178
Terrace Mun	11,475	11,756	11,921	12,342	12,590	13,019	13,325	13,722	13,788	13,836
Terrace Prov	7,608	7,690	7,846	8,045	8,196	8,375	8,508	8,635	8,635	8,747
Texada Island Prov	1,235	1,228	1,226	1,222	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,208	1,187	1,179
Tofino Prov	2,040	2,111	2,079	2,147	2,132	2,108	2,169	2,293	2,427	2,559
Trail Mun	8,039	8,111	8,155	8,152	8,061	8,004	7,979	7,789	7,767	7,626
Trail Prov	2,773	2,764	2,730	2,781	2,814	2,835	2,889	2,856	2,881	2,845
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	400	421	420	414	407
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4,779	4,839	4,658	4,345	4,057	3,931	3,939	3,839	3,529	2,916
Ucluelet Prov	2,124	2,106	2,142	2,162	2,147	2,213	2,206	2,215	2,222	2,230
University Prov	4,626	4,674	4,962	5,382	6,119	6,430	7,178	7,321	7,786	7,972
Valemount Prov	1,937	1,919	2,116	2,330	2,543	2,853	3,106	3,196	3,218	3,160
Vancouver Mun[11]	479,143	487,052	495,853	503,019	514,007	525,715	539,033	548,513	553,927	559,678
Vanderhoof Prov	7,494	7,741	7,867	7,960	8,126	8,328	8,602	8,865	9,011	9,090
Vernon Mun	23,163	24,112	25,151	30,540	32,010	32,354	33,059	33,887	34,332	34,227
Vernon Prov	13,475	13,587	13,882	9,872	10,291	10,669	11,232	10,146	10,130	10,124
Victoria Mun	71,951	73,275	74,089	75,206	75,404	76,141	76,831	76,732	75,990	75,283
View Royal Mun[4]	—	—	6,154	6,386	6,529	6,667	6,704	6,920	7,030	7,325
Wells Prov	302	319	274	292	304	326	320	340	329	305
West Vancouver Mun[11]	41,198	41,623	42,359	42,828	43,605	44,018	44,584	44,947	44,894	44,771
Western Communities Prov	28,417	29,266	23,931	24,545	8,717	7,798	8,531	9,048	9,216	9,656
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,461	9,167	9,430
Whistler Prov	4,415	4,652	5,327	5,676	6,333	7,037	7,733	134	137	137
White Rock Mun	16,348	16,706	16,964	17,145	17,414	17,529	17,870	18,011	17,689	17,573
Williams Lake Mun	10,794	10,672	10,602	10,604	10,590	10,803	10,917	11,205	11,277	11,917
Williams Lake Prov	13,399	13,538	13,518	13,672	13,828	13,959	14,192	14,558	14,694	14,296
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**3,291,379**	**3,373,399**	**3,470,307**	**3,571,525**	**3,681,750**	**3,784,008**	**3,882,043**	**3,961,400**	**4,002,777**	**4,029,253**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

APPENDIX D FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department. Data shown for previous years combine both jurisdictions.

[2] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. In 1992, the Cassiar detachment was closed and the Dease Lake detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, the Field detachment was closed and the Golden detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area.

[3] In 1997, according to the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons according to the Canada Census, it must assume responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1992, the municipalities of Sechelt and View Royal became responsible for their police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of these municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[5] From 1990 to 1994, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment were included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] The crime data shown for 1990, 1994 and 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. The 1990 estimates cover the reporting period of June to December 1990 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 14, 1992. The 1994 estimates cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The 1995 estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995, and are based on the Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

[7] The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the City of Victoria. These estimates cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey.

[8] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[9] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 1999 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

[10] In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. In 1995, as a result of this change, the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

[11] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

APPENDIX D DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendices D1 to D13 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are based on the results of Canada Census, which is conducted every five years. Canada Census occurred in 1986, 1991, and 1996; population figures for intervening years are estimates based on Census data. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The number of sexual offences includes level 1 sexual assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 sexual assault (involving bodily harm/weapon), level 3 sexual assault (aggravated), and other sexual offences including sexual interference, invitation to sexual touching, sexual exploitation and incest.

4. The number of assaults (non-sexual) includes level 1 assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 assault (involving bodily harm/weapon), level 3 assault (aggravated), unlawful bodily harm, shoot with intent, assault police, assault other officer and other assaults including poisoning and torture.

APPENDIX D DATA QUALIFIERS CONTINUED

5. The number of break and enter offences includes break and enter (business premises), break and enter (residence), and other break and enter offences including breaking into trains, box-cars, unattached trailers and storage lockers.

6. The number of motor vehicle thefts includes thefts of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, and other motor vehicles including motorized snow vehicles, and self-propelled farming and construction implements.

7. The number of thefts includes bicycle theft, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Thefts are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

8. The number of mischief and property damage offences (vandalism) includes mischief and property damage over $5,000, and mischief and property damage under $5,000. Prior to 1995 mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

9. The B.C. total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Spousal Assaults, 1994 – 1999

E-1 Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents 192

E-2 Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged, and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category 193

E-1, E-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 197

E-3 Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction 198

E-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 204

Appendix E-1: Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents in British Columbia By Offender Type and Criminal Code Category, 1993-1999

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	3	4	7	2	2	4	8
Attempted Murder	6	5	14	7	4	6	5
Sexual Offences	88	87	95	86	105	107	97
Assault	7,267	7,726	7,221	7,584	7,732	7,498	7,469
Robbery	4	2	3	5	5	4	2
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,368**	**7,826**	**7,340**	**7,684**	**7,848**	**7,619**	**7,581**
Property Crimes	16	25	23	18	18	29	24
Other Crimes	95	153	136	206	241	202	198
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,479**	**8,004**	**7,499**	**7,908**	**8,107**	**7,850**	**7,803**

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
Attempted Murder	1	2	2	2	1	0	1
Sexual Offences	1	3	0	2	6	3	2
Assault	773	852	911	948	978	1,012	1,153
Robbery	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**775**	**858**	**913**	**956**	**986**	**1,018**	**1,158**
Property Crimes	5	1	0	9	4	2	3
Other Crimes	12	10	23	18	26	18	27
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**792**	**869**	**936**	**983**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	3	2	0	1	1	0	0
Assault	954	849	856	778	826	838	842
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**958**	**852**	**856**	**779**	**827**	**838**	**842**
Property Crimes	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Other Crimes	7	5	10	11	7	9	7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**965**	**859**	**866**	**790**	**834**	**847**	**850**

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	4	6	7	2	2	7	9
Attempted Murder	7	7	16	9	5	6	6
Sexual Offences	92	92	95	89	112	110	99
Assault	8,994	9,427	8,988	9,310	9,536	9,348	9,464
Robbery	4	2	3	9	6	4	3
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,101**	**9,536**	**9,109**	**9,419**	**9,661**	**9,475**	**9,581**
Property Crimes	21	28	23	27	22	31	28
Other Crimes	114	168	169	235	274	229	232
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,236**	**9,732**	**9,301**	**9,681**	**9,957**	**9,735**	**9,841**

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	4	4	4	5	0	0
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	6	1
Sexual Offences	87	95	97	84	49	41
Assault	7,726	8,182	6,573	6,308	3,396	4,159
Robbery	2	2	1	1	1	1
Abduction	2	2	2	2	0	2
Violent Crimes	**7,826**	**8,290**	**6,682**	**6,405**	**3,452**	**4,204**
Property and Other Crimes	178	184	140	133	68	58
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,004**	**8,474**	**6,822**	**6,538**	**3,520**	**4,262**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	7	6	7	3	1
Attempted Murder	14	15	12	12	9	6
Sexual Offences	95	92	84	84	46	38
Assault	7,221	7,651	6,090	5,726	3,154	3,740
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,340**	**7,768**	**6,194**	**5,831**	**3,213**	**3,787**
Property and Other Crimes	159	165	115	122	67	58
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,499**	**7,933**	**6,309**	**5,953**	**3,280**	**3,845**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	10	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	7	8	8	7	9	2
Sexual Offences	86	95	87	77	33	25
Assault	7,584	7,962	6,599	6,306	3,436	3,598
Robbery	5	4	4	4	1	3
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,684**	**8,079**	**6,698**	**6,394**	**3,479**	**3,628**
Property and Other Crimes	224	242	185	177	120	62
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,908**	**8,321**	**6,883**	**6,571**	**3,599**	**3,690**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	6	6	2	2	0
Attempted Murder	4	4	4	4	2	0
Sexual Offences	105	111	94	89	42	32
Assault	7,732	8,240	7,060	6,608	4,074	3,975
Robbery	5	4	3	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,848**	**8,365**	**7,167**	**6,707**	**4,120**	**4,007**
Property and Other Crimes	259	287	228	206	134	74
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,107**	**8,652**	**7,395**	**6,913**	**4,254**	**4,081**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	4	4	3	3	0	2
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sexual Offences	107	131	120	97	59	38
Assault	7,498	7,809	6,588	6,225	3,765	3,542
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,619**	**7,954**	**6,719**	**6,333**	**3,833**	**3,586**
Property and Other Crimes	231	243	180	167	100	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,850**	**8,197**	**6,899**	**6,500**	**3,933**	**3,669**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	8	12	12	8	0	3
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	3	1
Sexual Offences	97	96	78	80	31	28
Assault	7,469	7,927	6,987	6,623	2,934	3,720
Robbery	2	2	2	2	1	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,581**	**8,042**	**7,084**	**6,718**	**2,969**	**3,753**
Property and Other Crimes	222	232	193	186	105	54
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,803**	**8,274**	**7,277**	**6,904**	**3,074**	**3,807**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-1: Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents in British Columbia By Offender Type and Criminal Code Category, 1993-1999

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	3	4	7	2	2	4	8
Attempted Murder	6	5	14	7	4	6	5
Sexual Offences	88	87	95	86	105	107	97
Assault	7,267	7,726	7,221	7,584	7,732	7,498	7,469
Robbery	4	2	3	5	5	4	2
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,368**	**7,826**	**7,340**	**7,684**	**7,848**	**7,619**	**7,581**
Property Crimes	16	25	23	18	18	29	24
Other Crimes	95	153	136	206	241	202	198
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,479**	**8,004**	**7,499**	**7,908**	**8,107**	**7,850**	**7,803**

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
Attempted Murder	1	2	2	2	1	0	1
Sexual Offences	1	3	0	2	6	3	2
Assault	773	852	911	948	978	1,012	1,153
Robbery	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**775**	**858**	**913**	**956**	**986**	**1,018**	**1,158**
Property Crimes	5	1	0	9	4	2	3
Other Crimes	12	10	23	18	26	18	27
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**792**	**869**	**936**	**983**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	3	2	0	1	1	0	0
Assault	954	849	856	778	826	838	842
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**958**	**852**	**856**	**779**	**827**	**838**	**842**
Property Crimes	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Other Crimes	7	5	10	11	7	9	7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**965**	**859**	**866**	**790**	**834**	**847**	**850**

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Homicide	4	6	7	2	2	7	9
Attempted Murder	7	7	16	9	5	6	6
Sexual Offences	92	92	95	89	112	110	99
Assault	8,994	9,427	8,988	9,310	9,536	9,348	9,464
Robbery	4	2	3	9	6	4	3
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,101**	**9,536**	**9,109**	**9,419**	**9,661**	**9,475**	**9,581**
Property Crimes	21	28	23	27	22	31	28
Other Crimes	114	168	169	235	274	229	232
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,236**	**9,732**	**9,301**	**9,681**	**9,957**	**9,735**	**9,841**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	4	4	4	5	0	0
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	6	1
Sexual Offences	87	95	97	84	49	41
Assault	7,726	8,182	6,573	6,308	3,396	4,159
Robbery	2	2	1	1	1	1
Abduction	2	2	2	2	0	2
Violent Crimes	**7,826**	**8,290**	**6,682**	**6,405**	**3,452**	**4,204**
Property and Other Crimes	178	184	140	133	68	58
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,004**	**8,474**	**6,822**	**6,538**	**3,520**	**4,262**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	7	6	7	3	1
Attempted Murder	14	15	12	12	9	6
Sexual Offences	95	92	84	84	46	38
Assault	7,221	7,651	6,090	5,726	3,154	3,740
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,340**	**7,768**	**6,194**	**5,831**	**3,213**	**3,787**
Property and Other Crimes	159	165	115	122	67	58
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,499**	**7,933**	**6,309**	**5,953**	**3,280**	**3,845**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	10	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	7	8	8	7	9	2
Sexual Offences	86	95	87	77	33	25
Assault	7,584	7,962	6,599	6,306	3,436	3,598
Robbery	5	4	4	4	1	3
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,684**	**8,079**	**6,698**	**6,394**	**3,479**	**3,628**
Property and Other Crimes	224	242	185	177	120	62
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,908**	**8,321**	**6,883**	**6,571**	**3,599**	**3,690**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	6	6	2	2	0
Attempted Murder	4	4	4	4	2	0
Sexual Offences	105	111	94	89	42	32
Assault	7,732	8,240	7,060	6,608	4,074	3,975
Robbery	5	4	3	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,848**	**8,365**	**7,167**	**6,707**	**4,120**	**4,007**
Property and Other Crimes	259	287	228	206	134	74
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,107**	**8,652**	**7,395**	**6,913**	**4,254**	**4,081**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	4	4	3	3	0	2
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sexual Offences	107	131	120	97	59	38
Assault	7,498	7,809	6,588	6,225	3,765	3,542
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,619**	**7,954**	**6,719**	**6,333**	**3,833**	**3,586**
Property and Other Crimes	231	243	180	167	100	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,850**	**8,197**	**6,899**	**6,500**	**3,933**	**3,669**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	8	12	12	8	0	3
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	3	1
Sexual Offences	97	96	78	80	31	28
Assault	7,469	7,927	6,987	6,623	2,934	3,720
Robbery	2	2	2	2	1	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,581**	**8,042**	**7,084**	**6,718**	**2,969**	**3,753**
Property and Other Crimes	222	232	193	186	105	54
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,803**	**8,274**	**7,277**	**6,904**	**3,074**	**3,807**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	1	1
Attempted Murder	2	2	2	2	0	2
Sexual Offences	3	3	2	2	2	2
Assault	852	861	360	355	92	396
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**858**	**867**	**365**	**360**	**95**	**401**
Property and Other Crimes	11	11	5	5	5	2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**869**	**878**	**370**	**365**	**100**	**403**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	0	0	0	2
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	911	936	333	331	129	436
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**913**	**938**	**333**	**331**	**129**	**438**
Property and Other Crimes	23	23	11	11	6	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**936**	**961**	**344**	**342**	**135**	**452**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	2	2	2	1
Sexual Offences	2	1	1	1	0	2
Assault	948	974	430	427	138	407
Robbery	4	4	4	4	4	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**956**	**981**	**437**	**434**	**144**	**411**
Property and Other Crimes	27	28	11	15	5	9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**983**	**1,009**	**448**	**449**	**149**	**420**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	2	0
Sexual Offences	6	5	3	3	9	2
Assault	978	1,004	523	509	145	450
Robbery	1	1	1	1	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**986**	**1,011**	**528**	**514**	**157**	**452**
Property and Other Crimes	30	36	16	18	4	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,016**	**1,047**	**544**	**532**	**161**	**464**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	3	3	3	4	1	1
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	3	4	4	3	0	2
Assault	1,012	1,028	526	519	154	462
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,018**	**1,035**	**533**	**526**	**155**	**465**
Property and Other Crimes	20	20	13	13	3	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,038**	**1,055**	**546**	**539**	**158**	**479**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sexual Offences	2	2	1	1	0	1
Assault	1,153	1,192	714	707	165	533
Robbery	1	1	1	1	0	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,158**	**1,197**	**718**	**711**	**166**	**536**
Property and Other Crimes	30	31	21	20	6	10
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,188**	**1,228**	**739**	**731**	**172**	**546**

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	0	1
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	2	2	2	3	0	0
Assault	849	1,435	252	266	50	414
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**852**	**1,438**	**255**	**270**	**50**	**415**
Property and Other Crimes	7	9	0	0	0	1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**859**	**1,447**	**255**	**270**	**50**	**416**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	856	1,354	212	245	43	519
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**856**	**1,354**	**212**	**245**	**43**	**519**
Property and Other Crimes	10	10	0	0	0	7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**866**	**1,364**	**212**	**245**	**43**	**526**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	1	1	1	1	0	0
Assault	778	1,240	287	348	55	330
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**779**	**1,241**	**288**	**349**	**55**	**330**
Property and Other Crimes	11	11	1	2	0	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**790**	**1,252**	**289**	**351**	**55**	**342**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	1	1	0	0	0	1
Assault	826	1,367	393	471	554	357
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**827**	**1,368**	**393**	**471**	**554**	**358**
Property and Other Crimes	7	8	2	2	0	2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**834**	**1,376**	**395**	**473**	**554**	**360**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	838	1,374	420	485	182	607
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**838**	**1,374**	**420**	**485**	**182**	**607**
Property and Other Crimes	9	10	1	1	1	6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**847**	**1,384**	**421**	**486**	**183**	**613**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	842	1,372	546	636	53	386
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**842**	**1,372**	**546**	**636**	**53**	**386**
Property and Other Crimes	8	8	2	3	0	3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**850**	**1,380**	**548**	**639**	**53**	**389**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	1	1
Attempted Murder	2	2	2	2	0	2
Sexual Offences	3	3	2	2	2	2
Assault	852	861	360	355	92	396
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**858**	**867**	**365**	**360**	**95**	**401**
Property and Other Crimes	11	11	5	5	5	2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**869**	**878**	**370**	**365**	**100**	**403**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	0	0	0	2
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	911	936	333	331	129	436
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**913**	**938**	**333**	**331**	**129**	**438**
Property and Other Crimes	23	23	11	11	6	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**936**	**961**	**344**	**342**	**135**	**452**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	2	2	2	1
Sexual Offences	2	1	1	1	0	2
Assault	948	974	430	427	138	407
Robbery	4	4	4	4	4	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**956**	**981**	**437**	**434**	**144**	**411**
Property and Other Crimes	27	28	11	15	5	9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**983**	**1,009**	**448**	**449**	**149**	**420**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	2	0
Sexual Offences	6	5	3	3	9	2
Assault	978	1,004	523	509	145	450
Robbery	1	1	1	1	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**986**	**1,011**	**528**	**514**	**157**	**452**
Property and Other Crimes	30	36	16	18	4	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,016**	**1,047**	**544**	**532**	**161**	**464**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	3	3	3	4	1	1
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	3	4	4	3	0	2
Assault	1,012	1,028	526	519	154	462
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,018**	**1,035**	**533**	**526**	**155**	**465**
Property and Other Crimes	20	20	13	13	3	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,038**	**1,055**	**546**	**539**	**158**	**479**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sexual Offences	2	2	1	1	0	1
Assault	1,153	1,192	714	707	165	533
Robbery	1	1	1	1	0	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,158**	**1,197**	**718**	**711**	**166**	**536**
Property and Other Crimes	30	31	21	20	6	10
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,188**	**1,228**	**739**	**731**	**172**	**546**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	0	1
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	2	2	2	3	0	0
Assault	849	1,435	252	266	50	414
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**852**	**1,438**	**255**	**270**	**50**	**415**
Property and Other Crimes	7	9	0	0	0	1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**859**	**1,447**	**255**	**270**	**50**	**416**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	856	1,354	212	245	43	519
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**856**	**1,354**	**212**	**245**	**43**	**519**
Property and Other Crimes	10	10	0	0	0	7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**866**	**1,364**	**212**	**245**	**43**	**526**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	1	1	1	1	0	0
Assault	778	1,240	287	348	55	330
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**779**	**1,241**	**288**	**349**	**55**	**330**
Property and Other Crimes	11	11	1	2	0	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**790**	**1,252**	**289**	**351**	**55**	**342**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	1	1	0	0	0	1
Assault	826	1,367	393	471	554	357
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**827**	**1,368**	**393**	**471**	**554**	**358**
Property and Other Crimes	7	8	2	2	0	2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**834**	**1,376**	**395**	**473**	**554**	**360**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	838	1,374	420	485	182	607
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**838**	**1,374**	**420**	**485**	**182**	**607**
Property and Other Crimes	9	10	1	1	1	6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**847**	**1,384**	**421**	**486**	**183**	**613**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	842	1,372	546	636	53	386
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**842**	**1,372**	**546**	**636**	**53**	**386**
Property and Other Crimes	8	8	2	3	0	3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**850**	**1,380**	**548**	**639**	**53**	**389**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

1994	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	6	6	6	7	1	2
Attempted Murder	7	7	7	7	6	3
Sexual Offences	92	100	101	89	51	43
Assault	9,427	10,478	7,185	6,929	3,538	4,969
Robbery	2	2	1	1	1	1
Abduction	2	2	2	2	0	2
Violent Crimes	**9,536**	**10,595**	**7,302**	**7,035**	**3,597**	**5,020**
Property and Other Crimes	196	204	145	138	73	61
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,732**	**10,799**	**7,447**	**7,173**	**3,670**	**5,081**

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	7	6	7	3	1
Attempted Murder	16	17	12	12	9	8
Sexual Offences	95	92	84	84	46	38
Assault	8,988	9,941	6,635	6,302	3,326	4,695
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,109**	**10,060**	**6,739**	**6,407**	**3,385**	**4,744**
Property and Other Crimes	192	198	126	133	73	79
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,301**	**10,258**	**6,865**	**6,540**	**3,458**	**4,823**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	10	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	9	10	10	9	11	3
Sexual Offences	89	97	89	79	33	27
Assault	9,310	10,176	7,316	7,081	3,629	4,335
Robbery	9	8	8	8	5	4
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,419**	**10,301**	**7,423**	**7,177**	**3,678**	**4,369**
Property and Other Crimes	262	281	197	194	125	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,681**	**10,582**	**7,620**	**7,371**	**3,803**	**4,452**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	2	6	6	2	2	0
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	4	0
Sexual Offences	112	117	97	92	51	35
Assault	9,536	10,611	7,976	7,588	4,773	4,782
Robbery	6	5	4	5	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,661**	**10,744**	**8,088**	**7,692**	**4,831**	**4,817**
Property and Other Crimes	296	331	246	226	138	88
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,957**	**11,075**	**8,334**	**7,918**	**4,969**	**4,905**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	7	6	7	1	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sexual Offences	110	135	124	100	59	40
Assault	9,348	10,211	7,534	7,229	4,101	4,611
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,475**	**10,363**	**7,672**	**7,344**	**4,170**	**4,658**
Property and Other Crimes	260	273	194	181	104	103
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,735**	**10,636**	**7,866**	**7,525**	**4,274**	**4,761**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	9	13	13	9	0	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	6	6	4	2
Sexual Offences	99	98	79	81	31	29
Assault	9,464	10,491	8,247	7,966	3,152	4,639
Robbery	3	3	3	3	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,581**	**10,611**	**8,348**	**8,065**	**3,188**	**4,675**
Property and Other Crimes	260	271	216	209	111	67
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,841**	**10,882**	**8,564**	**8,274**	**3,299**	**4,742**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

1994	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	6	6	6	7	1	2
Attempted Murder	7	7	7	7	6	3
Sexual Offences	92	100	101	89	51	43
Assault	9,427	10,478	7,185	6,929	3,538	4,969
Robbery	2	2	1	1	1	1
Abduction	2	2	2	2	0	2
Violent Crimes	**9,536**	**10,595**	**7,302**	**7,035**	**3,597**	**5,020**
Property and Other Crimes	196	204	145	138	73	61
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,732**	**10,799**	**7,447**	**7,173**	**3,670**	**5,081**

1995	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	7	7	6	7	3	1
Attempted Murder	16	17	12	12	9	8
Sexual Offences	95	92	84	84	46	38
Assault	8,988	9,941	6,635	6,302	3,326	4,695
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,109**	**10,060**	**6,739**	**6,407**	**3,385**	**4,744**
Property and Other Crimes	192	198	126	133	73	79
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,301**	**10,258**	**6,865**	**6,540**	**3,458**	**4,823**

1996	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	2	10	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	9	10	10	9	11	3
Sexual Offences	89	97	89	79	33	27
Assault	9,310	10,176	7,316	7,081	3,629	4,335
Robbery	9	8	8	8	5	4
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,419**	**10,301**	**7,423**	**7,177**	**3,678**	**4,369**
Property and Other Crimes	262	281	197	194	125	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,681**	**10,582**	**7,620**	**7,371**	**3,803**	**4,452**

1997	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	2	6	6	2	2	0
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	4	0
Sexual Offences	112	117	97	92	51	35
Assault	9,536	10,611	7,976	7,588	4,773	4,782
Robbery	6	5	4	5	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,661**	**10,744**	**8,088**	**7,692**	**4,831**	**4,817**
Property and Other Crimes	296	331	246	226	138	88
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,957**	**11,075**	**8,334**	**7,918**	**4,969**	**4,905**

1998	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	7	7	6	7	1	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sexual Offences	110	135	124	100	59	40
Assault	9,348	10,211	7,534	7,229	4,101	4,611
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,475**	**10,363**	**7,672**	**7,344**	**4,170**	**4,658**
Property and Other Crimes	260	273	194	181	104	103
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,735**	**10,636**	**7,866**	**7,525**	**4,274**	**4,761**

1999	**SA Incidents**	**CCC Offences**	**Cld By Charge**	**Persons Charged**	**Convictions**	**Alcohol-Related**
Homicide	9	13	13	9	0	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	6	6	4	2
Sexual Offences	99	98	79	81	31	29
Assault	9,464	10,491	8,247	7,966	3,152	4,639
Robbery	3	3	3	3	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,581**	**10,611**	**8,348**	**8,065**	**3,188**	**4,675**
Property and Other Crimes	260	271	216	209	111	67
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,841**	**10,882**	**8,564**	**8,274**	**3,299**	**4,742**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

APPENDIX E-1 AND E-2 FOOTNOTES

[1] The number of incidents where there are two offenders represents those incidents reported to police in which both parties of a spousal or intimate relationship assaulted each other. These incidents are not contained in either of the male offender or female offender categories.

[2] Detailed spousal assault data are not available for Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt. As a result, the data shown contain estimates for these three municipalities. The estimates for Vancouver have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates (number of incidents per resident population) of the following jurisdictions: Burnaby, Coquitlam, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Port Coquitlam, Richmond, Surrey and West Vancouver. The estimates for Victoria and Esquimalt have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates of the following jurisdictions: Delta, Abbotsford, Port Moody and West Vancouver.

APPENDIX E-1 AND E-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The number of spousal assaults represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a spousal assault has occurred. This number does not count the number of different victims of spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times, this would be recorded in separate incidents and, in effect, the same victim would be counted more than once.

2. The data on spousal assault incidents are retrieved from the PIRS/OSR Master Detail File sent to Police Services Division from RCMP Headquarters in Ottawa. The Master Detail File contains data from all RCMP reporting jurisdictions, including the nine independent municipal departments (Central Saanich, Delta, Abbotsford, Nelson, New Westminster, Oak Bay, Port Moody, Saanich and West Vancouver) that utilize the PIRS/OSR system. Data for the remaining three independent municipal jurisdictions (Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt) are estimated (see footnote 2).

3. Spousal assault incidents include any offence that occurs as a direct result of a spousal relationship, including assaults that result from an ongoing marriage or common-law relationship or assaults that result after subjects are separated or divorced. Spousal relationships include marriages, common-law marriages, same-sex relationships, and intimate partners.

4. The offence, clearance and persons charged data contained in Appendices E1 and E2 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

5. The number of offences cleared by charge represents the number of offences where police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. This does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information or prosecution as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action.

6. The number of persons charged represents the number of people for whom the police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) alleging responsibility for an offence. An RCC does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information, or the prosecution or conviction of an individual as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action.

7. The number of convictions represents the number of people who have either plead guilty or been found, beyond a reasonable doubt, to be guilty of the charges.

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	148	166	317	344	317	287	11	6	16	35	18	20
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Agassiz Prov	22	14	23	30	23	23	2	1	2	1	1	3
Alert Bay Prov	17	32	19	29	21	9	2	2	2	2	0	2
Alexis Creek Prov	14	14	21	15	14	15	0	1	2	1	2	5
Anahim Lake Prov	10	6	4	12	10	21	2	1	1	1	0	4
Armstrong Prov	14	8	13	8	2	14	2	0	5	0	0	3
Ashcroft Prov	7	8	13	13	9	12	0	1	3	2	2	4
Atlin Prov	1	3	4	3	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Barriere Prov	4	13	9	6	11	4	1	4	2	1	1	1
Bella Bella Prov	26	20	7	26	24	31	4	6	0	3	5	4
Bella Coola Prov	9	18	11	11	9	17	0	1	1	0	0	2
Boston Bar Prov	6	4	3	1	7	4	0	0	2	1	0	0
Bowen Island Prov	0	6	3	6	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Burnaby Mun	321	277	280	311	253	279	23	40	34	34	29	33
Burns Lake Prov	35	51	34	28	29	33	5	7	7	3	4	8
Campbell River Mun	72	94	87	116	109	88	10	17	10	12	9	29
Campbell River Prov	7	5	9	13	130	9	0	3	0	1	6	0
Castlegar Mun	11	14	14	6	10	12	0	0	2	1	3	4
Castlegar Prov	8	4	8	8	7	14	1	1	0	2	1	1
Central Saanich Mun	6	1	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	2
Chase Prov	14	9	19	17	23	24	2	0	2	0	3	5
Chetwynd Prov	16	38	33	25	26	27	2	3	0	0	3	4
Chilliwack Mun	147	150	210	121	157	131	8	24	17	32	26	25
Chilliwack Prov	10	17	11	25	16	11	0	1	4	0	2	2
Clearwater Prov	9	13	16	23	8	6	1	3	1	4	3	1
Clinton Prov	3	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coldstream Mun	7	9	11	5	10	8	1	1	2	3	1	0
Columbia Valley Prov	15	11	9	8	11	15	0	3	2	2	2	0
Colwood Mun	15	12	15	11	14	9	3	1	2	0	3	3
Comox Mun	15	15	12	17	14	7	1	3	2	1	3	0
Coquitlam Mun	149	162	140	136	103	134	23	20	23	13	13	21
Coquitlam Prov	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Courtenay Mun	52	79	82	64	71	53	7	14	11	10	11	18
Courtenay Prov	41	50	57	46	52	44	4	11	9	8	11	5
Cranbrook Mun	67	53	64	58	55	68	10	9	4	7	9	6
Cranbrook Prov	5	5	13	10	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	1
Creston Prov	21	13	15	22	19	29	4	5	3	4	4	5
Dawson Creek Mun	73	60	42	47	68	74	10	13	5	5	11	7
Dawson Creek Prov	9	7	7	11	10	9	0	1	0	0	2	0
Dease Lake Prov	20	25	20	12	23	20	4	1	1	0	1	1
Delta Mun	75	96	96	100	95	79	8	9	9	5	5	12
Duncan Prov	91	56	59	63	48	37	13	2	7	6	19	4
Elkford Prov	5	1	4	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Enderby Prov	27	12	19	19	31	14	5	4	1	5	3	5
Esquimalt Mun[2]	18	20	27	30	25	21	2	1	2	2	1	2
Falkland Prov	2	2	1	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0
Fernie Mun[3]	6	8	8	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	5	6	8	15	12	14	0	0	1	2	3	1
Field Prov[4]	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	37	54	47	46	62	61	4	4	1	3	4	5
Fort St. James Prov	45	36	31	55	73	49	4	7	16	8	4	5
Fort St. John Mun	91	63	79	87	77	85	11	9	8	13	18	17
Fort St. John Prov	31	17	24	24	28	38	3	0	2	4	8	0
Fraser Lake Prov	12	11	6	4	10	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fruitvale Prov	14	6	7	6	9	10	0	0	1	2	0	1
Gabriola Island Prov	7	4	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsons Landing Prov	28	26	29	30	18	23	7	5	5	6	4	4
Gold River Prov	6	9	9	4	7	4	0	0	2	0	1	1
Golden Prov	26	33	21	21	18	24	1	5	4	0	3	2
Grand Forks Prov	10	9	15	7	5	20	2	1	0	2	2	0
Granisle Prov	4	2	8	3	7	5	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hope Mun[5]	—	—	—	52	38	58	—	—	—	8	4	2
Hope Prov	36	27	52	1	4	5	2	3	6	1	0	2
Houston Prov	11	12	11	15	8	12	1	0	0	5	2	4
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1
Kamloops Mun	244	215	251	205	260	232	10	28	36	27	41	57
Kamloops Prov	9	7	8	13	25	20	1	0	0	1	3	6

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Abbotsford Mun[1]	7	2	10	7	7	9	166	174	343	386	342	316
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Agassiz Prov	1	0	1	1	1	0	25	15	26	32	25	26
Alert Bay Prov	0	0	4	1	0	6	19	34	25	32	21	17
Alexis Creek Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	15	24	16	17	20
Anahim Lake Prov	0	0	0	0	1	5	12	7	5	13	11	30
Armstrong Prov	0	1	0	0	2	3	16	9	18	8	4	20
Ashcroft Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	9	17	15	12	16
Atlin Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	3	3	5
Barriere Prov	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	18	11	8	12	5
Bella Bella Prov	2	1	0	0	2	6	32	27	7	29	31	41
Bella Coola Prov	1	1	1	0	1	0	10	20	13	11	10	19
Boston Bar Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	5	2	7	4
Bowen Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	0	4
Burnaby Mun	71	57	34	38	24	14	415	374	348	383	306	326
Burns Lake Prov	6	4	2	5	1	1	46	62	43	36	34	42
Campbell River Mun	13	27	16	12	20	41	95	138	113	140	138	158
Campbell River Prov	1	1	3	1	3	4	8	9	12	15	139	13
Castlegar Mun	5	1	1	3	1	0	16	15	17	10	14	16
Castlegar Prov	1	1	1	2	1	1	10	6	9	12	9	16
Central Saanich Mun	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	4	1	5
Chase Prov	0	2	1	3	2	4	16	11	22	20	28	33
Chetwynd Prov	0	2	0	0	2	1	18	43	33	25	31	32
Chilliwack Mun	22	11	8	22	25	17	177	185	235	175	208	173
Chilliwack Prov	2	0	0	4	2	2	12	18	15	29	20	15
Clearwater Prov	0	0	0	4	1	1	10	16	17	31	12	10
Clinton Prov	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	5	5
Coldstream Mun	1	0	0	2	1	0	9	10	13	10	12	8
Columbia Valley Prov	0	0	0	4	1	0	15	14	11	14	14	15
Colwood Mun	6	4	7	2	2	3	24	17	24	13	19	15
Comox Mun	2	2	3	1	1	1	18	20	17	19	18	8
Coquitlam Mun	27	23	15	25	13	14	199	205	178	174	129	169
Coquitlam Prov	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Courtenay Mun	12	6	6	8	7	3	71	99	99	82	89	74
Courtenay Prov	3	3	3	3	2	3	48	64	69	57	65	52
Cranbrook Mun	7	7	14	15	12	19	84	69	82	80	76	93
Cranbrook Prov	4	0	1	1	1	2	11	5	14	13	9	13
Creston Prov	1	2	1	0	2	2	26	20	19	26	25	36
Dawson Creek Mun	10	2	5	4	4	11	93	75	52	56	83	92
Dawson Creek Prov	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	8	7	11	14	11
Dease Lake Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	26	21	12	24	21
Delta Mun	9	13	13	17	6	14	92	118	118	122	106	105
Duncan Prov	8	4	0	2	2	1	112	62	66	71	69	42
Elkford Prov	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	5	2	4	2
Enderby Prov	1	1	0	0	1	2	33	17	20	24	35	21
Esquimalt Mun[2]	2	1	2	2	1	2	22	22	31	34	27	25
Falkland Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	9	5	6
Fernie Mun[3]	0	3	2	—	—	—	9	12	12	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	1	0	0	1	2	2	6	6	9	18	17	17
Field Prov[4]	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	0	2	2	5	4	0	41	60	50	54	70	66
Fort St. James Prov	3	3	1	3	2	2	52	46	48	66	79	56
Fort St. John Mun	5	2	2	5	10	7	107	74	89	105	105	109
Fort St. John Prov	2	0	1	3	0	3	36	17	27	31	36	41
Fraser Lake Prov	1	0	0	1	0	2	13	12	6	5	10	10
Fruitvale Prov	1	0	1	2	0	2	15	6	9	10	9	13
Gabriola Island Prov	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	4	3	5	3	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	4	4	1	1	1	1	39	35	35	37	23	28
Gold River Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	11	4	8	5
Golden Prov	2	0	2	0	1	0	29	38	27	21	22	26
Grand Forks Prov	1	4	1	0	2	0	13	14	16	9	9	20
Granisle Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	8	4	7	5
Hope Mun[5]	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—	60	42	60
Hope Prov	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	30	60	2	4	7
Houston Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	12	11	20	11	17
Hudsons Hope Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	2	7	1	3
Kamloops Mun	9	15	18	21	27	44	263	258	305	253	328	333
Kamloops Prov	1	0	0	1	2	1	11	7	8	15	30	27

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:											
	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	148	166	317	344	317	287	11	6	16	35	18	20
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Agassiz Prov	22	14	23	30	23	23	2	1	2	1	1	3
Alert Bay Prov	17	32	19	29	21	9	2	2	2	2	0	2
Alexis Creek Prov	14	14	21	15	14	15	0	1	2	1	2	5
Anahim Lake Prov	10	6	4	12	10	21	2	1	1	1	0	4
Armstrong Prov	14	8	13	8	2	14	2	0	5	0	0	3
Ashcroft Prov	7	8	13	13	9	12	0	1	3	2	2	4
Atlin Prov	1	3	4	3	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Barriere Prov	4	13	9	6	11	4	1	4	2	1	1	1
Bella Bella Prov	26	20	7	26	24	31	4	6	0	3	5	4
Bella Coola Prov	9	18	11	11	9	17	0	1	1	0	0	2
Boston Bar Prov	6	4	3	1	7	4	0	0	2	1	0	0
Bowen Island Prov	0	6	3	6	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Burnaby Mun	321	277	280	311	253	279	23	40	34	34	29	33
Burns Lake Prov	35	51	34	28	29	33	5	7	7	3	4	8
Campbell River Mun	72	94	87	116	109	88	10	17	10	12	9	29
Campbell River Prov	7	5	9	13	130	9	0	3	0	1	6	0
Castlegar Mun	11	14	14	6	10	12	0	0	2	1	3	4
Castlegar Prov	8	4	8	8	7	14	1	1	0	2	1	1
Central Saanich Mun	6	1	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	2
Chase Prov	14	9	19	17	23	24	2	0	2	0	3	5
Chetwynd Prov	16	38	33	25	26	27	2	3	0	0	3	4
Chilliwack Mun	147	150	210	121	157	131	8	24	17	32	26	25
Chilliwack Prov	10	17	11	25	16	11	0	1	4	0	2	2
Clearwater Prov	9	13	16	23	8	8	1	3	1	4	3	1
Clinton Prov	3	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coldstream Mun	7	9	11	5	10	8	1	1	2	3	1	0
Columbia Valley Prov	15	11	9	8	11	15	0	3	2	2	2	0
Colwood Mun	15	12	15	11	14	9	3	1	2	0	3	3
Comox Mun	15	15	12	17	14	7	1	3	2	1	3	0
Coquitlam Mun	149	162	140	136	103	134	23	20	23	13	13	21
Coquitlam Prov	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Courtenay Mun	52	79	82	64	71	53	7	14	11	10	11	18
Courtenay Prov	41	50	57	46	52	44	4	11	9	8	11	5
Cranbrook Mun	67	53	64	58	55	68	10	9	4	7	9	6
Cranbrook Prov	5	5	13	10	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	1
Creston Prov	21	13	15	22	19	29	4	5	3	4	4	5
Dawson Creek Mun	73	60	42	47	68	74	10	13	5	5	11	7
Dawson Creek Prov	9	7	7	11	10	9	0	1	0	0	2	0
Dease Lake Prov	20	25	20	12	23	20	4	1	1	0	1	1
Delta Mun	75	96	96	100	95	79	8	9	9	5	5	12
Duncan Prov	91	56	59	63	48	37	13	2	7	6	19	4
Elkford Prov	5	1	4	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Enderby Prov	27	12	19	19	31	14	5	4	1	5	3	5
Esquimalt Mun[2]	18	20	27	30	25	21	2	1	2	2	1	2
Falkland Prov	2	2	1	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0
Fernie Mun[3]	6	8	8	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	5	6	8	15	12	14	0	0	1	2	3	1
Field Prov[4]	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	37	54	47	46	62	61	4	4	1	3	4	5
Fort St. James Prov	45	36	31	55	73	49	4	7	16	8	4	5
Fort St. John Mun	91	63	79	87	77	85	11	9	8	13	18	17
Fort St. John Prov	31	17	24	24	28	38	3	0	2	4	8	0
Fraser Lake Prov	12	11	6	4	10	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fruitvale Prov	14	6	7	6	9	10	0	0	1	2	0	1
Gabriola Island Prov	7	4	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibsons Landing Prov	28	26	29	30	18	23	7	5	5	6	4	4
Gold River Prov	6	[illegible]	9	4	7	4	0	0	2	0	1	1
Golden Prov	26	33	21	21	18	24	1	5	4	0	3	2
Grand Forks Prov	10	9	15	7	5	20	2	1	0	2	2	0
Granisle Prov	4	2	8	3	7	5	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hope Mun[5]	—	—	—	52	38	58	—	—	—	8	4	2
Hope Prov	36	27	52	1	4	5	2	3	6	1	0	2
Houston Prov	11	12	11	15	8	12	1	0	0	5	2	4
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1
Kamloops Mun	244	215	251	205	260	232	10	28	36	27	41	57
Kamloops Prov	9	7	8	13	25	20	1	0	0	1	3	6

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:											
	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Abbotsford Mun[1]	7	2	10	7	7	9	166	174	343	386	342	316
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Agassiz Prov	1	0	1	1	1	0	25	15	26	32	25	26
Alert Bay Prov	0	0	4	1	0	6	19	34	25	32	21	17
Alexis Creek Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	15	24	16	17	20
Anahim Lake Prov	0	0	0	0	1	5	12	7	5	13	11	30
Armstrong Prov	0	1	0	0	2	3	16	9	18	8	4	20
Ashcroft Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	9	17	15	12	16
Atlin Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	3	3	5
Barriere Prov	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	18	11	8	12	5
Bella Bella Prov	2	1	0	0	2	6	32	27	7	29	31	41
Bella Coola Prov	1	1	1	0	1	0	10	20	13	11	10	19
Boston Bar Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	5	2	7	4
Bowen Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	0	4
Burnaby Mun	71	57	34	38	24	14	415	374	348	383	306	326
Burns Lake Prov	6	4	2	5	1	1	46	62	43	36	34	42
Campbell River Mun	13	27	16	12	20	41	95	138	113	140	138	158
Campbell River Prov	1	1	3	1	3	4	8	9	12	15	139	13
Castlegar Mun	5	1	1	3	1	0	16	15	17	10	14	16
Castlegar Prov	1	1	1	2	1	1	10	6	9	12	9	16
Central Saanich Mun	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	4	1	5
Chase Prov	0	2	1	3	2	4	16	11	22	20	28	33
Chetwynd Prov	0	2	0	0	2	1	18	43	33	25	31	32
Chilliwack Mun	22	11	8	22	25	17	177	185	235	175	208	173
Chilliwack Prov	2	0	0	4	2	2	12	18	15	29	20	15
Clearwater Prov	0	0	0	4	1	1	10	16	17	31	12	10
Clinton Prov	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	5	5
Coldstream Mun	1	0	0	2	1	0	9	10	13	10	12	8
Columbia Valley Prov	0	0	0	4	1	0	15	14	11	14	14	15
Colwood Mun	6	4	7	2	2	3	24	17	24	13	19	15
Comox Mun	2	2	3	1	1	1	18	20	17	19	18	8
Coquitlam Mun	27	23	15	25	13	14	199	205	178	174	129	169
Coquitlam Prov	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Courtenay Mun	12	6	6	8	7	3	71	99	99	82	89	74
Courtenay Prov	3	3	3	3	2	3	48	64	69	57	65	52
Cranbrook Mun	7	7	14	15	12	19	84	69	82	80	76	93
Cranbrook Prov	4	0	1	1	1	2	11	5	14	13	9	13
Creston Prov	1	2	1	0	2	2	26	20	19	26	25	36
Dawson Creek Mun	10	2	5	4	4	11	93	75	52	56	83	92
Dawson Creek Prov	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	8	7	11	14	11
Dease Lake Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	26	21	12	24	21
Delta Mun	9	13	13	17	6	14	92	118	118	122	106	105
Duncan Prov	8	4	0	2	2	1	112	62	66	71	69	42
Elkford Prov	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	5	2	4	2
Enderby Prov	1	1	0	0	1	2	33	17	20	24	35	21
Esquimalt Mun[2]	2	1	2	2	1	2	22	22	31	34	27	25
Falkland Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	9	5	6
Fernie Mun[3]	0	3	2	—	—	—	9	12	12	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	1	0	0	1	2	2	6	6	9	18	17	17
Field Prov[4]	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—
Fort Nelson Prov	0	2	2	5	4	0	41	60	50	54	70	66
Fort St. James Prov	3	3	1	3	2	2	52	46	48	66	79	56
Fort St. John Mun	5	2	2	5	10	7	107	74	89	105	105	109
Fort St. John Prov	2	0	1	3	0	3	36	17	27	31	36	41
Fraser Lake Prov	1	0	0	1	0	2	13	12	6	5	10	10
Fruitvale Prov	1	0	1	2	0	2	15	6	9	10	9	13
Gabriola Island Prov	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	4	3	5	3	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	4	4	1	1	1	1	39	35	35	37	23	28
Gold River Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	11	4	8	5
Golden Prov	2	0	2	0	1	0	29	38	27	21	22	26
Grand Forks Prov	1	4	1	0	2	0	13	14	16	9	9	20
Granisle Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	8	4	7	5
Hope Mun[5]	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—	60	42	60
Hope Prov	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	30	60	2	4	7
Houston Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	12	11	20	11	17
Hudsons Hope Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	2	7	1	3
Kamloops Mun	9	15	18	21	27	44	263	258	305	253	328	333
Kamloops Prov	1	0	0	1	2	1	11	7	8	15	30	27

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Kaslo Prov	6	4	5	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kelowna Mun	189	173	182	218	214	225	39	24	32	29	34	48
Kelowna Prov	61	71	68	61	42	66	12	10	13	6	15	15
Keremeos Prov	12	8	8	6	7	11	2	3	0	2	2	0
Kimberley Mun	10	5	11	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	2	2
Kimberley Prov	0	6	4	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitimat Mun	33	34	32	35	31	25	4	6	10	2	3	5
Kitimat Prov	2	4	4	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ladysmith Mun[5]	—	—	—	20	28	14	—	—	—	2	4	4
Ladysmith Prov	21	21	39	21	12	10	0	2	3	1	0	3
Lake Country Mun[5]	—	—	—	36	30	22	—	—	—	4	10	2
Lake Cowichan Prov	24	26	37	27	23	34	3	3	3	2	0	2
Langford Mun	22	34	32	29	36	13	4	6	4	6	7	4
Langley City Mun	62	61	36	58	38	44	14	8	5	13	8	9
Langley Township Mun	92	93	89	109	76	79	17	20	19	13	13	8
Lillooet Prov	10	13	16	18	27	22	1	0	3	1	4	2
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	15	19	18	17	10	9	1	4	2	0	1	5
Logan Lake Prov	6	4	12	11	3	7	2	0	3	4	2	0
Lumby Prov	13	6	13	17	16	18	1	1	1	2	4	2
Lytton Prov	11	12	13	17	14	15	1	0	2	3	2	2
Mackenzie Mun	20	26	33	24	21	14	2	5	8	14	6	4
Mackenzie Prov	12	4	4	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Maple Ridge Mun	118	81	94	85	101	116	16	11	13	15	12	22
Masset Prov	28	22	24	20	24	28	5	4	1	2	1	4
McBride Prov	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Merritt Mun	37	26	26	31	37	39	3	2	2	0	4	1
Merritt Prov	17	4	11	10	17	7	0	0	0	1	0	2
Midway Prov	6	9	7	6	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mission Mun	71	62	87	120	86	81	6	6	11	13	14	15
Mission Prov	8	7	11	11	15	11	0	0	0	0	1	2
Nakusp Prov	6	12	4	8	13	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nanaimo Mun	192	136	148	152	164	149	18	12	15	25	30	20
Nanaimo Prov	8	11	8	14	15	12	1	2	0	2	3	1
Nelson City Mun	9	9	6	11	6	5	4	1	1	1	0	2
Nelson Prov	18	17	19	14	22	15	3	2	2	2	6	5
New Denver Prov	0	6	3	9	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
New Hazelton Prov	48	58	61	59	71	66	4	10	6	6	8	13
New Westminster Mun	139	159	193	157	138	151	10	11	13	9	10	26
North Cowichan Mun	88	67	73	66	61	54	15	8	9	3	12	8
North Saanich Mun	9	3	8	10	5	6	0	0	1	2	0	1
North Vancouver City Mun	97	108	102	54	63	47	10	8	17	19	16	5
North Vancouver District Mun	76	74	57	51	45	30	11	15	12	11	12	10
North Vancouver Prov	7	8	9	6	7	7	0	1	4	1	3	0
Oak Bay Mun	7	4	5	8	3	4	1	0	2	0	0	2
Oceanside Mun	24	12	29	22	3	10	3	0	4	1	2	3
Oceanside Prov	30	23	23	23	22	21	1	6	7	2	2	5
Oliver Prov	26	20	15	9	8	10	0	5	2	1	2	1
One Hundred Mile House Prov	35	33	36	39	44	35	5	4	3	5	9	13
Osoyoos Prov	11	8	5	8	9	8	1	0	0	0	3	1
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	0	3	1	2
Pemberton Prov	18	7	11	17	21	29	1	0	0	0	5	6
Penticton Mun	94	92	76	112	90	98	15	16	6	10	15	10
Penticton Prov	16	9	15	23	16	12	0	1	7	5	3	1
Pitt Meadows Mun	26	14	11	14	15	22	1	1	0	1	3	3
Port Alberni Mun	73	74	80	65	61	78	12	16	12	11	10	9
Port Alberni Prov	21	14	10	10	14	15	8	5	2	3	1	3
Port Alice Prov	4	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Port Coquitlam Mun	80	84	88	62	79	76	5	11	8	9	10	9
Port Hardy Mun	26	38	32	34	25	31	7	2	3	5	2	3
Port Hardy Prov	23	28	13	15	35	26	1	2	1	2	4	0
Port McNeill Prov	10	12	9	19	20	15	2	0	4	0	2	1
Port Moody Mun	29	3	31	34	27	30	4	6	5	8	4	4
Powell River Mun	26	32	38	36	41	35	2	4	6	5	2	4
Powell River Prov	9	20	26	23	25	23	1	1	3	1	3	0
Prince George Mun	445	317	252	324	310	269	37	42	38	51	52	54
Prince George Prov	18	21	20	24	25	17	0	3	1	1	1	1
Prince Rupert Mun	145	109	84	97	83	91	24	8	11	13	19	20
Prince Rupert Prov	16	19	21	20	12	11	2	0	4	0	1	5

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Kaslo Prov	0	0	1	2	1	0	6	4	6	12	4	4
Kelowna Mun	25	23	27	29	31	13	253	220	241	276	279	286
Kelowna Prov	10	8	6	3	8	7	83	89	87	70	65	88
Keremeos Prov	1	1	0	1	0	0	15	12	8	9	9	11
Kimberley Mun	1	0	1	0	0	1	13	6	13	6	7	10
Kimberley Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	4	3	2	5
Kitimat Mun	6	9	7	4	5	4	43	49	49	41	39	34
Kitimat Prov	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	2	4	5
Ladysmith Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	2	0	—	—	—	26	34	18
Ladysmith Prov	1	1	10	2	1	1	22	24	52	24	13	14
Lake Country Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	4	2	—	—	—	44	44	26
Lake Cowichan Prov	2	2	4	3	0	1	29	31	44	32	23	37
Langford Mun	5	15	22	21	3	5	31	55	58	56	46	22
Langley City Mun	16	8	1	2	13	13	92	77	42	73	59	66
Langley Township Mun	14	15	7	9	6	12	123	128	115	131	95	99
Lillooet Prov	1	0	1	1	0	0	12	13	20	20	31	24
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	20	17	11	14
Logan Lake Prov	1	1	1	0	1	0	9	5	16	15	6	7
Lumby Prov	2	0	1	1	3	3	16	7	15	20	23	23
Lytton Prov	0	0	9	1	6	0	12	12	24	21	22	17
Mackenzie Mun	0	1	4	2	1	1	22	32	45	40	28	19
Mackenzie Prov	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	6	6	4	1	0
Maple Ridge Mun	1	5	4	8	12	17	135	97	111	108	125	155
Masset Prov	1	0	2	2	6	3	34	26	27	24	31	35
McBride Prov	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	1	1	1
Merritt Mun	0	0	0	2	5	3	40	28	28	33	46	43
Merritt Prov	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	4	12	11	19	9
Midway Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	7	7	3	7
Mission Mun	2	1	4	5	9	5	79	69	102	138	109	101
Mission Prov	2	0	1	0	1	0	10	7	12	11	17	13
Nakusp Prov	0	1	0	1	2	1	6	13	4	9	16	13
Nanaimo Mun	18	9	1	17	25	25	228	157	164	194	219	194
Nanaimo Prov	2	0	1	0	1	3	11	13	9	16	19	16
Nelson City Mun	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	7	12	6	7
Nelson Prov	5	6	4	1	1	6	26	25	25	17	29	26
New Denver Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	10	5	2
New Hazelton Prov	2	3	6	2	2	6	54	71	73	67	81	85
New Westminster Mun	5	4	16	5	17	32	154	174	222	171	165	209
North Cowichan Mun	6	4	3	0	4	2	109	79	85	69	77	64
North Saanich Mun	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	10	12	5	7
North Vancouver City Mun	23	25	14	14	15	9	130	141	133	87	94	61
North Vancouver District Mun	13	11	17	14	15	10	100	100	86	76	72	50
North Vancouver Prov	2	0	5	1	1	0	9	9	18	8	11	7
Oak Bay Mun	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	5	9	8	3	6
Oceanside Mun	2	1	3	0	0	1	29	13	36	23	5	14
Oceanside Prov	2	3	2	2	1	0	33	32	32	27	25	26
Oliver Prov	2	0	0	1	2	1	28	25	17	11	12	12
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1	6	4	7	5	6	41	43	43	51	58	54
Osoyoos Prov	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	8	5	9	13	9
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	9	3	3
Pemberton Prov	1	1	0	0	1	0	20	8	11	17	27	35
Penticton Mun	9	5	10	3	7	7	118	113	92	125	112	115
Penticton Prov	2	1	0	3	4	0	18	11	22	31	23	13
Pitt Meadows Mun	2	1	1	2	2	7	29	16	12	17	20	32
Port Alberni Mun	5	6	2	4	3	5	90	96	94	80	74	92
Port Alberni Prov	2	0	0	4	2	0	31	19	12	17	17	18
Port Alice Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	5
Port Coquitlam Mun	6	10	9	11	9	12	91	105	105	82	98	97
Port Hardy Mun	3	3	1	3	2	1	36	43	36	42	29	35
Port Hardy Prov	3	1	2	0	0	1	27	31	16	17	39	27
Port McNeill Prov	0	1	2	1	3	1	12	13	15	20	25	17
Port Moody Mun	2	5	1	4	5	4	35	14	37	46	36	38
Powell River Mun	0	1	0	3	2	2	28	37	44	44	45	41
Powell River Prov	0	2	1	1	3	1	10	23	30	25	31	24
Prince George Mun	23	23	25	25	36	18	505	382	315	400	398	341
Prince George Prov	0	1	1	5	1	0	18	25	22	30	27	18
Prince Rupert Mun	4	2	0	7	21	5	173	119	95	117	123	116
Prince Rupert Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	19	25	20	14	17

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:											
	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kaslo Prov	6	4	5	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kelowna Mun	189	173	182	218	214	225	39	24	32	29	34	48
Kelowna Prov	61	71	68	61	42	66	12	10	13	6	15	15
Keremeos Prov	12	8	8	6	7	11	2	3	0	2	2	0
Kimberley Mun	10	5	11	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	2	2
Kimberley Prov	0	6	4	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitimat Mun	33	34	32	35	31	25	4	6	10	2	3	5
Kitimat Prov	2	4	4	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ladysmith Mun[5]	—	—	—	20	28	14	—	—	—	2	4	4
Ladysmith Prov	21	21	39	21	12	10	0	2	3	1	0	3
Lake Country Mun[5]	—	—	—	36	30	22	—	—	—	4	10	2
Lake Cowichan Prov	24	26	37	27	23	34	3	3	3	2	0	2
Langford Mun	22	34	32	29	36	13	4	6	4	6	7	4
Langley City Mun	62	61	36	58	38	44	14	8	5	13	8	9
Langley Township Mun	92	93	89	109	76	79	17	20	19	13	13	8
Lillooet Prov	10	13	16	18	27	22	1	0	3	1	4	2
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	15	19	18	17	10	9	1	4	2	0	1	5
Logan Lake Prov	6	4	12	11	3	7	2	0	3	4	2	0
Lumby Prov	13	6	13	17	16	18	1	1	1	2	4	2
Lytton Prov	11	12	13	17	14	15	1	0	2	3	2	2
Mackenzie Mun	20	26	33	24	21	14	2	5	8	14	6	4
Mackenzie Prov	12	4	4	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Maple Ridge Mun	118	81	94	85	101	116	16	11	13	15	12	22
Masset Prov	28	22	24	20	24	28	5	4	1	2	1	4
McBride Prov	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Merritt Mun	37	26	26	31	37	39	3	2	2	0	4	1
Merritt Prov	17	4	11	10	17	7	0	0	0	1	0	2
Midway Prov	6	9	7	6	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mission Mun	71	62	87	120	86	81	6	6	11	13	14	15
Mission Prov	8	7	11	11	15	11	0	0	0	0	1	2
Nakusp Prov	6	12	4	8	13	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nanaimo Mun	192	136	148	152	164	149	18	12	15	25	30	20
Nanaimo Prov	8	11	8	14	15	12	1	2	0	2	3	1
Nelson City Mun	9	9	6	11	6	5	4	1	1	1	0	2
Nelson Prov	18	17	19	14	22	15	3	2	2	2	6	5
New Denver Prov	0	6	3	9	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
New Hazelton Prov	48	58	61	59	71	66	4	10	6	6	8	13
New Westminster Mun	139	159	193	157	138	151	10	11	13	9	10	26
North Cowichan Mun	88	67	73	66	61	54	15	8	9	3	12	8
North Saanich Mun	9	3	8	10	5	6	0	0	1	2	0	1
North Vancouver City Mun	97	108	102	54	63	47	10	8	17	19	16	5
North Vancouver District Mun	76	74	57	51	45	30	11	15	12	11	12	10
North Vancouver Prov	7	8	9	6	7	7	0	1	4	1	3	0
Oak Bay Mun	7	4	5	8	3	4	1	0	2	0	0	2
Oceanside Mun	24	12	29	22	3	10	3	0	4	1	2	3
Oceanside Prov	30	23	23	23	22	21	1	6	7	2	2	5
Oliver Prov	26	20	15	9	8	10	0	5	2	1	2	1
One Hundred Mile House Prov	35	33	36	39	44	35	5	4	3	5	9	13
Osoyoos Prov	11	8	5	8	9	8	1	0	0	0	3	1
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	0	3	1	2
Pemberton Prov	18	7	11	17	21	29	1	0	0	0	5	6
Penticton Mun	94	92	76	112	90	98	15	16	6	10	15	10
Penticton Prov	16	9	15	23	16	12	0	1	7	5	3	1
Pitt Meadows Mun	26	14	11	14	15	22	1	1	0	1	3	3
Port Alberni Mun	73	74	80	65	61	78	12	16	12	11	10	9
Port Alberni Prov	21	14	10	10	14	15	8	5	2	3	1	3
Port Alice Prov	4	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Port Coquitlam Mun	80	84	88	62	79	76	5	11	8	9	10	9
Port Hardy Mun	26	38	32	34	25	31	7	2	3	5	2	3
Port Hardy Prov	23	28	13	15	35	26	1	2	1	2	4	0
Port McNeill Prov	10	12	9	19	20	15	2	0	4	0	2	1
Port Moody Mun	29	3	31	34	27	30	4	6	5	8	4	4
Powell River Mun	26	32	38	36	41	35	2	4	6	5	2	4
Powell River Prov	9	20	26	23	25	23	1	1	3	1	3	0
Prince George Mun	445	317	252	324	310	269	37	42	38	51	52	54
Prince George Prov	18	21	20	24	25	17	0	3	1	1	1	1
Prince Rupert Mun	145	109	84	97	83	91	24	8	11	13	19	20
Prince Rupert Prov	16	19	21	20	12	11	2	0	4	0	1	5

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:											
	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Kaslo Prov	0	0	1	2	1	0	6	4	6	12	4	4
Kelowna Mun	25	23	27	29	31	13	253	220	241	276	279	286
Kelowna Prov	10	8	6	3	8	7	83	89	87	70	65	88
Keremeos Prov	1	1	0	1	0	0	15	12	8	9	9	11
Kimberley Mun	1	0	1	0	0	1	13	6	13	6	7	10
Kimberley Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	4	3	2	5
Kitimat Mun	6	9	7	4	5	4	43	49	49	41	39	34
Kitimat Prov	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	2	4	5
Ladysmith Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	2	0	—	—	—	26	34	18
Ladysmith Prov	1	1	10	2	1	1	22	24	52	24	13	14
Lake Country Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	4	2	—	—	—	44	44	26
Lake Cowichan Prov	2	2	4	3	0	1	29	31	44	32	23	37
Langford Mun	5	15	22	21	3	5	31	55	58	56	46	22
Langley City Mun	16	8	1	2	13	13	92	77	42	73	59	66
Langley Township Mun	14	15	7	9	6	12	123	128	115	131	95	99
Lillooet Prov	1	0	1	1	0	0	12	13	20	20	31	24
Lisims/Nass Valley Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	20	17	11	14
Logan Lake Prov	1	1	1	0	1	0	9	5	16	15	6	7
Lumby Prov	2	0	1	1	3	3	16	7	15	20	23	23
Lytton Prov	0	0	9	1	6	0	12	12	24	21	22	17
Mackenzie Mun	0	1	4	2	1	1	22	32	45	40	28	19
Mackenzie Prov	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	6	6	4	1	0
Maple Ridge Mun	1	5	4	8	12	17	135	97	111	108	125	155
Masset Prov	1	0	2	2	6	3	34	26	27	24	31	35
McBride Prov	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	1	1	1
Merritt Mun	0	0	0	2	5	3	40	28	28	33	46	43
Merritt Prov	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	4	12	11	19	9
Midway Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	7	7	3	7
Mission Mun	2	1	4	5	9	5	79	69	102	138	109	101
Mission Prov	2	0	1	0	1	0	10	7	12	11	17	13
Nakusp Prov	0	1	0	1	2	1	6	13	4	9	16	13
Nanaimo Mun	18	9	1	17	25	25	228	157	164	194	219	194
Nanaimo Prov	2	0	1	0	1	3	11	13	9	16	19	16
Nelson City Mun	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	7	12	6	7
Nelson Prov	5	6	4	1	1	6	26	25	25	17	29	26
New Denver Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	10	5	2
New Hazelton Prov	2	3	6	2	2	6	54	71	73	67	81	85
New Westminster Mun	5	4	16	5	17	32	154	174	222	171	165	209
North Cowichan Mun	6	4	3	0	4	2	109	79	85	69	77	64
North Saanich Mun	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	10	12	5	7
North Vancouver City Mun	23	25	14	14	15	9	130	141	133	87	94	61
North Vancouver District Mun	13	11	17	14	15	10	100	100	86	76	72	50
North Vancouver Prov	2	0	5	1	1	0	9	9	18	8	11	7
Oak Bay Mun	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	5	9	8	3	6
Oceanside Mun	2	1	3	0	0	1	29	13	36	23	5	14
Oceanside Prov	2	3	2	2	1	0	33	32	32	27	25	26
Oliver Prov	2	0	0	1	2	1	28	25	17	11	12	12
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1	6	4	7	5	6	41	43	43	51	58	54
Osoyoos Prov	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	8	5	9	13	9
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	9	3	3
Pemberton Prov	1	1	0	0	1	0	20	8	11	17	27	35
Penticton Mun	9	5	10	3	7	7	118	113	92	125	112	115
Penticton Prov	2	1	0	3	4	0	18	11	22	31	23	13
Pitt Meadows Mun	2	1	1	2	2	7	29	16	12	17	20	32
Port Alberni Mun	5	6	2	4	3	5	90	96	94	80	74	92
Port Alberni Prov	2	0	0	4	2	0	31	19	12	17	17	18
Port Alice Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	5
Port Coquitlam Mun	6	10	9	11	9	12	91	105	105	82	98	97
Port Hardy Mun	3	3	1	3	2	1	36	43	36	42	29	35
Port Hardy Prov	3	1	2	0	0	1	27	31	16	17	39	27
Port McNeill Prov	0	1	2	1	3	1	12	13	15	20	25	17
Port Moody Mun	2	5	1	4	5	4	35	14	37	46	36	38
Powell River Mun	0	1	0	3	2	2	28	37	44	44	45	41
Powell River Prov	0	2	1	1	3	1	10	23	30	25	31	24
Prince George Mun	23	23	25	25	36	18	505	382	315	400	398	341
Prince George Prov	0	1	1	5	1	0	18	25	22	30	27	18
Prince Rupert Mun	4	2	0	7	21	5	173	119	95	117	123	116
Prince Rupert Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	19	25	20	14	17

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Princeton Prov	10	13	13	16	14	16	2	2	1	1	0	0
Quadra Island Prov	5	7	5	11	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Qualicum Beach Mun	10	9	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	0	1	0
Queen Charlotte City Prov	7	6	8	6	13	10	0	0	3	1	1	3
Quesnel Mun	46	50	52	66	53	57	3	11	9	6	6	7
Quesnel Prov	23	37	39	28	40	26	2	0	1	4	3	5
Radium Hot Springs Prov	5	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Revelstoke Mun	11	14	10	14	13	10	4	1	1	1	1	3
Revelstoke Prov	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond Mun	179	148	117	164	163	178	15	21	17	11	21	24
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rossland Prov	3	6	1	3	4	7	6	0	0	0	1	1
Saanich Mun	76	63	59	67	67	49	11	10	11	13	15	17
Salmo Prov	6	10	4	5	7	5	6	2	2	1	1	1
Salmon Arm Mun	19	19	26	20	24	30	0	1	1	4	5	2
Salmon Arm Prov	7	8	5	8	7	9	0	0	1	0	0	1
Saltspring Island Prov	22	19	7	17	15	15	4	0	1	3	3	2
Sayward Prov	3	1	1	5	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sechelt Mun	24	16	15	20	24	23	1	3	1	4	3	4
Sechelt Prov	11	14	12	11	22	13	4	3	0	5	0	2
Shawnigan Lake Prov	17	20	19	18	28	20	5	16	4	5	3	11
Sicamous Prov	4	14	18	8	9	6	0	0	2	1	0	0
Sidney Mun	22	9	11	17	18	14	0	2	5	1	2	3
Sidney Prov	8	8	9	8	18	17	0	0	0	0	2	2
Smithers Mun	25	30	24	24	14	25	1	2	1	2	5	5
Smithers Prov	24	29	17	29	25	24	2	3	3	3	3	2
Sooke Prov	48	41	38	30	13	21	9	13	10	9	2	4
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	14	12	8	—	—	—	12	0	2
Sparwood Prov	8	16	22	9	12	7	4	2	1	1	2	0
Squamish Mun	57	29	36	42	35	28	6	2	3	1	5	8
Squamish Prov	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
Stewart Prov	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Summerland Mun	10	6	5	17	10	7	3	0	1	3	2	5
Surrey Mun	700	652	745	731	679	613	55	53	79	83	48	71
Surrey Prov	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tahsis Prov	5	9	10	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrace Mun	52	61	60	66	44	68	4	6	5	3	10	5
Terrace Prov	33	29	22	27	31	29	2	5	5	3	4	4
Texada Island Prov	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tofino Prov	24	22	10	21	18	14	0	0	1	0	0	7
Trail Mun	18	21	19	28	11	18	2	2	2	6	1	3
Trail Prov	0	8	2	2	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[4]	—	27	11	19	12	13	—	3	1	2	8	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	6	4	9	7	4	9	0	2	0	3	0	1
Ucluelet Prov	12	7	9	11	14	17	0	2	3	0	2	1
University Prov	10	5	4	2	8	4	1	3	0	1	0	0
Valemount Prov	2	6	4	4	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Vancouver Mun[2]	948	892	905	900	801	892	84	97	107	102	86	110
Vanderhoof Prov	53	43	57	37	41	32	4	5	6	4	5	4
Vernon Mun	90	66	90	77	98	93	16	17	17	12	14	19
Vernon Prov	30	14	28	11	26	18	1	1	2	0	0	5
Victoria Mun[2]	77	87	127	138	123	105	8	7	9	14	7	12
View Royal Mun	8	6	7	7	10	9	3	0	1	5	1	2
Wells Prov	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
West Vancouver Mun	14	22	12	35	24	7	3	3	2	5	2	9
Western Communities Prov	6	6	8	6	5	10	1	0	1	1	1	1
Whistler Mun[5]	—	—	—	26	16	20	—	—	—	4	14	8
Whistler Prov	16	9	17	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	26	28	24	26	12	24	2	9	12	3	6	7
Williams Lake Mun	56	61	81	61	72	53	5	9	2	9	12	10
Williams Lake Prov	26	35	30	25	29	36	6	0	4	4	3	6
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**8,004**	**7,499**	**7,908**	**8,107**	**7,850**	**7,903**	**889**	**936**	**983**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:											
	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Princeton Prov	1	1	0	0	0	1	13	16	14	17	14	17
Quadra Island Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	5	11	4	6
Qualicum Beach Mun	2	3	0	0	0	0	13	14	7	5	2	4
Queen Charlotte City Prov	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	7	11	7	14	14
Quesnel Mun	1	4	5	1	6	0	50	65	66	73	65	64
Quesnel Prov	2	1	2	0	3	0	27	38	42	32	46	31
Radium Hot Springs Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	4	4	3	2
Revelstoke Mun	0	4	2	2	0	1	15	19	13	17	14	14
Revelstoke Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond Mun	19	32	24	22	20	18	213	201	158	197	204	220
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	5	4
Rossland Prov	2	2	1	0	0	1	11	8	2	3	5	9
Saanich Mun	2	3	0	4	3	4	89	76	70	84	85	70
Salmo Prov	2	0	0	1	1	0	14	12	6	7	9	6
Salmon Arm Mun	0	0	2	0	1	2	19	20	29	24	30	34
Salmon Arm Prov	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	8	6	10	7	11
Saltspring Island Prov	4	2	2	0	0	1	30	21	10	20	16	18
Sayward Prov	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	4	5	1	3
Sechelt Mun	0	0	0	2	4	1	25	19	16	26	31	28
Sechelt Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	17	12	16	23	16
Shawnigan Lake Prov	2	7	5	5	6	0	24	43	28	28	37	31
Sicamous Prov	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	14	20	10	9	7
Sidney Mun	2	0	0	4	0	2	24	11	16	22	20	19
Sidney Prov	2	2	0	1	0	2	10	10	9	9	20	21
Smithers Mun	0	2	0	2	1	1	26	34	25	28	20	31
Smithers Prov	0	0	0	2	4	0	26	32	20	34	32	26
Sooke Prov	8	0	3	4	6	9	65	54	51	43	21	34
Spallumcheen Mun[3]	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	—	—	28	14	16
Sparwood Prov	0	3	2	2	1	7	12	21	25	12	15	14
Squamish Mun	2	1	1	1	4	3	65	32	40	44	44	39
Squamish Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4
Stewart Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	2	2	0
Summerland Mun	0	4	3	1	1	6	13	10	9	21	13	18
Surrey Mun	112	137	114	110	90	91	867	842	938	924	817	975
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1
Tahsis Prov	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	10	0	4	6
Terrace Mun	5	5	1	5	5	4	61	72	66	74	59	77
Terrace Prov	1	2	1	2	3	1	36	36	28	32	38	34
Texada Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	3	0
Tofino Prov	2	2	1	4	1	1	26	24	12	25	19	22
Trail Mun	0	0	2	2	1	0	20	23	23	36	13	21
Trail Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	4	5	5	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[4]	—	4	0	1	1	3	—	34	12	22	21	18
Tumbler Ridge Prov	0	1	1	1	0	1	6	7	10	11	4	11
Ucluelet Prov	0	1	0	0	2	0	12	10	12	11	18	18
University Prov	2	5	2	2	0	0	13	13	6	5	8	4
Valemount Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	4	4	3	2
Vancouver Mun[2]	153	155	128	125	108	106	1,185	1,144	1,140	1,127	995	1,108
Vanderhoof Prov	3	2	5	1	3	6	60	50	68	42	49	42
Vernon Mun	8	7	12	7	8	12	114	90	119	96	120	124
Vernon Prov	0	1	2	1	0	1	31	16	32	12	26	24
Victoria Mun[2]	7	6	7	9	6	9	92	100	143	161	136	126
View Royal Mun	3	4	4	1	0	1	14	10	12	13	11	12
Wells Prov	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	2	1
West Vancouver Mun	5	1	3	3	4	5	22	26	17	43	30	21
Western Communities Prov	2	6	2	4	2	1	9	12	11	11	8	12
Whistler Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	2	4	—	—	—	34	32	32
Whistler Prov	0	1	4	0	0	0	18	12	23	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	1	1	2	1	1	1	29	38	38	30	19	32
Williams Lake Mun	6	5	5	1	12	4	67	75	88	71	96	67
Williams Lake Prov	0	2	0	4	4	4	32	37	34	33	36	46
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**859**	**866**	**790**	**834**	**847**	**850**	**9,732**	**9,301**	**9,681**	**9,957**	**9,735**	**9,841**

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Princeton Prov	10	13	13	16	14	16	2	2	1	1	0	0
Quadra Island Prov	5	7	5	11	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Qualicum Beach Mun	10	9	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	0	1	0
Queen Charlotte City Prov	7	6	8	6	13	10	0	0	3	1	1	3
Quesnel Mun	46	50	52	66	53	57	3	11	9	6	6	7
Quesnel Prov	23	37	39	28	40	26	2	0	1	4	3	5
Radium Hot Springs Prov	5	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Revelstoke Mun	11	14	10	14	13	10	4	1	1	1	1	3
Revelstoke Prov	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond Mun	179	148	117	164	163	178	15	21	17	11	21	24
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rossland Prov	3	6	1	3	4	7	6	0	0	0	1	1
Saanich Mun	76	63	59	67	67	49	11	10	11	13	15	17
Salmo Prov	6	10	4	5	7	5	6	2	2	1	1	1
Salmon Arm Mun	19	19	26	20	24	30	0	1	1	4	5	2
Salmon Arm Prov	7	8	5	8	7	9	0	0	1	0	0	1
Saltspring Island Prov	22	19	7	17	15	15	4	0	1	3	3	2
Sayward Prov	3	1	1	5	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sechelt Mun	24	16	15	20	24	23	1	3	1	4	3	4
Sechelt Prov	11	14	12	11	22	13	4	3	0	5	0	2
Shawnigan Lake Prov	17	20	19	18	28	20	5	16	4	5	3	11
Sicamous Prov	4	14	18	8	9	6	0	0	2	1	0	0
Sidney Mun	22	9	11	17	18	14	0	2	5	1	2	3
Sidney Prov	8	8	9	8	18	17	0	0	0	0	2	2
Smithers Mun	25	30	24	24	14	25	1	2	1	2	5	5
Smithers Prov	24	29	17	29	25	24	2	3	3	3	3	2
Sooke Prov	48	41	38	30	13	21	9	13	10	9	2	4
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	14	12	8	—	—	—	12	0	2
Sparwood Prov	8	16	22	9	12	7	4	2	1	1	2	0
Squamish Mun	57	29	36	42	35	28	6	2	3	1	5	8
Squamish Prov	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
Stewart Prov	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Summerland Mun	10	6	5	17	10	7	3	0	1	3	2	5
Surrey Mun	700	652	745	731	679	813	55	53	79	83	48	71
Surrey Prov	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tahsis Prov	5	9	10	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrace Mun	52	61	60	66	44	68	4	6	5	3	10	5
Terrace Prov	33	29	22	27	31	29	2	5	5	3	4	4
Texada Island Prov	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tofino Prov	24	22	10	21	18	14	0	0	1	0	0	7
Trail Mun	18	21	19	28	11	18	2	2	2	6	1	3
Trail Prov	0	8	2	2	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[4]	—	27	11	19	12	13	—	3	1	2	8	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	6	4	9	7	4	9	0	2	0	3	0	1
Ucluelet Prov	12	7	9	11	14	17	0	2	3	0	2	1
University Prov	10	5	4	2	8	4	1	3	0	1	0	0
Valemount Prov	2	6	4	4	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Vancouver Mun[2]	948	892	905	900	801	892	84	97	107	102	86	110
Vanderhoof Prov	53	43	57	37	41	32	4	5	6	4	5	4
Vernon Mun	90	66	90	77	98	93	16	17	17	12	14	19
Vernon Prov	30	14	28	11	26	18	1	1	2	0	0	5
Victoria Mun[2]	77	87	127	138	123	105	8	7	9	14	7	12
View Royal Mun	8	6	7	7	10	9	3	0	1	5	1	2
Wells Prov	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
West Vancouver Mun	14	22	12	35	24	7	3	3	2	5	2	9
Western Communities Prov	6	6	8	6	5	10	1	0	1	1	1	1
Whistler Mun[5]	—	—	—	26	16	20	—	—	—	4	14	8
Whistler Prov	16	9	17	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	26	28	24	26	12	24	2	9	12	3	6	7
Williams Lake Mun	56	61	81	61	72	53	5	9	2	9	12	10
Williams Lake Prov	26	35	30	25	29	36	6	0	4	4	3	6
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**8,004**	**7,499**	**7,908**	**8,107**	**7,850**	**7,803**	**869**	**936**	**983**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1994-1999

Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were:

	Two Offenders[6]						Total Offenders					
Policing Jurisdiction	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Princeton Prov	1	1	0	0	0	1	13	16	14	17	14	17
Quadra Island Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	5	11	4	6
Qualicum Beach Mun	2	3	0	0	0	0	13	14	7	5	2	4
Queen Charlotte City Prov	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	7	11	7	14	14
Quesnel Mun	1	4	5	1	6	0	50	65	68	73	65	64
Quesnel Prov	2	1	2	0	3	0	27	38	42	32	46	31
Radium Hot Springs Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	4	4	3	2
Revelstoke Mun	0	4	2	2	0	1	15	19	13	17	14	14
Revelstoke Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond Mun	19	32	24	22	20	18	213	201	158	197	204	220
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	5	4
Rossland Prov	2	2	1	0	0	1	11	8	2	3	5	9
Saanich Mun	2	3	0	4	3	4	89	76	70	84	85	70
Salmo Prov	2	0	0	1	1	0	14	12	6	7	9	6
Salmon Arm Mun	0	0	2	0	1	2	19	20	29	24	30	34
Salmon Arm Prov	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	8	6	10	7	11
Saltspring Island Prov	4	2	2	0	0	1	30	21	10	20	18	18
Sayward Prov	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	4	5	1	3
Sechelt Mun	0	0	0	2	4	1	25	19	16	26	31	28
Sechelt Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	17	12	16	23	16
Shawnigan Lake Prov	2	7	5	5	6	0	24	43	28	28	37	31
Sicamous Prov	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	14	20	10	9	7
Sidney Mun	2	0	0	4	0	2	24	11	16	22	20	19
Sidney Prov	2	2	0	1	0	2	10	10	9	9	20	21
Smithers Mun	0	2	0	2	1	1	26	34	25	28	20	31
Smithers Prov	0	0	0	2	4	0	26	32	20	34	32	26
Sooke Prov	8	0	3	4	6	9	65	54	51	43	21	34
Spallumcheen Mun[5]	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	—	—	28	14	16
Sparwood Prov	0	3	2	2	1	7	12	21	25	12	15	14
Squamish Mun	2	1	1	1	4	3	65	32	40	44	44	39
Squamish Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4
Stewart Prov	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	2	2	0
Summerland Mun	0	4	3	1	1	6	13	10	9	21	13	18
Surrey Mun	112	137	114	110	90	91	867	842	938	924	817	975
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1
Tahsis Prov	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	10	0	4	6
Terrace Mun	5	5	1	5	5	4	61	72	66	74	59	77
Terrace Prov	1	2	1	2	3	1	36	36	28	32	38	34
Texada Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	3	0
Tofino Prov	2	2	1	4	1	1	26	24	12	25	19	22
Trail Mun	0	0	2	2	1	0	20	23	23	36	13	21
Trail Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	4	5	5	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[4]	—	4	0	1	1	3	—	34	12	22	21	18
Tumbler Ridge Prov	0	1	1	1	0	1	6	7	10	11	4	11
Ucluelet Prov	0	1	0	0	2	0	12	10	12	11	18	18
University Prov	2	5	2	2	0	0	13	13	6	5	8	4
Valemount Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	4	4	3	2
Vancouver Mun[2]	153	155	128	125	108	106	1,185	1,144	1,140	1,127	995	1,108
Vanderhoof Prov	3	2	5	1	3	6	60	50	68	42	49	42
Vernon Mun	8	7	12	7	8	12	114	90	119	96	120	124
Vernon Prov	0	1	2	1	0	1	31	16	32	12	26	24
Victoria Mun[2]	7	6	7	9	6	9	92	100	143	161	136	126
View Royal Mun	3	4	4	1	0	1	14	10	12	13	11	12
Wells Prov	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	2	1
West Vancouver Mun	5	1	3	3	4	5	22	26	17	43	30	21
Western Communities Prov	2	6	2	4	2	1	9	12	11	11	8	12
Whistler Mun[5]	—	—	—	4	2	4	—	—	—	34	32	32
Whistler Prov	0	1	4	0	0	0	18	12	23	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	1	1	2	1	1	1	29	38	38	30	19	32
Williams Lake Mun	6	5	5	1	12	4	67	75	88	71	96	67
Williams Lake Prov	0	2	0	4	4	4	32	37	34	33	36	46
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**859**	**866**	**790**	**834**	**847**	**850**	**9,732**	**9,301**	**9,681**	**9,957**	**9,735**	**9,841**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

APPENDIX E-3 FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department. Data shown for 1994 combines both jurisdictions.

[2] Detailed spousal assault data are not available for Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt. As a result, the data shown contain estimates for these three municipalities. The estimates for Vancouver have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates (number of incidents per resident population) of the following jurisdictions: Burnaby, Coquitlam, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Port Coquitlam, Richmond, Surrey and West Vancouver. The estimates for Victoria and Esquimalt have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates of the following jurisdictions: Delta, Abbotsford, Port Moody and West Vancouver.

[3] In 1997, according to the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, the Field detachment was closed and the Golden detachment assumed policing responsibilities for the area.

[5] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons according to the Canada Census, it must assume responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of these municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[6] The number of incidents where there are two offenders represents those incidents reported to police in which both parties of a spousal or intimate relationship assaulted each other. These incidents are not contained in either of the male offender or female offender categories.

APPENDIX E-3 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The number of spousal assaults represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a spousal assault has occurred. This number does not count the number of different victims of spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times, this would be recorded in separate incidents and, in effect, the same victim would be counted more than once.

2. The data on spousal assault incidents are retrieved from the PIRS/OSR Master Detail File sent to Police Services Division from RCMP Headquarters in Ottawa. The Master Detail File contains data from all RCMP reporting jurisdictions, including the nine independent municipal departments (Central Saanich, Delta, Abbotsford, Nelson, New Westminster, Oak Bay, Port Moody, Saanich and West Vancouver) that utilize the PIRS/OSR system. Data for the remaining three independent municipal jurisdictions (Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt) are estimated (see footnote 2).

3. Spousal assault incidents include any offence that occurs as a direct result of a spousal relationship including assaults that result from an ongoing marriage or common-law relationship or assaults that result after subjects are separated or divorced. Spousal relationships include marriages, common-law marriages, same-sex relationships, and intimate partners.

Table of Concordance

Criminal Code of Canada 206

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 209

Narcotic Control Act 209
(*Repealed May 1997*)

Food and Drugs Act 209
(*Sections III & IV Repealed May 1997*)

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

VIOLENT CRIMES

	CCC Section
ABDUCTION: Contravening Custody Order	282
ABDUCTION: No Custody Order	283
ABDUCTION: Under 14 Years of Age	281
ABDUCTION: Under 16 Years of Age	280(1)
ASSAULT: Aggravated - Level 3	268
ASSAULT: Level 1	265(1a-c), 266
ASSAULT: Other Officer	270(1,2)
ASSAULT: Other	245-248, 269.1, 246, 248, 269.1, 270(1bc)
ASSAULT: Police	270(1,2)
ASSAULT: Shoot With Intent	244
ASSAULT: Unlawful Bodily Harm	269
ASSAULT: With Weapon or Causing Bodily Harm - Level 2	267
ATTEMPTED MURDER	239
HOMICIDE: Infanticide	233, 237
HOMICIDE: Manslaughter	232, 234, 236
HOMICIDE: Murder, 1st Degree	229, 230, 231, 235
HOMICIDE: Murder, 2nd Degree	231, 235
ROBBERY: Other	343-345
ROBBERY: With Firearms	343(d), 344
ROBBERY: With Other Offensive Weapon	343(d), 344
SEX OFFENCES: Aggravated - Level 3 Assault	273
SEX OFFENCES: Level 1 Assault	271
SEX OFFENCES: Other Sex Offences	151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160
SEX OFFENCES: With Weapon - Level 2 Assault	272

PROPERTY CRIMES

	CCC Section
BREAK AND ENTER: Business Premises	348(1a,1b,1c,1e)
BREAK AND ENTER: Other	348(1ac)
BREAK AND ENTER: Residence	348(1d), 349(1)
FRAUDS: Cheque	362(1c,4,5), 364(2f,3)
FRAUDS: Credit Card	342
FRAUDS: Other	336, 361-413
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	354-357
THEFT OVER $5000: Bicycle	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT OVER $5000: From Motor Vehicle	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT OVER $5000: Other	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT OVER $5000: Shoplifting	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT UNDER $5000: Bicycle	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT UNDER $5000: Shoplifting	322-332, 334, 335
THEFT: Automobile	335

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

PROPERTY CRIMES
CCC Section

THEFT:
Motorcycle
335

THEFT:
Other Motor Vehicle
335

THEFT:
Truck
335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
From Motor Vehicle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Other
322-332, 334, 335

OTHER CRIMES
CCC Section

GAMING AND BETTING:
Betting House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Gaming House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Other
202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
PRIOR TO 1999

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Explosives
78(1), 85, 87

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other
80, 81, 82, 86, 97, 103, 105 to 108

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Prohibited
91(2,3)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Restricted
104

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
FROM 1999 ONWARD

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Firearms Usage
85(1abc), 85(2abc), 85(3abc), 87(1), 87(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Weapons Possession
88(1), 88(2), 89(1), 90(1), 90(2ab), 91(1ab), 91(2), 91(3ab), 92(1ab), 92(2), 92(3abc), 93(1abc), 93(2ab), 94(1ab), 94(2ab), 95(1ab), 95(2ab), 96(1), 96(2ab), 117.01(1), 117.01(2), 117.01(3ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Trafficking Import/Export
99(1ab), 99(2), 100(1ab), 100(2) 101(1), 101(2), 102(1), 102(2ab), 103(1ab), 103(2), 104(1ab), 104(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other Weapons Offences
78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 105(1ab), 105(2ab), 106(1ab), 106(2ab), 107(1), 107(2ab), 108(1ab), 108(2ab)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Arson
433-436

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

OTHER CRIMES

CCC Section

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Bail Violations
145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Counterfeit Currency
449-454, 460

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Causing Disturbance
175

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Escape Custody
144, 145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Indecent Acts
173-174

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Kidnapping
279

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Over $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Under $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Obstruct Police Officer
129

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Other
Other Sections

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Prisoner At Large
145(1b)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Public Morals
163-169, 172

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Trespass At Night
177

PROSTITUTION:
Bawdy House
210, 211

PROSTITUTION:
Other
213

PROSTITUTION:
Procuring
170, 171, 212

Table of Concordance for Federal Drug Offences[1]

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act Section

CANNABIS:
Cultivation
7(2b)

CANNABIS:
Importation
6

CANNABIS:
Possession
4

CANNABIS:
Trafficking
5

COCAINE:
Importation
6

COCAINE:
Possession
4

COCAINE:
Trafficking
5

CONTROLLED DRUGS:
Possession
4

Trafficking
5

HEROIN:
Importation
6

Possession
4

Trafficking
5

OTHER DRUGS:
Importation
6

OTHER DRUGS:
Possession
4

OTHER DRUGS:
Trafficking
5

Narcotic Control Act Section

CANNABIS:
Cultivation
6

CANNABIS:
Importation
5

CANNABIS:
Possession
3

CANNABIS:
Trafficking
4(1,2)

COCAINE:
Importation
5

COCAINE:
Possession
3

COCAINE:
Trafficking
4(1,2)

HEROIN:
Importation
5

HEROIN:
Possession
3

HEROIN:
Trafficking
4(1,2)

OTHER DRUGS:
Importation
5

OTHER DRUGS:
Possession
3

OTHER DRUGS:
Trafficking
4(1,2) and FDA Sec15

Food and Drugs Act Section

CONTROLLED DRUGS:
Trafficking
39(1,2)

RESTRICTED DRUGS:
Possession
47

RESTRICTED DRUGS:
Trafficking
48(1,2)

FOOTNOTE

[1] Federal drug offence categories cover drugs, salts and derivatives of substances described by the SCHEDULES attached to the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, which replaced the Narcotic Control Act and Sections III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act on May 14, 1997.